ROWLEY

VITAL RECORDS

31556

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
ESTABLISHED 1874

FROM
Secretary Of State.

Class No. 929.3

Book No.

Middleborough, Mass., Dec. 1928.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofro00rowl

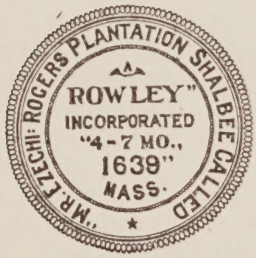
VITAL RECORDS

OF

ROWLEY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1928

Newcomb & Gauss Co.
Printers
Salem, Mass.

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Essex County Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in the private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman, and to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry.

When places other than Rowley and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and when a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated by an asterisk. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and the various forms of family names have been placed in one alphabetical arrangement.

31556

ROWLEY

Sept. 4, 1639, "Mr. Ezechi Rogers plantation." May 4, 1649, one-fifth of Plum Island granted to Rowley. May 14, 1656, bounds between Rowley and Newbury established. Oct. 13, 1675, part established as Bradford. Aug. 12, 1685, bounds between Rowley and the village (afterward Topsfield) established. —— —, 1694, part established as Boxford. Feb. 24, 1701, agreed bounds between Rowley and Bradford confirmed. Nov. 29, 1785, part of Ipswich annexed. June 10, 1808, part annexed to Boxford. June 18, 1825, bounds between Rowley and Boxford established. Apr. 21, 1838, part established as Georgetown. Mar. 12, 1904, bounds between Rowley and Boxford established. Mar. 19, 1904, bounds between Rowley and Ipswich established. Mar. 27, 1905, bounds between Rowley and Newbury established.

The population of Rowley at different periods was as follows:

1765, 1,477	1830, 2,044	1870, 1,157
1776, 1,678	1840, 1,203	1880, 1,201
1790, 1,772	1850, 1,075	1890, 1,248
1800, 1.557	1855, 1,214	1900, 1,391
1810, 1,682	1860, 1,278	1910, 1,368
1820, 1,825	1865, 1,191	1920, 1,249

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
Ct.—Captain; Cornet.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Congregational Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Second Congregational Church, now in Georgetown.
C. R. 3.—church record, First Baptist Church, now in Georgetown.
C. R. 4.—church record, Second Baptist Church.
certif.—certificate.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dec.—deceased.
dup.—duplicate entry.
Ens.—ensign.
grandd.—granddaughter.
grands.—grandson.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Rowley Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Union Cemetery, Georgetown.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
Lt.—lieutenant.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Record kept by Rev. Moses Hale, pastor of Byfield-Rowley Church, now in possession of Joseph N. Dummer.

P. R. 2.—Record kept by Rev. James Chandler and Rev. Isaac Braman, pastors of the Second Church.

P. R. 3.—Abstract of marriages recorded in the Provincial Court Records, formerly at Exeter, N. H., performed by Samuel Dalton, Commissioner, now in possession of the Secretary of State of New Hampshire.

P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eunice Haines of Georgetown.

P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession, of Mrs. Cornelius Baker Adams of Georgetown.

P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Maria Hale of Rowley.

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur W. Peabody of Rowley.

P. R. 8.—Sampler now in possession of William Stickney Ewell of Rowley.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Everett Cressey of Rowley.

P. R. 10.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ellen F. Jackson of Rowley.

P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Bradstreet of Bridgeport, Conn.

P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Hale of Rowley.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Harlan C. Foster of Rowley.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Paul Abbott of Rowley.

P. R. 15.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie T. Dole of Rowley.

P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby F. Elsworth of Rowley.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bainbridge Morse of Georgetown.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Elizabeth N. Noyes of Georgetown.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of George Greenleaf Tyler of Georgetown.

P. R. 20.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Tracy of Georgetown.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. M. Harriman of Georgetown.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anne L. Floyd of Georgetown.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie M. Haskell of Georgetown.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Forrest E. Bailey of Georgetown.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Palmer of Georgetown.

P. R. 26.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Bateman of Georgetown.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Amos E. Jewett of Rowley.

P. R. 28.—Small diary of Joshua Jewett, now in possession of Amos E. Jewett of Rowley.

P. R. 29.—Richards family record now in possession of Amos E. Jewett of Rowley.

P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia Taylor of Georgetown.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte K. N. Chaplin of Georgetown.

P. R. 32.—Large diary of Joshua Jewett now in possession of Amos E. Jewett of Rowley.

P. R. 33.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. M. L. Noyes of Byfield.

P. R. 34.—Family record now in possession of Alice I. Yeaton of Georgetown.

P. R. 35.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alfarata D. Adams of Georgetown.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Kimball of Georgetown.

P. R. 37.—Family record now in possession of Fred S. Hardy of West Newton, Mass.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Holmes of Bradford, Mass.

P. R. 39.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Jewett of Georgetown.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah G. Rogers of Georgetown.

P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin G. Spofford of Georgetown.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara P. Stocker of Georgetown.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan E. Nelson of Georgetown.

P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Weston of Georgetown.

P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Hall of Georgetown.

P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession Hudson S. Harriman.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of George Prescott Tyler of Georgetown.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfarata Adams of Georgetown.

P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Israel F. Dwinnel of Georgetown.

P. R. 50.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Poole.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Cornelius G. Baker of Georgetown.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Asa F. Howe of Georgetown.

P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert A. Dale of Georgetown.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Crawford of Georgetown.

P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rodney M. Hills of Byfield.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Frank V. Noyes of Georgetown.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Horace E. Harriman of Georgetown.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy W. Gay of Georgetown.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rosamond A. Plummer.

P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Pingrey of Georgetown.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gorham Jewett of Rowley.

P. R. 62.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Herbert A. Witham of Georgetown.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of Harlan P. Floyd of Georgetown.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry J. Minchen of Georgetown.

P. R. 65.—Interleaved almanac dated 1769, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 66.—Family record now in possession of George G. Kneeland of Haverhill.

P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of James G. Noyes of Washington, D. C.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Weston of Georgetown.

P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel D. Holt of Georgetown.

P. R. 70.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Brown of Georgetown.

P. R. 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Dawkins Fitch of Georgetown.

P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfred A. Spaulding of Georgetown.

P. R. 73.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Merrill of Haverhill.

P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John C. Wise of Hebron, N. H.

P. R. 75.—Bible record now in possession of James M. Perley of Rowley.

P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Houghton of Rowley.

P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of George Prescott of Rowley.

P. R. 78.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine Mighill of Rowley.

P. R. 79.—Family record, on reverse side of silhouette, now in possession of the Rowley Historical Society.

P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of William Stickney Ewell of Rowley.

P. R. 81.—Family record now in possession of Albert A. Hicken of Rowley.

P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Gray of Rowley.

P. R. 83.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur R. Moody of Rowley.

P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin Adams of Rowley.

P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Charles P. Adams of Georgetown.
P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. Bartlett Weston of Georgetown.
P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Dodge of Rowley.
P. R. 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Noah R. Kneeland of Georgetown.
P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Millett of Rowley.
P. R. 90.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen W. Hilliard of Georgetown.
P. R. 91.—Paul Jewett's family Bible record now in possession of Rowley Historical Society.
P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of C. William Scates of Georgetown.
rec.—recorded.
rem.—removed.
ret.—returned.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—week; wife.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.

ROWLEY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, George Jewett, s. George and Mehetible, June 10, 1778.

ACY (Acee), Elizabeth (Acee), d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1678.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 9, 1680.
Margreet, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1683.
Mary, d. John and Hanah, Aug. 5, 1677.

ADAMS (Addams), Abigail, d. Israel and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1750.
Abigal (Addams), d. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1722.
Abigal, d. Israil and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1743.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Sally S., Apr. —, 1776. T. C.
Abraham, s. Benj[amin], jr., July 20, 1776. P. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lois, Apr. 25, 1800.
Anne, d. William and Elizebeth, Nov. 3, 1733.
Benjamin (Addams), s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1724.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizebeth, Nov. 20, 1735.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 1, 1746.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sally S., June 14, 1773. T. C.
Benjamin Perley, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lois, Sept. 5, 1806.
Betey, d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Molly, Aug. 23, 1778.
Chandler Braman, s. Issac, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Israel and Charity, Feb. 9, 1801.
Charles Henry, s. Benja[min], jr. and Lois, May 17, 1809.
David, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 15, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 18, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1759.
Elizebeth, d. William and Elizebeth, Apr. 17, 1731.
Ellen Eliza, d. Charles H. and Eliza, July 4, 1835. T. C.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 15, 1709.
Hannah (Addams), d. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1727.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1746.

ADAMS, Hepcibah, d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Molly, Feb. 21, 1780.
Hetta Perley, d. Benjamin 3d and Lois, Aug. 5, 1804.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, May 25, 1713.
Israel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1716.
Israel, s. Israel and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1748.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1733. P. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, May 25, 1757.
Jedidiah, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1761.
Jesse, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 28, 1750.
Jesse, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1721.
John, s. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1749.
John, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1784.
Jonathan, s. John and Meribah, Sept. 27, 1767.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 14, 1748.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin], jr., Aug. 21, 1771. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sally S., Dec. —, 1771. T. C.
Katharine, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 19, 1764.
Lois, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1754.
Louisa, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lois, Sept. 27, 1801.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 1, 1760.
Mary (Addams), d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1722-3.
Mary (Addams), d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1724.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth [Mary. P. R. 2.], July 13, 1738.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 12, 1738.
Mary, d. Israel and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1753.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 29, 1761.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1763.
Mary Parker, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 12, 1826. C. R.
Mehitabell, d. John and Sarah, June 21, 1719.
Moses (Addams), s. John and [S]arah, Nov. 7, 1730.
Moses, s. John and Meribah, July 21, 1765.
Noys (Addams), s. John and Jane, June 21, 1731.
Patte, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 5, 1770.
Pattey, d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Molly, Feb. 19 [16. P. R. 2.], 1782.
Phenias, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 3, 1742.
Polly [Mary. P. R. 2.], d. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1761.
Sally, d. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 2.] and Betsey W., June 1, 1780. T. C.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1710-11.

ADAMS, Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 15 [5. P. R. 2.], 1767.
[Samuel. C. R. 2.], s. Benj[amin], jr., May 23, 1784. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Lois, June 17, 1811.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1714.
Sarah, d. Williams and Elizabeth [Mary, Sept. 4. P. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1753.
Sarah Sophia, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C. R. 2.
Sarah Spofford, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lois, Feb. 11, 1821. T. C.
Solomon, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1759.
Stephen (Addams), s. William and Elizebeth, Feb. 27, 1728-9.
Susannah, d. William and Elizebeth [Mary. P. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1740.
William, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lois, Jan. 26, 1816. T. C.
——, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1732-3. P. R. 2.
——, d. stillborn, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
——, d. William, Oct. 2, 1749. P. R. 2.
——, d. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1760. P. R. 2.
——, s. Benj[amin], 3d, Sept. 5, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, s. Solomon, Feb. 23, 1780. P. R. 2.
——, s. Katharine, Apr. 7, 1783. P. R. 2.

ALLEN (Allin), Ann (Allin), d. —— of Salisbury, bp. Nov. 7, 1680. C. R. 1.
Charles Henry, s. Charles H. and Harriet N., at Wells, Me., July 3, 1835. T. C.
Harriet Angenet, d. Charles H. and Harriet N., June 11, 1833. T. C.
Stilsan (Allin), bp. July 15, 1677. C. R. 1.
William (Allin), s. —— of Salisbury, bp. Nov. 7, 1680. C. R. 1.

ALLEY (Alee, Ally), Abigaile, d. Thomas and Abigaile, Mar. 1, 1687.
Samuel (Ally), s. Thomas, bp. July 4, 1675. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Alee), d. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1678.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1683.

AMES, see Eams.

ANDREWS, Eliza Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Dec. 8, 1820. T. C.
Emeline Orissa, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 31, 1831. T. C.

ANDREWS, George Washington, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 22, 1819. T. C.
Martha Ann, d. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1835. T. C.
Sarah Louiza, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1824. T. C.

APPLETON, Sarah E., d. Benjamin D., farmer, and Harriet Bishop [Elizabeth Smith. P. R. 87.], Nov. 6, 1843.

ARCHER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 11, 1714-15.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ann, Dec. 3, 1712.

AUSTIN (Austine), Anthony, s. Anthony, bp. Jan. 19, 1667. C. R. 1.
John, s. Anthony, bp. Oct. 29, 1671. C. R. 1.
Richard [Austine. CT. R.], s. Anthony and Hester, 22: 7m: 1665.

AVERELL, Archann Maria, d. Albert A., shoemaker, and Hannah M., Jan. 21, 1845.

AYRES (Aires, Ayers), Abraham, s. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 20, 1692. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 14, 1693. C. R. 1.
Jabez (Aires), s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 28, 1690. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel (Aires), d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R. 1.
Ruth (Ayers), bp. Oct. 3, 1686. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1689. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R. 1.

BACKER, see Barker.

BACON, Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1782.
Sally, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1783.
——, d. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1785. P. R. 2.

BAGLEY, Elias, s. Abel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1765.
Joseph, s. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1766.
Stephen Hunt, s. Abel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1763.

BAILEY (Baily, Baley, Balie, Balisle, Balley, Ballie, Bally, Baly, Bayley, Bayly), Abby F., d. Ezekiel, carpenter, and Caroline B[lackinton. P. R. 16.], June 16, 1847.
Abigail (Bayly), d. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1672. C. R. 1.
Abner Ross (Bayley), s. Amos and Lydia, May 9, 1767.
Amos (Bayley), s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Amos (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Jan. 22, 1740.

BAILEY, Amos (Bayley), s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1768.
Amy Caroline, d. Ezekiel, carpenter, and Caroline B[lackinton. P. R. 16.], Sept. 17, 1845.
An (Balley), d. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1672.
Ann (Baly), d. Jonathan and Hanah, Feb. 4, 1700-1701.
Ann, d. Stephen, July 28, 1745. P. R. 2.
Anna, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ezekiel and Louis, Nov. 9, 1793.
Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
Asa (Bayley), s. Richard and Mary Boynton, Jan. 19, 1763.
Bennony (Baley), s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1702.
Betty (Bayley), d. Ezekiel and Lois, Sept. 5, 1770.
Charity, d. John and Charity, Aug. 7, 1781.
Charity (Baily), d. Pierce, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Stephen, Sept. 8, 1746. P. R. 2.
Charles Jewett, s. Ezekiel P. and Sally, Jan. 8, 1816.
Damaris (Baley), d. James and Lydiah, 17:11m:1648.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 27, 1729.
David (Baley), s. Nathanaell and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1707.
David (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Feb. 15, 1735.
David, s. Ezekiel and Louis, Sept. 5, 1780.
Dudley, s. John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1743. P. R. 2.
Edward, s. Ezekiel P. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1834. T. C.
Edwin Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth B., May 22, 1808.
Elezebeth (Bayly), d. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1685.
Elizabeth (Balley), d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1682.
Elizabeth (Bayley), d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1685. CT. R.
Elizabeth (Baley), d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1687.
Elizabeth (Bayley), d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1725.
Elizabeth (Bayley), d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 27 [29. dup.], 1725.
Elizabeth (Bayley), d. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1757.
[Eli]zebeth (Bayley), d. John and Eli[z]ebeth, June 4, [abt. 1738.].
Elizebeth (Bayley), d. James and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1742.
Eunace, d. Ezekiel and Louis, May 2, 1778.
Ezekiel (Bayly), s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Jan. 5, 1747.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel P. and Sally, Aug. 22, 1818.
Ezekiel Pearce, s. Ezekiel and Louis, Aug. 31, 1789.
Frederic, s. Ezekiel P. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1826.
George (Bayley), s. William and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1760.
Hanah (Bayly), d. James, Dec. 4, 1690.

BAILEY, Hannah (Baley), d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 30, 1709.
Hannah (Bayley), d. John and Elizebeth, Jan. 1, 1726-7.
Hannah (Bayley), d. James and Marey, Dec. 19, 1753.
Hannah (Bayley), d. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1758.
Henry, s. Ezekiel P. and Sally, Mar. 30, 1829. T. C.
Hitty, d. Ezekiel and Loues, Oct. 8, 1784.
Jacob (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Apr. 16, 1731.
Jacob, s. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 14, 1791. C. R. 1.
James (Baley), s. James and Lydiah, 15:11m: 1650.
James, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1680. C. R. 1.
James (Bayley), s. James, July 25, 1681. CT. R.
James (Bally), s. James, Aug. 3, 1681.
James (Bayley), s. James and Elizabeth, May 12, 1694.
James, s. James, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 1.
James (Bayley), s. James and Marcy, Mar. 23, 1745-6.
Jane (Bayley), d. Samuel and Jane, Feb. 26, 1740.
Jane (Bayley), d. John and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1765.
Jedediah (Bayley), s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1729.
John (Baley), s. James and Lydiah, 2:12m: 1642.
John, s. ——, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1670. C. R. 1.
John (Baley), s. James and Elezebeth, Feb. 1 [Jan. 1. CT. R.], 1685.
Jo[h]n (Bayley), s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Jan. 12, 1690-91.
John (Baley), s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 1, 1698.
John, s. David, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 8, 1732.
John (Bayley), s. Samuel and Jane, July 15, [bet. 1740 and 1742.]
John (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Sept. 9, 1741.
John, s. John and Charity, Jan. 17, 1777.
John, s. John of Manchester, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
[Jonathan (Balie), s. James and Lidiah, Sept. —, 1646. different ink.]
Jonathan (Balley), s. John, Aug. 31, 1670.
Jonathan (Bayley), s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1694-5.
Jonathan (Bayley), s. John and Elizabeth, July 28, 1724.
Jonathan (Bayley), s. John and Elizebeth, June 1, 1735.
Jonathan (Bayley), s. Jedidiah and Martha, Apr. 16, 1757.
Jonathan (Bayley), s. Jedidiah and Martha, Aug. 12, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah [late Hannah Burbank. C. R. 2.], Aug. 1, 1766. P. R. 2.
Joseph (Baley), s. Nathaniell and Sarrah, Oct. 17, 1701.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
Josiah (Baley), s. Nathanaell and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1705.

BAILEY, Juliett Charlotte, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1804.
Leonora Elmira, d. Nath[ani]el and Elizabeth B., Mar. 5, 1810.
Leroy, s. Ezekiel, carpenter, and Caroline [(Blackinton). P. R. 16.], Apr. 30, 1849.
[Lidiah (Balisle), d. James and Lidiah, —: 9m: 1644. different ink.]
Loues, d. Ezekel and Louis, Nov. 5, 1772.
Lucy, d. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1778.
Lucy Evelina, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 22, 1813.
Lydia (Baley), d. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Lydia (Bayley), d. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1770.
Mary (Bayly), d. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1683.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen, June 25, 1748. P. R. 2.
Mary (Bayley), d. Samuel and Jane, Feb. 21, 1750-1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Feb. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Ezekiel P. and Sally, July 2, 1831. T. C.
Mary Charlotte (Baily), d. Pierce, bp. Oct. 1, 1808. C. R. 1.
Matilda Ann, d. David and Anna, Jan. 7, 1805.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel (Bayley), d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] David and Mehetabel, July 10, 1767.
Mercy (Baley), d. Nathanael and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1712.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Louis, Sept. 15, 1775.
Moses (Baley), s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1712-13.
Moses (Bayley), s. James and Marey, Aug. 31, 1747.
Moses (Bayley), s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1760.
Nathanael (Bayley), s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1726-7.
Nathaniel (Bayly), s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1675. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Sept. 4, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. posthumous, Nathaniel and Elizabeth B., Aug. 2, 1817.
Nathaniell (Baley), s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1703.
Olive, d. Ezekiel P. and Sally, July 17, 1836. T. C.
Oliver, s. Pierce, bp. June 1, 1800. C. R. 1.
Oscar Pinckney, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 20, 1811.

Bailey, Oscar Pinckney, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth B., Sept. 11, 1815.
Paul, s. James, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. c. r. 1.
Peirce (Bayley), s. David and Mary, Feb. 6, 1738.
Phinhas, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. c. r. 2.
Pierce, s. John, jr., bp. July 13, 1766. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. John and Charity, Oct. 16, 1785.
Richard, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1675. c. r. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1742. p. r. 2.
Salome, d. John and Charity, Oct. 26, 1769.
Samuel (Baley), s. Nathanel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1709.
Samuel (Bayley), s. Samuel and Jane, May 4, 1757.
Samuell (Balie), s. James and Lidiah, 10: 6m: 1655.
Samuell (Balley), s. James and Lidia, Nov. 6, 1658.
Samuell (Baley), s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1701.
Sarah (Baley), d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1710-11.
Sarah (Baley), d. Nathanell and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1719.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. c. r. 1.
Sarah (Bayley), d. Samuel and Jane, Feb. 20, 1746-7.
Sarah Gage, d. Ezekiel P. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1821.
Shubaell (Bayly), s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1695-6.
Sophia, d. Ezekiel P. and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1823.
Susanna (Bayley), d. John and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1767.
Theodore Strong, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 21, 1806.
Thomas (Baley), s. James and Lydiah, 1: 6m: 1653.
Thomas (Ballie), s. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1677.
Thomas (Bayley)), s. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 5, 1742.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. c. r. 1.
William (Bayley), s. William and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1758.
William Albert, s. Ezekiel P. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1839. t. c.
William Kimball, s. David and Anna, Nov. 17, 1806.

BAKER, Gideon, June 8, 1783. p. r. 5.

BALCH, Eunice Jane, d. Samuel and Abigail, at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 23, 1822. t. c.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1825. t. c.

BALISLE, see Bailey.

BARKER (Backer, Barkar), Bathia (Backer), d. Bersilla and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1687. ct. r.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1763.
Bethiah, d. Berzellah and Annah, Mar. 8, 1686.

BARKER, Daniell, s. James and Sarah, May 4, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. Barzilla and Ana, Dec. 16, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, May 5, 1672.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Margeret, Mar. 12, 1708-9.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1715-16.
Elizebeth, d. Jacob and Mary, May 18, 1740.
Enoch, s. Barzillah and Anna, Oct. 21, 1684.
Esther, d. Barzillai, bp. Mar. —, 1679. C. R. 1.
Eunice (Barkar), d. James and Eun[ice], 11: 12m: 1645.
[Ezra, s. Barzila, Jan. 1, 1675. different ink.]
Grace (Barkar), d. James and Grace, 1: 2m: 1650.
Hanah, d. Barzilla, Jan. 5, 1671.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Margeritt, Mar. 28, 1710-11.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1759.
Hester, d. Barzila and Hanah, May 31, 1679.
Jacob, s. Nathanel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1676.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Margeritt, Mar. 1, 1712-13.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathaniell [Nathan. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 14, 1686.
James, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1712.
James, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Aug. 2, 1775.
Jedediah, s. James and Elizebeth, Apr. 14, 1735.
Jedidiah, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Jan. 23, 1768.
Johanna, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathanael, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Oct. 26, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Barzilla [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1667.
Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, May 16, 1720.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Margrit, Apr. 11, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 1, 1762.
Lavinia, Feb. 10, 1774. P. R. 19.
Lidia, d. Barzila and Hanah, May 13, 1674.
Margaret, d. Jacob and Mary, June 10, 1746.
Margerit, d. Jacob and Margerit, Mar. 15, 1705.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. May 31, 1668. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 11, 1679.
Mary, d. Jacob and Margrit, Jan. 25, 1721.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 27, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1742.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, 1744.
Mehetible, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Jan. 11, 1773.

BARKER, Mercy, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Mar. 20, 1684.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Margeret, July 3, 1707.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1674.
Nathanael, s. James and Elizebeth, Nov. 17, 1739.
Nathanaell, s. Jacob and Margrit, Feb. 8, 1719.
Nathaneal, s. Nathanel and Mary, June 6, 1693.
Nathaniel, s. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1681. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 21, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane, June 2, 1770.
Nathaniell (Barkar), s. James and Grace, 15: 8m: 1644.
Noah, s. Barzilla and Anna, Aug. 23, 1689.
Patience, d. Jacob and Margerit, Dec. 23, 1702.
Ruth, d. Barzila and Hanah, Nov. 1, 1681.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Feb. 4, 1671. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1713.
Sarah, d. James and Elizebeth, Sept. 29, 1737.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 30, 1753.
[Steven, s. James and Grace, Sept. —, 1653. different ink.]
Tamar (Barkar), d. James and Gra[ce], 15: 10m: 1652.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Margeritt, May 15, 1715.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary, July 20, 1737.
Unice (Barkar), d. James and Grace, 2: 4m: 1642.

BARRIT, Hannah, d. Samuel and Lidia, Oct. 30, 1734.

BATEMAN, Alfred Preston, s. John B. and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1816.
Edward Augustus, s. John B. and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1828.
George E. A., s. John B. and Betsey M., Dec. 2, 1828. P. R. 56.
John Batton, s. John B. and Betsey [M. P. R. 56.], Jan. 10, 1821.
Josephine Little, d. John B. and Betsey [M. P. R. 56.], May 20, 1834. T. C.
Lewis Hatch, s. John B. and Betsey [M. P. R. 56.], Jan. 9 [27. P. R. 56.], 1815.
Mary Hatch, d. John B. and Betsey [M. P. R. 56.], Aug. 6, 1818.
Susan Simons, d. John B. and Betsey [M. P. R. 56.], June 20, 1825.

BELCHER, Polly Ligett, d. Woodbridge and Rebecah, Feb. 13, 1784.
Sally Brown, d. Woodbridge and Rebecah, Sept. 17, 1780.

BELCHER, Samuel, s. Woodridge and Rebecah, Sept. 23, 1783. [1782, different ink.]

BENNET (Benet, Benit, Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt), Betty, d. James and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1766. P. R. 2.
David (Benet), s. David, Dec. 27 [29. CT. R.], 1678.
David (Bennit), s. David and Rebekah, Nov. 4, 1683.
David, bp. Aug. 9, 1685. C. R. 1.
David (Bennitt), s. William and Jemima, Mar. 23, 1712.
David, s. William, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Bennit), d. David, Nov. 10, 1672. CT. R.
Elizebeth, d. John and Mary, May 29, 1720.
Jemima, d. William, bp. Jan. 5, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1718. C. R. 1.
John (Bennett), s. Anthony and Elizebeth, Aug. 1, 1690.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. ——, 1715. C. R. 1.
John (Bennitt), s. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1716.
Mary (Bennitt), d. William and Jemima, July 31, 1710.
Mary, d. William, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Metunas (Bennett), d. David, Sept. 18, 1682. CT. R.
Moses, s. David, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. David, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Rebecca (Bennitt), d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Dec. 7, 1708.
Sarah (Benit), d. David and Mary, Sept. 15, 1682.
Sarah, d. Dr. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R. 1.
Spencer, s. William, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Spenser, s. David and Rebeca, June 6, 1685.
Spenser (Bennit), s. Mrs. ——, bp. Aug. 9, 1685. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Rebecca, July 9, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
William, s. William and Jemima, Feb. 15, 1713-14.

BETTIS, Andrew, s. Robert and Else, June 14, 1796. T. C.
Anna Lambert, d. Robert and Else, Jan. 1, 1801. T. C.
Catharine Adams, d. Robert and Else, July 15, 1810. T. C.
Elizabeth Nelson, d. Robert and Else, May 11, 1816. T. C.
Elizabeth Nelson, d. Andrew and Martha, Oct. 7, 1824. T. C.
Else, d. Robert and Else, June 22, 1798. T. C.
Joseph Lambert, s. Robert and Else, Aug. 10, 1805. T. C.
Julia Ann, d. Andrew and Martha, Feb. 26, 1836. T. C.
Matilda Adams, d. Andrew and Martha, Feb. 17, 1828. T. C.
Mercy Maria, d. Andrew and Martha, Dec. 17, 1822. T. C.

BETTIS, Sarah, d. Robert and Else, Dec. 10, 1807. T. C.

BILL, Ann, d. John, bp. June 21, 1674. C. R. 1.

BIRTBY (Birkby, Burbee, Burbey, Burby, Burkbe, Burkbee, Burkbi, Burkebee, see also Burpee), David (Burbey), s. Thomas and Esther, Nov. 27, 1701.
Ebenezer (Burkbee), s. Thomas and Esther, Jan. 8, 1697-8.
Esther (Burby), d. Thomas and Esther, Mar. 13, 1693-4.
Hannah (Burkbi), d. Thomas and Martha, —: 1m: 1655.
Hannah (Burbey), d. Thomas and Esther, Dec. 15, 1703.
Jeramiah (Burkbee), s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hester, Oct. 27, 1691.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1721. C. R. 1.
John (Burkbie), s. Thomas and Martha, 16: 9m: 1656.
Jonathan (Burkbee), s. Thomas and Esther, Dec. 7, 1699.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 30, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary (Birkby), bp. Oct. 24, 1675. C. R. 1.
Nathan (Burbey), s. Thomas and Esther, Jan. 8, 1704-5.
Samuel (Burbee), s. Thomas and Hester, Mar. 17, 1708-9.
Sarah (Burkbee), d. Thomas and Martha, 21: 3m: 1658.
Sarah (Burkbee), d. Thomas and Sarah, 15: 12m: 1660.
Sarah (Burkbee), d. Thomas and Hester, Dec. 15, 1692.
Sarah (Burbee), d. Thomas and Heasther, May 20, 1707.
Thomas (Burkebee), s. Thomas and Sarah, 25: 10m: 1663.
Thomas (Burkbe), s. Thomas and Esther, Oct. 31, 1695.

BISHOP, Amos, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Dec. 27, 1821.
Ann, d. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Dec. 25, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Anna, July 23, 1781.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Apr. 29, 1806.
Benjamin W., s. Benjamin, shoe manufacturer, and Abigail H. of Ipswich, May 8, 1849.
Edward, s. Benjamin, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Sept. 27, 1800.
Edward [2d. P. R. 87.], s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Nov. 29, 1803.
Elizabeth [C. P. R. 7.], d. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Aug. 11, 1816.
Emeline P., d. Benja[min], shoe manufacturer, and Abigail H., Mar. 28, 1847.
Enos, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 8, 1746. C. R. 1.
George K., s. Benja[min] and Abigail H., Feb. 13, 1842. T. C.

BISHOP, George Whitefield, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Sept. 11, 1810.
Harriet Newall, d. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1814.
Jemima, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Jewett, s. Benjamin and Mary [(Jewett). P. R. 28.], Dec. 1, 1789.
Joseph, s. Edward and Anne, Aug. 3, 1778.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Mary [(Jewett). P. R. 28.], Sept. 21, 1794.
Lydia, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary [Polly. P. R. 28.], d. Benjamin and Mary [(Jewett). P. R. 28.], Jan. 25, 1785.
Mary Abby, d. Benjamin, shoe maker, and Abigail H., Nov. 16, 1843.
Nathaniel Pickard, s. Amos, farmer, and Emeline, July 19, 1848.
Paul, s. Benjamin and Mary [(Jewett). P. R. 28.], Apr. 22, 1787.
Polly, d. Edward and Anna, Jan. 19, 1784.
Ruth Ann, d. Benja[min] and Abigail H., July 1, 1837. T. C.
Ruth Ann, d. Benja[min] and Abigail H., June 10, 1839. T. C.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 4, 1749. C. R. 1.

BLACKINTON, Alfred Kimball, s. Oliver, merchant, and Paulina B., Jan. 19, 1844.
Caroline, d. Oliver and Abigail, July 3, 1824.
Ednah Pickard, d. Oliver and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1822.
Jacob Pickard, s. Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1834. T. C.
Mary, d. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1836. T. C.
Oliver Alvin, s. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1827.
Paulina, d. Oliver, merchant, and Paulina B., May 7, 1845.

BLAISDEL (Blasdal, Blasdell), Hannah (Blasdal), d. Abigah and Mary, Aug. 13, 1731.
Hannah (Blasdal), d. Eligah [deceased. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Dec. 21, 1738.
Jane, d. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 10, 1735-6. P. R. 2.
John (Blasdal), s. Abigah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1729.
John, s. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1737.
Mary (Blasdell), d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 17, 1734. P. R. 2.
Mehetable (Blasdal), d. Abigah and Mary, Oct. 17, 1732.

BOREBANK, see Burbank.

BOSWELL, Mary, bp. July 8, 1677. C. R. 1.

BOYES (Boys), Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, 20: 3m: 1646.
Elkanah, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, 25: 1m: 1650.
Faith, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, 28: 10m: 1654.
Grace, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, 2: 4m: 1648.
Hannah, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, 16: 4m: 1642.
John, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, 23: 5m: 1651.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, 23: 1m: 1644.
Mercy, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, 26: 2m: 1650.
Nathaniell, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, 1: 7m: 1653.
Samuell (Boys), s. Mathew and Eliz—, —: 7m: 1640.

BOYNTON (Bointon, Bounton, Boyanton, Boyton), Abiel, s. Joseph and Bridgit, May 15, 1705.
Abiel, s. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 6, 1753. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1703.
Abraham, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1706. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Ephraim, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1673.
Ann, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 9, 1679. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Benony and Ann, Nov. 21, 1713.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1751.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Margret, Oct. 29, 1726.
Asa, s. Nathaniel [of Byfield. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 4, 1760.
Asa, s. Mary, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1842. T. C.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Bridget, Dec. 22, 1700.
Benoni, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1681.
Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
Betty, d. David, bp. Mar. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Bridget, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1697.
Bridigt, d. Joseph and Bridgit, Jan. 29, 1702.
[Caleb (Bointon), s. William and Elizabeth, 7: 2m: [1650.?] different ink.]
Caleb, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 18, 1724.
Caroline, d. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1802.
Caroline Augusta, d. David W. and Susan, Sept. 29, 1834. T. C.
Charles, s. Eben and Jane, Sept. 8, 1813. T. C.

Boynton, Daniel, s. Eben and Jane, May 30, 1805. T. C.
Daniell (Bointon), s. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1689.
Daniell, s. Samuell and Hannah, May 26, 1692.
David, s. Richard and Sarrah, Oct. 8, 1702.
David, s. Nathanael and Mary, Apr. 19, 1741.
David, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
David Harris, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 7, 1833.
Dolly Ann, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1825.
Dorothy, d. John and Bethiah, May 13, 1708.
Eben, at Sandy Bay, Gloucester, ——, 1771. T. C.
Eben, s. Eben and Jane, Jan. 26, 1800. T. C.
Ebenezer (Bointon), s. Caleb [Charles. CT. R.] and Hannah, May 17, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Ebenezer Bradford, s. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, July 2, 1827. T. C.
Edna, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ednah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bridgit, Sept. 26, 1712.
Elen, d. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1689.
Eliazer, s. Samuell and Hanah, Nov. 15, 1696.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1740-1. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth (Bointon), d. William and Elizabeth, 11:10m: 1642.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Margeritt, May 21, 1715.
Elizabeth How, d. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1796.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1829. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Bridgit, Nov. 2, 1714.
Elizebeth, d. Richard and Jerusha, Apr. 18, 1731.
Elizebeth, d Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1733.
Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Elizbeth, Mar. 1, 1742-3.
Elizebeth, d. John and Martha, Jan. 26, 1744-5.
Ellinor (Boyanton), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1747.
Ephraem, s. Joseph and Bridgit, July 16, 1707.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1734-5.
Ezekiel Saunders, s. Eben and Jane, July —, 1815. T. C.
George Washington, s. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1820. T. C.
Hanah (Bointon), d. Calab, Sept. 5, 1675.
Hanah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1713.
Hannah (Bointon), d. John and Ellin, 26:1m: 1654.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 5, 1696. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Boyton), d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1707.
Hannah, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 29, 1715-16.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1786.

Boynton, Hannah, d. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1790.
Hannah Jamin, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1829.
Harriet Milton, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835. T. C.
Henry, s. Eben and Jane, Nov. 17, 1807. T. C.
Henry Pearson, s. Henry and Elizabeth, May 27, 1840. T. C.
Hephziba, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 4, 1681. C. R. 1.
Hilkiah (Bointon), s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Hilkiah, s. twin, Hilkiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Hilkiah, s. twin, Hilkiah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
Icabod, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 19, 1677.
Isaac, s. Samuell and Hanah, Apr. 11, 1699.
James, s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1739.
Jane, d. John, Aug. 9, 1678.
Jane, d. Hillkiah and Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1709.
Jane, d. Hilkiah, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. David and Loue, Dec. 20, 1728.
Jane, d. Eben and Jane, ——, 1798. T. C.
Jedidiah, s. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 22, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jerimiah (Bointon), s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1685.
Jerimiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1711.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 6, 1715.
Job, s. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 10, 1747. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. Hillkiah and Priscilla, Aug. 17, 1712.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, 19 : 10m : 1640.
John (Bointon), s. John and Ellin, 17 : 7m : 1647.
John, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 9, 1676. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1678.
John, s. Joshuah, bp. Oct. 28, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Bethiah, May 26, 1714.
John, s. John [deceased. C. R. 1.] and Bethia, Dec. 22, 1718.
John (Bounton), s. Jonathan and Margret, May 22, 1723.
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1736.
John (Boyanton), s. John and Martha, Mar. 21, 1747. [1746-7. P. R. 2.]
John, s. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1792.
John, s. Eben and Jane, May 15, 1818. T. C.
John Edward, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Hannah G., Aug. 24, 1845.
John Edward, s. John, trader, and Hannah G., at Beverly, Aug. 14, 1849.
John Henry, s. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1832. T. C.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1679. CT. R.

Boynton, Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1684.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margeritt, Mar. 16, 1716-17.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Feb. 11, 1745-6. [1744-5. p. r. 2.]
Jonathan, s. David, bp. June 13, 1784. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1670. [1669. ct. r.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bridgitt, Nov. 20, 1698.
Joseph, s. Hillkiah and Priscilla, Dec. 4, 1717.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Sarah, June 24, 1738.
Joseph (Boyanton), s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Aug. 16, 1749.
Joshuah (Bointon), s. William and Elizabeth, 10:6m: 1646.
Joshuah, s. Joshuah, bp. July 6, 1679. c. r. 1.
Lois, d. Nath[anie]ll [of Byfield. p. r. 2.] and Mary, Sept. —, 1757.
Lucy, d. Moses and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1794.
Margaret, d. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1819. t. c.
Margeritt, d. Jonathan and Margeritt, Apr. 5, 1712.
Margret, d. Calab and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1677.
Martha, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1710.
[Mary (Bointon), d. William and Elizabeth, 23: 5m: 1648. different ink.]
Mary, d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 20, 1709.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Margret, Aug. 21, 1720.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1737-8. p. r. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1744.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1745.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Feb. 8, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. c. r. 1.
Mary Elizabeth [(Creasey). p. r. 53.], d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1827.
Mary Todd, d. Eben, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1822. t. c.
Mehetable, d. twin, Hilkiah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. c. r. 1.
Mercie, d. John and Elener, 5: —m: 1651. [10m. t. c.]
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 15, 1722.
Meribah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1742. p. r. 2.
Molly, d. James of Boxford, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. p. r. 2.
Molly, d. David, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1706. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. [Lt. p. r. 2.] Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1752.
Nathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1704.
Nathanaell, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1712.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 27, 1750.
Nathan[ie]l, s. David, Feb. 20, 1778. p. r. 2.
Nathaniell, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bridgett, Dec. 11, 1694.

Boynton, Oleuer [Oliver. p. r. 2.], s. John and Martha, July 9, 1743.
Olliever, s. David and Loue, Aug. 16, 1726.
Priscilla, d. [twin. c. r. 1.] Hillkiah and Priscilla, Apr. 11, 1714.
[Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1675. different ink.]
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Jerusha, May 22, 1733.
Richard, s. [Lt. p. r. 2.] Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1746.
Richard, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 17, 1755.
Ruth, d. Calab, Jan. 14, 1681.
Ruth, d. Hilkiah, bp. July 2, 1721. c. r. 1.
Sammuell (Bointon), s. Sammuell and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1687. [1687-8. c. r. 1.]
Sammuell (Bointon), s. Sammuell and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1689.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hanah, Sept. 19, 1694.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, 1:10m: 1652.
Sarah, d. John and Eliner [Elin. ct. r.], 19:2m: 1658.
[Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1671-2. different ink.]
Sarah (Bointon), d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bridgett, Dec. 3, 1693.
Sarah, d. Benoni, bp. Mar. 9, 1707. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, May 5, 1708.
Sarah, d. Bennony and Ann, June 17, 1708.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. July 11, 1713. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Margeret, Dec. 10, 1713.
Sarah, d. Hilkiah and Priscilla, Jan. 1, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Richard and Jerusha, July 27, 1738. p. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1739.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, June 26, 1740.
Sarah, d. David, Mar. 15, 1780. p. r. 2.
Sarah Moody, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Dec. [Aug. p. r. 53.] 12, 1831.
Solomon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 14, 1754.
Steeven (Bointon), s. Samuell and Hannah, July 14, 1701.
Stephen, s. Benonie and Ann, Apr. 7, 1710.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel [deceased. c. r. 2.] and Mary [at Byfield. c. r. 2.], June 28, 1762.
Susanna, d. David, bp. Mar. 26, 1778. c. r. 2.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l and May, Aug. 18, 1743. p. r. 2.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Sept. 2, 1752.
Unice, d. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, Mar. 16, 1738-9. p. r. 2.
William (Bointon), s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 24, 1673. c. r. 1.

Boynton, William, s. Joshuah, bp. July 20, 1690. c. r. 1.
William, s. Eben and Jane, Feb. 1, 1810. t. c.
Zaccheus, s. Joseph and Bridgit, Apr. 3, 1710.
Zacharias, s. Eleon[e]r, bp. July 28, 1717. c. r. 1.
Zachary (Bointon), s. William and Elizabeth, 11: 8m: 1644.
Zachery, s. Joshuah, bp. July 20, 1690. c. r. 1.
——, d. Caleb of Ipswich, bp. ——, 1688. c. r. 1.
——, d. David, Mar. 20, 1774. p. r. 2.
——, d. David, Mar. 24, 1776. p. r. 2.

BRADDLEY, Martha, d. Joshua, 29: 12m: 1663.

BRADFORD, Ebenezer, s. Jacob P. and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1812. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth Green, d. Rev. E., bp. Mar. 13, 1785. c. r. 1.
Emilla [Emily. c. r. 1.], d. Jacob P. and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1802.
Harriet, d. Jacob P. and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1812. c. r. 1.
Henry, s. Rev. E., bp. Aug. —, 1790. c. r. 1
Jacob Pierson, s. Rev. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 27, 1783. c. r. 1.
James, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Jacob P. and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1812. c. r. 1.
Mary Cleveland, d. Rev. E., bp. May 20, 1792. c. r. 1.
Mary Cleveland, d. Jacob P. and Lydia, bp. June 27, 1813. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Rev. E., bp. Nov. 15, 1788. c. r. 1.

BRADSTREET (Broadstreet, Brodstreet, Brodstreete, Broodstreett), Aaron, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 18, 1679. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. Moses, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1722. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. Ezekiel, bp. July 25, 1773. c. r. 1.
Alfred Kimball, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1814.
Bridgett, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 3, 1676. c. r. 1.
Bridgett (Broadstreet), d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1695-6.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. c. r. 1.
David, s. Nathanael, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. c. r. 1.
Dolly, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1776.
Dolly Bradford, d. Nathaniel and Charlottee, Mar. 17 [July 10. c. r. 1.], 1814.
Dorithy, bp. Dec. 3, 1693. c. r. 1.
Dorothy, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Natha[nie]ll, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.
Eliza, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Asa and Salina, Jan. 1, 1827. t. c.

Bradstreet, Eliza, d. Asa and Salina, Sept. 1, 1832. T. C.
Elizabeth (Brodstreete), d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 28, 1693. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth G., d. Moses B., shoemaker, and Susan M. S., Dec. 27, 1847.
Elizabeth Green, d. Nathaniel and Charlottee, Jan. 29, 1822.
Elmira Platts, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Asa and Salina, Mar. 25, 1825. T. C.
Ezekiel, s. Natha[nie]ll, bp. Oct. 25, 1735. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 9, 1673. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Brodstreet), d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1695. [1694. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Natha[nie]ll, bp. Nov. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1786.
Humphrey, see Umphrey.
Irena Hale, d. Nathaniel and Charlottee, May 6, 1824.
Irene, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1793.
James Bradford, s. Nath[anie]l and Dorothy [Charlotte. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1830.
Jane, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 15, 1707. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Nathanael, bp. Feb. 25, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jeminah, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 21, 1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. July 13, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1737. P. R. 2.
John, s. Nathanael, bp. June 26, 1748. C. R. 1.
John Platts, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Asa and Salina, Mar. 4, 1836.
John Scott, s. Moses B., shoemaker, and Susan M. S., June 23, 1845.
Jonathan, s. Capt. ——, bp. June 22, 1690. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joshuah (Brodstreet), s. Humphry and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1694-5.
Judith, d. John, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 1.
Lucey, d. Moses, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1780.
Lucy Pickard, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1826.

BRADSTREET, Mary (Broodstreett), d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 5, 1714.
Mary, d. Moses, jr., bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathanael, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary Salina, d. [Silena, d. Capt. C. R. 2.] Asa and Salina, Jan. 24, 1823. T. C.
Mary Stephens, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1816.
Moses, s. Jo[h]n and Hanah, Nov. 11, 1691.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 27, 1698. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 4, 1727. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 1.
Moses [3d. P. R. 11.], s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1779. [1778. P. R. 11.]
Moses, s Moses, jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1824.
Moses Bradford, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte B., Dec. 26, 1816.
Nathan, s. Nathanael, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 18, 1705. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Natha[nie]ll, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 31, 1737. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. June 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 14, 1671. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Moses, bp. June 25, 1704. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel of Ipswich, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C. R. 1.
Paulina, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1812.
Phebe, d. Nathanael, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
Priscilla (Brodstreete), d. Nathaniell and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1689.
Salla, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sammuell (Brodstreet), s. Moses and Sarah, May 4, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 22, 1675. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. May 14, 1682. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1711.
Samuel Newell, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte Bradford, Aug. 9, 1819.
Sarah (Broadstreet), s. (*sic*) Humphrey and Sarah. Jan. 14, 1696-7.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. Nathanael, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.

BRADSTREET, Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1777.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sarah Mighill, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Nov. 5, 1834. T. C.
Stephen Ingalls, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Asa and Salina, Mar. 4, 1830. T. C.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1791.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1795.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, June 20, 1810.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1820.
Umphrey, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 27, 1669. C. R. 1.
William Nason, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, June 7, 1827.

BRAMAN, Adeline, d. [Rev. C. R. 2.] Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1805.
Harriet, d. Rev. Isaac and Hannah, July 17, 1798.
Isaac Gordon, s. Rev. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1813.
James Chandler, s. Rev. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1801.
Milton Palmer, s. Rev. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1799.

BRAY, Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1757.

BRIDGES (Bridge, Briges), Abygaill, d. John and Hulda, Aug. 18, 1713.
Anne (Bridge), d. Josiah and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1684.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
David Norris, s. John, jr. and Deborah [H. (Norris). P. R. 20.], Aug. 22, 1836. T. C.
Deborah Lambert, d. John, jr. and Deborah [H. (Norris) P. R. 20.], Apr. 11, 1813.
Elizabeth Norris, d. John, jr. and Deborah [H. (Norris). P. R. 20.], Oct. 11, 1814.
Hannah Braman, d. John, jr. and Deborah [H. (Norris). P. R. 20.], Mar. 30, 1822. T. C.
Harrisson Spofford, s. John and Deborah H. [(Norris). P. R. 20.], Jan. 18, 1833.
Huldah, d. John and Huldah, July 6, 1720.
Jane, d. John and Huldah, Mar. 9, 1711.
John, s. John and Hulda, June 10, 1715.
Joseph [Briges. C. R. 1.], s. John and Hulday, Apr. 8, 1726.
Lewis Harvey, s. John, jr. and Deborah [H. (Norris). P. R. 20.], Feb. 27, 1817.
Mahetabell, d. Edmund and Alice, 26: 1m: 1641.
Ruth, d. twin, John, bp. May 31, 1724. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Hulda, June 22, 1717.

Bridges, Sarah, d. twin, John, bp. May 31, 1724. c. r. 1.

BRIGGAM, Elizabeth, d. Sebastiam and Ma[ry], 7:4m: 1643.
Prudence, d. Sebasti[am] and Mary, 19:1m: 1646.
Sarah, d. Sebastiam and Ma[ry], 12:5m: 1640.
Sebastiam, s. Sebastiam and Mary, 2: 5m: 1648.

BRIGHAM, see Briggam.

BROCKLEBANK (Brockelbank, Brockelbanke, Brocklbank, Brocklbanke, Broclebanke), Ann, d. twin, Nathan and Ann, Dec. 21, 1756.
Asa, s. Nathan and Anne, Aug. 15, 1745.
Asa, s. Asa and Mary, Jan. 30, 1773.
Betsey Emerson, d. Samuel and Mehitable, July 6, 1817. t. c.
Betty, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1765.
Charles William, s. Samuel H. and Louisa C., Sept. 3, 1832. t. c.
Clarisa, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1808.
Clarissa Maria, d. John and Nancy, July 22, 1825.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1740. p. r. 2.
Daniel, s. John [jr. and Sarah. p. r. 2.], Feb. 2, 1745-6.
David, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1724.
David (Brockelbank), s. Job and Marcy, Aug. 15, 1789.
David [jr. p. r. 72.], s. David and Clarissa, May 19, 1836. t. c.
Elisabeth, d. Jo[h]n, jr., Apr. 26, 1753. p. r. 2.
Elizabeth (Brocklbank), d. John and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1660.
Elizabeth (Brockelbank), d. twin, Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1694.
Elizabeth (Brockelbanke), d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 17, 1703.
Elizebeth, d. Francis and Mary, July 28, 1726.
Elizebeth, d. Nathan and Anne, Feb. 24, 1742.
Elizebeth, d. Francis and Mary, July 28, 1746.
Elizebeth, d. Nathan and Anne, June 30, 1748.
Francis (Brockelbanke), s. Samuell and Hannah, 26: 7m: 1655.
Francis (Brockelbank), s. twin, Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1694.
Hanah (Brocklbank), d. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1659.
Hanah (Brocklebanke), d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1684.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Mar. 24, 1738-9. p. r. 2.

BROCKLEBANK, Hannah (Brockelbank), d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1772.
Hannah (Brockelbank), d. Job and Marcy, Sept. 28, 1791.
Hannah Matilda, d. David and Clarissa, Sept. 9, 1828. T. C.
Jaine (Brockelbanke), d. Lt. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Samuel, Jan. 31, 1670.
James, s. John, Nov. 16, 1747. [1746. P. R. 2.]
Jeremiah, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 10, 1813.
Jeremiah (Brockelbank), s. John and Nancy, June 9, 1818.
Jeremiah, s. Col. John and Nancy, June 26, 1819.
Job, s. David, June 8, 1755. P. R. 2.
John (Brocklbanke), s. John and Sarah, 26: 5m: 1658.
John (Brocklbanke), s. Samuell and Elezabeth, Aug. 10, 1686.
John (Brockelbanke), s. John and Ruth, July 4, 1717.
John, s. twin, John [jr. and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Dec. 31, 1738. [1738-9. C. R. 2.]
John (Brockelbank), s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1784.
John (Brockelbank), s. Nathan and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1786.
John Fowler, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1810.
Joseph (Brocklbank), s. Capt. Samuel and Hanah, Nov. 28, 1674.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Ann, Aug. 14, 1753.
Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1785.
Lauri Ann, d. Moses S. and Hannah, May 30, 1836. T. C.
Lois, d. twin, Nathan and Anne, Feb. 12, 1751.
Lucy Ann [Brocklebank. dup.], d. Col. John and Nancy, June 16 [30. dup.], 1815.
Marcy (Brockelbank), d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1768.
Martha (Brockelbanke), d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1708.
Martha, d. Francis and Mary, May 10, 1737.
Martha Maria, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 14, 1828. T. C.
Mary (Brockelbanke), d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1707.
Mary (Brockelbanke), d. Joseph and Elizisabeth, Sept. 27, 1707.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 16, 1746.
Mary Jane, d. Col. John and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1821.
Mehetabel, d. David, Feb. 11, 1749-50. P. R. 2.
Moses (Brockelbanke), s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1709-10.
Moses, s. Francis and Mary, July 29, 1735. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Francis and Mary, July 19, 1741. P. R. 2.

BROCKLEBANK, Moses (Brockelbank, s. Job and Marcy, May 25, 1794.
Moses Spofford, s. Job and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1808.
Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1714. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. twin, Nathan and Ann, Dec. 21, 1756.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna, May 7, 1789.
Phebe, d. John [jr. and Sarah. P. R. 2.], July 27, 1743.
Phebe (Brockelbank), d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, July 6, 1777.
Preston Lincoln, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1823.
Prisila, d. John [jr. P. R. 2.], Dec. 6, 1748.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1721-2.
Ruth, d. David, Jan. 5, 1752. P. R. 2.
Sally (Brockelbank) [Sarah. P. R. 2.], d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1774.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1682. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Oct. 19, 1724.
Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, July 4, 1733. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John [jr. and Sarah. P. R. 2.], Dec. 19, 1741.
Samuel (Brockelbank), s. John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1788.
Samuel Hubbard, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Aug. 20, 1811.
Samuell (Brockelbanke), s. Samuell and Hanna, 28: 9m: 1653.
Sarah (Brocklbank), d. John, Sept. 11, 1664.
Sarah (Brocklbank), d. Samuel [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], 29: 8m: 1666.
Sarah (Brockelbank), d. Samuel, July 7, 1668.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 12, 1668. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Brockelbanke), d. Samuel and Sarah, June 15, 1706.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. twin, John [jr. and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Dec. 31, 1738. [1738-9. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Nathan and Anne, Dec. 23, 1740.
Sarah Gould, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 23, 1813. T. C.
Thomas, s. John [jr. P. R. 2.], July 12, 1750.
Thomas, s. Jo[h]n, jr., Apr. 18, 1761. P. R. 2.
Unas [Eunice. C. R. 1.], d. twin, Nathan and Anne, Feb. 12, 1751.
Unes, d. Francis and Mary, June 27, 1743.
——, s. John, jr., Apr. 29, 1755. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jo[h]n, jr., Dec. 27, 1758. P. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, June 28, 1767. P. R. 2.
——, s. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 9, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1776. P. R. 2.

BROCKLEBANK, ——, d. James, Mar. 8, 1778. P. R. 2.
——, s. James, Mar. 13, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, d. James, Jan. 6, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, s. James, Nov. 3, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, David and Clarrissa, May 30, 1827.
——, ch. twin, David and Clarrissa, May 30, 1827.

BROWN (Browne), Abel, s. William, Nov. 27, 1750. P. R. 2.
Abigail, d. William, May 20, 1762. P. R. 2.
Abigaile (Browne), d. John and Abigaile, June 5, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Abraham (Browne), s. John and Abygall, June 27, 1705.
Addison, s. Abraham and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1790. [(6 in pencil in margin). 1796 ink.]
Benjamin (Browne), s. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Nov. 13, 1698.
Benjamin, s. John and Abygaill, Sept. 24, 1708.
Benj[a]min, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 28, 1746.
Beriah (Browne), s. Charles and Mary, 8: 5m: 1648.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1772.
Ebenezer (Browne), s. Charles and Mary, Sept. 14, 1658.
Elesabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, May 30, 1755.
Eliphalet, s. William, Nov. 4, 1755. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1780. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. Nathanael and Anne, May 12, 1738.
Ephraim, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Gershom, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Mar. 20, 1686.
Hannah, d. John and Abigaill, Aug. 22, 1700.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 10, 1743.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sally, Aug. 28, 1792.
James (Browne), s. John and Abigall, Mar. 10, 1702-3.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
John (Browne), s. Charles and Mary, 1: 12m: 1653.
John (Browne), s. John and Abigall, Mar. 9, 1695-6.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1717.
John, s. James, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1772. T. C.
John, s. Caleb and Sally, Feb. 28, 1794.
Jonathan (Browne), s. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1713.
Joseph, s. Charls [Charles. CT. R.] and Mary, June 29, 1668.
Joseph (Browne), s. John and Abigaill, May 5, 1698.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigael, May 27, 1724.
Joseph, s. William, Mar. 13, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, May 25, 1750.

BROWN, Josiah, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, May 3, 1720.
Martha, d. John and Abigall, July 29, 1692.
Martha (Browne), d. Nathaniell and Mary, Oct. 12, 1695.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 13, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R. 1.
Mary (Browne), d. Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 19, 1693-4.
Mary (Browne), d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 15, 1718.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 26, 1741.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 29, 1702. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Will[ia]m, Dec. 4, 1752. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Abraham and Hannah, at Newbury, June 2, 1794.
Nathanael, s. Mary, wid., bp. June 2, 1745. C. R. 1.
Nathaneall, s. Nathaneall, ——, 1690.
Nathaneel, s. Nathaneel and Mary, May 29, 1745.
Nathaniel (Browne), s. Charles and Mary, May 20, 1660.
Nathaniell (Browne), s. Nathaniell and Mary, May 15, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Ruth, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Charels [Charles. CT. R.] and Mary, 5 : 12m : 1655.
Samuell (Browne), s. Charlse, May 20, 1660. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Abigall, July 20 [10. CT. R.], 1686.
Samuell, s. John and Abigale, Feb. 11, 1693-4.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 6, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 8, 1700. C. R. 1.
Susan Pickard, d. Benja[min] J. and Susan, Mar. 31, 1824.
William (Browne), s. Charles and Mary, 11 : 10m : 1651.
William, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Abgal, Nov. 3, 1726.
William, s. W[illia]m, Mar. 13, 1760. P. R. 2.

BUCKMINSTER, Charles Henry, s. John B. and Charlotte, Oct. 5, 1833. T. C.
Charlott[e] Maria, d. John B. and Charlotte, Dec. 5, 1830. T. C.
George Nelson, s. John B. and Charlotte, Oct. 15, 1814. T. C.
John Blake, s. John B. and Charlotte, May 18, 1820. T. C.
Louisa Adams, d. John B. and Charlotte, May 2, 1827. T. C.
Martha Chaplin, d. John B. and Charlotte, Apr. 18, 1823. T. C.
Mary Crombie, d. John B. and Charlotte, Dec. 11, 1817. T. C.

BURBANK (Borebanke, Burbanke), Anna, d. Ezra and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1755.

BURBANK, Betty, d. Abner [Sept. ? —], 1762. P. R. 2.
Calab (Burbanke), s. Calab [jr. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1671.
Caleb (Burbanke), s. John and Jeminiah, 19: 3m: 1646.
David, s. twin, Eleazer, Aug. 17, 1748. P. R. 2.
David, s. Eleazar, Aug. 2, 1750. P. R. 2.
Ebenezer (Burbanke), s. Caleb and Martha, June 28, 1687.
Eleazer, s. Calab and Marth[a], Mar. 14, 1681.
Enoch, s. Ezra and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1759.
Eunice, d. Ezra and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1771.
Hale, s. Abner of Bradford, Mar. 31, 1760. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eliezar and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1743. P. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Ezra, Jan. 15, 1757. P. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Ezra, Aug. 26, 1764. P. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Ezra and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1769.
John (Burbanke), s. Calab, Mar. 20, 1672.
John, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1699.
Jonathan, s. twin, Eleazer, Aug. 17, 1748. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Abner, of Bradford, Apr. 16, 1764. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abner, Jan. 1, 1772. P. R. 2.
Lidia (Burbanke), d. Calab and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1701.
Lydiah (Burbanke), d. John and Jemima, 7: 2m: 1644.
Martha (Burbanke), d. Calab and Martha, Feb. 22, 1679.
Martha (Burbanke), d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1703-4.
Mary (Burbanke), d. John and Jeminiah, 16: 3m: 1655.
Mary (Borebanke), d. John, bp. June 24, 1666. C. R. 1.
Mary (Burbanke), d. Calab, Nov. 26, 1675.
Mary, d. Eleazar, Feb. 7, 1757. P. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Eleazar, July 20, 1753. P. R. 2.
Rue, d. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 8, 1771. P. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Ezra, Feb. 5, 1762. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Eleazar, Oct. 2, 1746. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Abner, of Bradford, Apr. 22, 1768. P. R. 2.
Samuell (Burbanke), s. Caleb and Martha, July 15, 1684.
Timothee, s. Calab and Martha, Jan. 24, 1677.
Timothy, s. John and An, 18: 3m: 1641.
——, s. David, Dec. 4, 1785. P. R. 2.

BURNAM (Burnum), Bethia, d. Nathan of Boxford, bp. —, 1753. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Nathan, of Boxford, bp. ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
Eunice (Burnum), bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Nathan. of Boxford, bp. —, 1753. C. R. 2.
Seth, s. Nathan, of Boxford, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.

BURPEE (Burpe, see also Birtby), Asa (Burpe), s. Tho-[ma]s, July 1, 1760. P. R. 2.
Benjamin Davis, s. Nath[ani]el and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1788.
Calvin, s. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 14, 1763. P. R. 2.
David (Burpe), s. Jonathan and Meheteble, Mar. 26, 1731.
David, s. Ebenezer and Miriam, Aug. 28, 1736. P. R. 2.
David, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1752.
David Brainerd, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Merrim, Jan. 14, 1730-31.
Ebenezer [Burpe. C. R. 2.], s. David and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1770.
Edward, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 2, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1757.
Elizabeth (Burpe), d. David and Sarah, July 19, 1764.
Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1726.
Esther, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1764.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, July 27, 1732.
Hannah (Burpe), d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Feb. 15, 1735-6.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1743.
Hephzibah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 10, 1757.
Hepzibah, d. Ebenezer and Meriam, Oct. 3, 1722.
Hepzibah (Burpe), d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Mar. 31, 1738.
Hester, d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 3, 1759.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1715.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1725.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1723.
Jeremiah, s. Ebinezer and Miriam, Sept. 10, 1724.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 21, 1726.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1760.
Joanna, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1751.
Joseph (Burpe), s. Jeremiah and Rebakah, July 25, 1719.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Johannah, June 12, 1741.
Lidia (Burpe), d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 15, 1753.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 12, 1758. P. R. 2.
Mary (Burpe), d. Jeremiah and Rebakah, Mar. 19, 1716-17.
Mary (Burpe), d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1723.
Mary (Burpe), d. Thomas, Sept. 3, 1747. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Johannah, Feb. 24, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 20, 1755.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1759.
Mehetable, d. Isaac and Elizebeth, July 12, 1749.
Merriam (Burpe), d. David and Sarah, June 20, 1761.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Miriam, Dec. 9, 1733. P. R. 2.

BURPEE, Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 5, 1780.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1730.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, Apr. 17, 1731.
Nathanael, s. Jeremiah and Rebekah, Feb. 7, 1721-2.
Nathaniel, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1794.
Prisila, d. Ebenezer and Meriam, Jan. 18, 1728-9.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Johannah, Oct. 23, 1745.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1756.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1791.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1783.
Salome, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1754.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, Sept. 25, 1734.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Meriam, July 10, 1726.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 20, 1750.
Stephen (Burpe), s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1721.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 17, 1724-5.
Susannah, d. Isaac and Elizebeth, Sept. 6, 1747.
Thomas (Burpe), s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1719.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 24, 1753.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 11, 1763.
——, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 27, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 29, 1777. P. R. 2.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., Apr. 28, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 12, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 5, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Dec. 13, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Tho[ma]s, jr., Oct. 18, 1784. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Tho[ma]s, jr., Oct. 18, 1784. P. R. 2.

BUSWEL (Buswell), Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1674. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Buswell), bp. Apr. 28, 1672. C. R. 1.

CANADY (Canada, Canade, Cannadee, Cannida), James [Cannadee. CT. R.], s. James and Grace, Aug. 20, 1681.
John, s. Dr. ——, bp. June 8, 1684. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Dr. ——, bp. June 10, 1688. C. R. 1.
Steven (Canada), s. James and Grace, Sept. 30, 1683.
Steven (Cannida) [Stephen Canade. CT. R.], s. James and Grace, Oct. 4, 1687. [1688. CT. R.].

CARLETON (Carlton), Albert Tenney (Carlton), s. Nathan and Pamela, Dec. 23, 1817.
Charles Melvin, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Bradford, Sept. 18, 1832. T. C.

CARLETON, Daniel Webster, s. Benja[min] and Lucinda, at Newmarket, N. H., July 27, 1834. T. C.
Edward (Carlton), s. Edw[ard] and Ellen, 28: 8m: 1639.
Elizabeth (Carlton), d. Edward and Ellin, 20: 1m: 1644.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Bradford, Apr. 19, 1829. T. C.
George Warren, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Bradford, Jan. 8, 1831. T. C.
Mary (Carlton), d. Edward and Ellin, 2: 4m: 1642.
Mary Louisa, d. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Dover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1824. T. C.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Bradford, Dec. 29, 1827. T. C.

CARPENTER, Hannah, d. Edward and Elizebeth, May 18, 1721.
John, s. Edward and Elizebeth, May 19, 1719.

CARTER, Charles Lyman, s. Moses and Elmira, Aug. 29, 1833. T. C.
John Willard, s. Moses and Elmira, May 14, 1823. T. C.
Luther F[riend, s. Moses. C. R. 2.], Dec. 21, 1836. P. R. 69.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Elmira, Mar. 4, 1827. T. C.
Moses, Nov. 19, 1797. P. R. 21.
Sarah Palmer, d. Moses and Elmira, June 9, 1829. T. C.

CATE, Aaron Jewett, s. Mark F., Dec. 9, 1821.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1823.

CENTER (see also Senter), Eleaner, bp. Dec. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, bp. Oct. 29, 1682. C. R. 1.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), Betsey, d. Rev. Simeon and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1820.
Hannah Pearson, d. twin, Rev. Simeon and Rhoda, July 21, 1825.
John, s. Rev. Simeon and Rhoda, June 9, 1819.
Sarah Mighill, d. twin, Rev. Simeon and Rhoda, July 21, 1825.
Solomon Nelson (Chamberlin), s. Rev. Simeon and Rhoda, June 27, 1823.

CHANDLER, Jerimiah, s. William and Jane, May 27, 1752.
Solomon Nelson, s. Jer[emiah], Nov. 17, 1775. P. R. 2.
William, s. William and Jane, May 27, 1757.

CHAPLIN (Chapline), Alfred, s. Jeremy and Eunice, May 29, 1817. T. C.
Alvin T., s. Alfred, shoemaker, and Elizabeth T., Dec. 30, 1847.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 4, 1805. T. C.
Ann, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, July 22, 1747.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1735. P. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1739-40. P. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jer[emiah], jr., b. Marblehead, bp. July 4, 1762. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 30, 1810. T. C.
Betsey, d. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 3, 1813. T. C.
Betty, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. twin, John and Hephzabah, Mar. 20, 1764.
Caleb, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1783.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sally, Dec. 7, 1806. T. C.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 15, 1822. T. C.
Caleb Strong, s. Caleb and Sally, Dec. 3, 1825. T. C.
Calvin, s. Caleb and Sally, Jan. 30, 1805. T. C.
Caroline Elizabeth [Louisa. P. R. 86.], d. Luther and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1832. T. C.
Caroline Matilda, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], May 2, 1819.
Charles, s. Caleb and Sally, Jan. 27, 1809. T. C.
Charles Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], Mar. 31, 1815.
Cinthia, d. Jeremy and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1806.
Clarissa, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, May 30, 1804.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1744. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Hephzibah, Mar. 8, 1760.
Daniel, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1788.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1807. T. C.
Daniel Bishop, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Aug. 9, 1804.
David, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Hephzibah, Jan. 26, 1754.
David, s. Jonathan, jr., Dec. 5, 1761. P. R. 2.
Dorothy Clark, d. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Apr. 27, 1812.
Ebenezar, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Sept. 4, 1751.
Edward Alfred, s. Alfred, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, June 22, 1843.
Elijah Parish, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Sept. 10, 1807.

CHAPLIN, Eliphalet, s. Jonathan, jr., Sept. 5, 1757. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, s. Jonathan, jr., Mar. 16, 1777. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 17, 1723. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1682.
Elizabeth, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1794.
Elizabeth Clark, d. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 14, 1820.
Eri, s. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 12, 1821. T. C.
Eunice, d. John and Hephzabeth, Aug. 1, 1766.
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1809.
George Washington, s. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], Nov. 2, 1809.
Hannah, d. John and Margerit, Feb. 20, 1702.
Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1747-8.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1751.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 9, 1756.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1791.
Hannah Jane, d. Calvin and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1834. T. C.
Henry Prescott, s. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], Aug. 22, 1816.
Hephzibah, d. John and Hephzibah, Sept. 26, 1750.
Hephzibah, Feb. 27, 1781. P. R. 7.
Hipsibah, d. Joseph, bp. May 18, 1790. C. R. 1.
Hiram, s. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 1, 1815. T. C.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 27, 1680.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 3, 1724. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, July 3, 1737. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. of Boxford, May 16, 1765. P. R. 2.
Jeremy, s. Moses and Hannah, July 18, 1760.
Jeremy, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1780.
John, s. Hugh and Elizabeth, 26: 6m: 1643.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1674.
John, s. John, bp. June 12, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1712. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n, bp. May 12, 1717. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hephzibah, Jan. 22, 1758.
John, s. Caleb and Sally, Oct. 8, 1819. T. C.
Jonathan, s. Hugh and Elizabeth, 10: 10m: 1651.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1677.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 16, 1706. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1733. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., July 30, 1780. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Hugh and Elizabeth, 11: 12m: 1646.

CHAPLIN, Joseph [Chapline. CT. R.], s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1673.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 15, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jerem[iah], bp. Jan. 13, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joseph [Dea[co]n. P. R. 7.], s. John and Hephzibah, Feb. 22, 1752.
Julius Bailey, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1806.
Lois, d. twin, John and Hephzabah, Mar. 20, 1764.
Louisa C., d. Luther, shoemaker, and Elizabeth C., Feb. 12, 1846.
Luci, d. David and Mary, Sept. 2, 1738.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, June 15, 1749.
Lucy, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], May 26, 1823. [1803. P. R. 47.]
Luther, s. Jeremy and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1804.
Luther H., s. Alfred, shoemaker, and Elizabeth T., May 3, 1845.
Lydia, d. John and Hephzibah, Dec. 2, 1755.
Margaret, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1757.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 27, 1742. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Hephzabah, Aug. 4, 1762.
Martha, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford.) P. R. 19.], Aug. 31, 1806.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. ——, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1748.
Mary, d. Jona[than], Oct. 31, 1748. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, July 4, 1749.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jer[emiah], of Boxford, Sept. 22, 1767. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford.) P. R. 19.], May 29, 1808.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 5, 1816. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremy and Eunice, June 17, 1813. T. C.
Mary Ann Smith, d. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 25, 1814.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1830. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1709. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 14, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mehitabell, d. Joseph and Mehitabell, Sept. 18, 1696.
Mercy, d. Jerimiah and Ann, Apr. 3, 1705.
Micah, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 3, 1745.
Molly, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1721. C. R. 1.

CHAPLIN, Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, June 4, 1755.
Moses, s. Ebenezer, June 22, 1760. P. R. 2.
Moses, 3d, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, July 9, 1777.
Moses, s. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 16, 1811. T. C.
Moses, s. Caleb and Sally, Feb. 11, 1818. T. C.
Naomi, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 6, 1810. T. C.
Paul, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 5, 1814. T. C.
Rooxbe Lincoln, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford.) P. R. 19.], July 26, 1813.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, Apr. 7, 1803. T. C.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, July 22, 1824. T. C.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1753.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Dec. 26, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah Abigail, d. Calvin and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1832. T. C.
Sarah Spofford, d. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford.) P. R. 19.], June 12, 1811.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, May 11, 1758.
Solomon, s. Jonathan, jr., June 26 [12. dup.], 1764. P. R. 2.
Sophia, d. Jeremy and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1809.
Sukey, d. Jeremy and Eunice, May 16, 1802.
Thomas, s. Hugh and Elizabeth, 2: 7m: 1648.
William Spofford, s. Eliphalet and Martha [(Spofford). P. R. 19.], Nov. 24, 1804.
——, d. Ens. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 24, 1765. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jona[than], jr., Mar. 27, 1767. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jo[h]n, jr. [Jonathan, jr. P. R. 65.], Aug. [23. P. R. 65.], 1769. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, jr., Mar. 4, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Oct. 10, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Feb. 15, 1774. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, jr., June 27, 1774. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Jan. 2, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Sept. 23, 1780. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Dec. 5, 1782. P. R .2.
——, d. Asa, Sept. 4, 1784. P. R. 2.

CHAPMAN, Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1837. T. C.
Daniel Gibson, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1831. T. C.
Dorothy, bp. Oct. 10, 1675. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Symon, May 12 [11. CT. R.], 1669.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.

CHAPMAN, George, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 16, 1832. T. C.
John, s. Symon, May 3, 1671.
John, s. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1728-9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1830. T. C.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah, July 10, 1734.
Martha Elizabeth, d. John, farmer, and Elizabeth W., May 26, 1843.
Mary, d. Simon, Mar. 12, 1677.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1772.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1777.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1834. T. C.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Nov. 23, 1839. T. C.
Nabbey, d. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1788.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 20, 1767.
Sarah, d. Edward and Ruth, June 20, 1730.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1774.
Simon, s. Simon, Feb. 25, 1672.
Symon, s. Symon and Mary, Feb. 22, 1667.
Symond, s. Edward, bp. July 31, 1737. C. R. 1.

CHENEY (Cheny), Abner Mooers, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1780.
Alfred Pike, s. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1826. T. C.
Almira Platts (Cheny), d. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1816. T. C.
Ariel Parish, s. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1818. T. C.
Eliza Willett, d. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1831. T. C.
Emely Maria, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1827. T. C.
Greenleaf, s. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1810.
Hannah, d. Ichabod and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.
Henrietta Maria, d. Mark and Sarah, May 19, 1813.
John Boardman, s. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, June 23, 1823. T. C.
John Pike, s. Mark and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1792. T. C.
Joseph Henderson, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 23, 1831. T. C.
Luther, s. Mark and Mary, Jan. 24, 1802.
Mark, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1773.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, Dec. 4, 1804.

CHENEY, Mary Augusta, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 3, 1827. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Luther and Elizabeth, July 9, 1834. T. C.
Moody, s. Mark and Sarah, June 7, 1809.
Rebekah, d. Ichabod and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 2.
Salina Platts (Cheny), d. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1813. T. C.
Salina Platts, d. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1821. T. C.
Samuel Pike, s. Mark and Mary, June 10, 1800.
Spofford, s. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1828. T. C.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 19, 1833. T. C.
——, ch. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, May 13, 1815. T. C.

CHOAT, John, s. Robert, bp. June 3, 1718. C. R. 1.

CHUTE (Cheut, Chewte, see also Shute), Alexander, s. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1806.
Andrew, s. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 11, 1814.
Ariel Parish, s. Richard and Dorothy, May 16, 1809.
Benjamin Pearson, s. Richard and Dorothy, May 13, 1816.
Betsey, d. Richard and Dorothy, July 7, 1810.
Daniel, s. James and Mary, May 6, 1722.
Daniel (Chewte), s. Daniel and Hannah, July 25, 1754.
Daniel (Chewte), s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1760.
Daniel, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1812. T. C.
David, s. Daniell and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1747.
David (Chewte), s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1756.
David, s. twin, David and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1809. T. C.
Eunice (Chewte), d. James, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, July 8, 1700.
Hannah, d. David and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1801.
James, s. James and Mary, May 12, 1725.
James, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1745-6.
James, s. Daniel, Feb. 16, 1751.
Jemima (Cheut), d. Lionel, bp. Dec. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Judeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1743-4.
Judith, d. David and Ruth, May 25, 1800.
Martha, d. James and Mary, Feb. 15, 1693.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Nov. 8, 1716.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1762.
Mary, d. twin, David and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1809. T. C.
Mehetable (Chewte), d. James, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.
Richard (Chewte), s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1758.

CHUTE, Ruth, d. James and Mary, Nov. 2, 1695.
Ruth, d. James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1720.
Sally, d. David and Ruth, June 23, 1794.
Sophia, d. David and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1797.

CLARK (Clarke), Aaron, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1766.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1798.
Abigall (Clarke), d. Richard and Abigall, Aug. 8, 1704.
Aron (Clarke), s. Jonathan and Jane, Feb. 25, 1722-3.
Benjamin, s. twin, John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1693.
Beriah, s. Daniel, bp. May 22, 1743. C. R. 1.
Caleb Henry Henderson, s. Aaron L. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1831. T. C.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 1.
Deborah Elizabeth, d. Joseph D., shoemaker, and Sarah M., Dec. 30, 1846.
Dolly, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1799.
Ebenezer (Clarke), s. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1689.
Ebenezer (Clarke), s. Richard and Abigall, Oct. 19, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1804. [1803. dup.]
George Franklin, s. Lucy Sarah, a native of Ipswich, June 17, 1849.
Hannah (Clarke), d. Judah and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1708.
Hannah Dickinson, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1806.
Hester (Clarke), d. Richard and Alc[e], 10: 8m: 1645.
Hester (Clarke), d. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1686.
Irene, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1811.
Jane, d. Moses and Elizabeth, July 26, 1757.
Jane, d. twin, Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1808.
Jeremiah, s. Judah, bp. Feb. 4, 1721. C. R. 1.
John (Clarke), s. Richard and Alce, 26: 1m: 1650.
John (Clarke), s. John and Mary, Nov. 4 [24. CT. R.], 1679.
John (Clarke), s. Richard and Abigall, July 28, 1706.
John Pickard, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, June 25, 1815.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1691.
Jonathan (Clarke), s. Judah and Hannah, May 17, 1705.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1693.
Joseph, s. twin, Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1808.
Joseph Morton, s. Aaron L. and Mary, at Bradford, Dec. 27, 1824. T. C.
Judah (Clarke), s. Richard and Alce, 5: 4m: 1644.

CLARK, Judah, s. John [d. John. CT. R.] and Mary, Feb. 7, 1681.
Judah (Clarke), s. Judah and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1711.
Laura, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1831. T. C.
Lucy Parker, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1829. T. C.
Lydia, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1763.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1801.
Maria, d. Jeremiah and Judith, Jan. 11, 1835. T. C.
Martha (Clarke), d. Richard and Alice, 10: 1m: 1656.
Martha (Clarke), d. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1688. [1685. CT. R.]
Mary (Clarke), d. Richard and Alce, 22: 10m: 1648.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1683.
Mary, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary (Clarke), d. Jonathan and Jane, Nov. 26, 1718.
Mary, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1755.
Mary, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1796.
Mercy, d. Judah and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1709.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Jane, Dec. 2, 1727.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, June 30, 1761.
Moses, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1795.
Oren Weston, s. Aaron L. and Mary, at Boston, Feb. 14, 1827. T. C.
Richard (Clarke), s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1677.
Richard (Clarke), s. Richard and Abygall, Sept. 7, 1709.
Ruth, d. Judah, bp. Jan. 12, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Adams Eustis, s. Aaron L. and Mary, at Bradford, Aug. 24, 1823. T. C.
Sarah [Clarke. CT. R.], d. John, Sept. 7, 1675.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 1.
Simon (Clarke), s. Richard and Abigall, Nov. 4, 1717.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 5, 1711. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jeremiah and Judith, Aug. 10, 1836. T. C.

CLEVELAND (Cleaveland), Ebenezer (Cleaveland), s. Parker and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1804.
John Paine, s. Parker and Abigail, July 19, 1799.
Parker, s. Parker and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1780.

CLEVES, Susey, d. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.

CLOUGH, Betsey Adams, d. Mary, Apr. 30, 1791.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, Nov. 26, 1769.
Nathanael, s. Ezra and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1740. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 6, 1765.

CLOUGH, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Mar. 9, 1768.

COBORN, Maria Louisa, d. Charles and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1830. T. C.

COGGESHALL, see Cogswell.

COGSWELL (Coggeshall), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1770.
Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1771.
Dorothy, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Lois. Oct. 9, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1764.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1767.
Jonathan, s. [Coggeshall, s. Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Lois, Sept. 3, 1782.
Lois, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Lois, June 26, 1779.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Dr. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lois, Apr. 16, 1778.
Northend, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1762.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 5, 1763.
Wade, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 20, 1769.

COLBE (Colbee, Coleby), Abraham (Coleby), bp. Apr. 29, 1683. C. R. 1.
Abraham (Coleby), s. Isack and Martha, Oct. 7, 1683.
Dorothy [Colbee. CT. R.], d. Isack and Martha, June 15, 1677.
Isaack (Colbee), s. Isack and Martha, July 15, 1680.

COLBY, see Colbe.

COLE, Deborah Elizabeth, d. John, shoemaker, and Elvira, both b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 2, 1849.

COLMAN (Collman), Jabez, s. Tobiah, Mar. 27, 1668. [Mar. 17, 1668-9. CT. R.]
John, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Tobias, bp. Oct. 3, 1686. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Thomas and Abigal, July 28, 1796.
Sarah, d. Tobiah, June 17, 1670.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1706. C. R. 1.
[Tho[mas]. T. C.; Collman. dup.], s. Tobiah, Mar. 26, 1672.

CONANT, Almira, d. Daniel and Lucy, at Ipswich, May 26, 1819. T. C.

CONANT, Alvin Tyler, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1826. T. C.
Dolly, d. Joseph and Ruth, at Topsfield, May 6, 1810. T. C.
Eliza Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1832. T. C.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1825. T. C.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1813. T. C.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1816. T. C.
John Perley, s. Daniel and Lucy, at Ipswich, July 13, 1813. T. C.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1811. T. C.
Joseph Chapman, s. Daniel and Sarah, at Ipswich, May 19, 1802. T. C.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1823. T. C.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, at Ipswich, Jan. 31, 1812. T. C.
Martha, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 27, 1818. T. C.
Mary, d. Daniel and Lucy, at Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1816. T. C.
Roseline, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1834. T. C.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, at Ipswich, May 7, 1804. T. C.
Sally, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1821. T. C.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1808. T. C.
Silvester, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1828. T. C.

COOK, W[illia]m Francis, s. Francis, shoemaker, and Mary M., both of Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1846.

COOPER (Copper, Couper), Debora, d. Peter and Emme, 30: 6m: 1650.
Elizebeth, d. Moses and Phebe, Oct. 18, 1734.
Elles [Ellis. C. R. 1.], d. James and Hannah, May 14, 1765.
Ezekiel, s. Leonard and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1745.
Hannah [Couper. C. R. 1.], d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 10, 1701.
Hannah, d. Leonard and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1730.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1761.
James, s. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1737.
Jedediah, s. Leonard and Sarah, July 3, 1739.
Jesse, s. Leonard and Sarah, May 7, 1751.
Lenard (Copper), s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
Leonard, s. Peter and Mary, Nov. 14, 1756.
Mary, d. Peter and Emm, 2: 4m: 1642.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1693.
Mary, d. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1734.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1739.

Cooper, Molly, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 28, 1759.
Molly, d. Peter, deceased, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. c. r. 1.
Moses [Couper. c. r. 1.], s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 19, 1703.
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1730.
Moses, s. Leonard and Sarah, May 26, 1743.
Peeter, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 7, 1695-6.
Peter, s. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1732.
Peter, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. c. r. 1.
Presila, d. Moses [and Phebe. t. c.], July 7, 173—. [June 16, 1732. dup.]
Priscilla, d. Moses and Phebe, bp. July 10, 1737. c. r. 2.
Rachel, d. John, Mar. 4, 1774. p. r. 2.
Samuell, s. Peter and Emm, 8: 12m: 1646.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 7, 1692.
Sarah, d. Peter and Emme, 14: 6m: 1652.
Sarah, d. Leonard, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Leonard and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1748.
Susanna, d. Leonard, bp. May 6, 1742. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. Leonard and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1753.

COPELAND, Eliza, d. Elkanah and Martha, Nov. 22, 1809.

COTTON, Leonard Lisle, s. Leonard and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1725-6.

COWDRY, Mehitabell, Mar. 6, 1768. p. r. 17.

CRAIG, Mary Frances, d. Samuel W., shoemaker, b. Rumney, N. H., and Maria, May 3, 1849.

CRANE, Abigail Lord, d. William P., shoemaker, and Hannah E., Feb. 11, 1846.
Silas, s. William, shoemaker, and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1843.

CREASEY (Creasy, Crecie, Creecy, Creesey, Creessee, Cresee, Cresey, Cressey), Abel (Çresey), s. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1741.
Abel, s. Abel, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. c. r. 1.
Abell (Creesey), s. William and Ann, Dec. 27, 1700.
Abigail Jewett, d. John, jr. and Susannah, June 21, 1823.
Abygall (Cresey), d. Micaell and Sarrah, Apr. 15, 1701.
Alvan Octavus, s. Thomas B. and Rhoda Ann, bp. Oct. 23, 1831. c. r. 1.
Amos, s. James, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.
Ann (Cresee), d. William and Ann, Apr. 5, 1688. [1686. ct. r.]

CREASEY, Ann Maria, d. Richard and Mary E., Aug. 29, 1834. T. C.
Anne (Creecy), d. John and Sarah, Jan. 24 [13. dup.], 1727-8.
Benja[min] Grafton, s. Richard and Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1841. T. C.
Bettey (Cresey), d. John and Betey, Dec. 20, 1771.
Bradstreet (Cresey), s. John and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1806.
Caleb, s. Abel, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 1.
Caleb (Cresey), s. Abel and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1744.
Caroline Little (Cressey), d. Bradstreet, carpenter, and Sarah W., at Hollis, Me., Aug. 22, 1849.
Charles (Cresey), s. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1802.
Charles Baldwin, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 23, 1834. T. C.
Charles Baldwin (Cressey), s. Richard, tanner, and Mary H., Sept. 19, 1843.
Charles Proctor, s. Bradstreet and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1834. T. C.
David (Cresey), s. Micaell and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1703-4.
David, s. David, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, bp. Dec. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
David Saunders, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 10, 1839. T. C.
Dorothy (Cresey), d. Richard and Dorothy, July 2, 1795.
Edward Bradbury, s. Bradstreet and Sarah, July 20, 1836. T. C.
Edward Payson, s. Bradstreet and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C. R. 1.
Edwin Augustus, s. Thomas B. and Rhoda Ann, bp. Mar. 24, 1834. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth (Cresey), d. Richard and Dorithy, Aug. 18, 1797.
Elizabeth (Cresey), d. Mark and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1757.
Elizabeth (Cresey,) d. John and Phebe, May 17, 1808.
Eunice, d. Abel, bp. Mar. 9, 1735. C. R. 1.
George (Cresey), s. John and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1810.
George Jewett (Cressey), s. Nathaniel and Sarah [J. P. R. 9.], May 26, 1830. [May 29, 1831. P. R. 9.]
Hannah (Creesey), d. William and Ann, Apr. 1, 1699.
Hannah (Creecy), d. Abell and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1727-8.
Hannah (Cressey), d. Nathaniel, tanner, and Abigail L., Oct. 1, 1843.
Hannah Hale, d. Nathaniel and Sarah [J. P. R. 9.], Jan. 6, 1828. [1829. P. R. 9.]
Irene Bradstreet, d. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 30, 1820. T. C.
Jacob, s. Abel, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

CREASEY, James, s. Abell, bp. Jan. 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
James, s. Abel, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.
Jane Louis, d. Thomas B. and Rhoda Ann, Jan. 5, 1839. T. C.
Jeremiah Jewett (Cressey), s. Thomas B., tanner, and Rhoda A., Oct. 12, 1843.
Job Harris, s. Richard and Mary Elizabeth, May 31, 1838. T. C.
John (Cresey), s. William and Ann, Dec. 4, 1692.
John (Creecy), s. John and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1731.
John, s. David, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 1.
John (Creecy), s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1741.
John (Cresey), s. John and Bettey, Sept. 15, 1767.
John (Cresey), s. John and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1798.
John (Creasy), s. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Edward, s. John, jr. and Susannah, Dec. 18, 1827.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1831. T. C.
John Pemberton, s. Nathaniel and Sarah J., Sept. 2, 1833. T. C.
John Saunders, s. Thomas and Mary, May 16, 1833. T. C.
John Woodman, s. Bradstreet and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1828.
Jonathan (Crecie), s. Michaell [Mighell. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 11, 1695.
Joseph (Cresey), s. Micheal and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1690.
Joseph (Creesey), s. William and Ann, July 4, 1707.
Juda, d. David, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. David, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.
Julia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah [J. P. R. 9.], Mar. 1, 1826. [1827. P. R. 9.]
Lucy (Creecy), d. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1735-6.
Lucy Jane, d. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 12, 1810. T. C.
Lyman Munson (Cressey), s. Bradstreet, carpenter, and Sarah W., Jan. 23, 1846.
Malina, d. Bradstreet and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1840. T. C.
Margaret, d. John, jr. and Susannah, June 12, 1830. T. C.
Mark, s. William, bp. Mar. 24, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mark (Creecy), s. John and Sarah, Jan. 17 [18. dup.], 1733-4.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mark (Cresey), s. Mark and Betse, Apr. 21, 1798.
Mary (Creesey), d. William and Ann, Nov. 4, 1697.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary (Creecy), d. Samuel and Mary, June 30, 1727.
Mary (Creecy), d. twin, John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1737
Mary, d. Richard and Dorothy, Jan. 29, 1813. T. C.

Creasey, Mary Dresser, d. Thomas and Mary, June 2, 1825.
Mehetabel, d. Abell, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. c. r. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Mark, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. c. r. 1.
Mehitable Harris, d. Richard and Mary E., Dec. 15, 1835. t. c.
Mighill (Cresee), s. Mighill [Mihall. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1689.
Millina (Cresey) [Melvina. c. r. 1.], d. John and Phebe, Mar. 11, 1803.
Moses, s. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. c. r. 1.
Moses Bradstreet, s. Richard and Dorothy, Feb. 7, 1815. t. c.
Nathaniel (Cresey), s. John and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1800.
Olive Nelson, d. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1824.
Ora Ann, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1825.
Patty Hale (Cresey), d. Mark and Betty, Apr. 27, 1792.
Phebe (Cresey) [Phebe Jewett. c. r. 1.], d. John and Phebe, Feb. 9, 1814.
Priscilla Saunders, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 16, 1831. t. c.
Richard (Cresey), s. John and Betey, July 2, 1770.
Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, Apr. 8, 1807. t. c.
Ruth Apphia, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 12, 1836. t. c.
Ruth Winter, d. Benjamin and Mary, ——, 1761. p. r. 26
[Sam]uel (Creecy), s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1735.
Samuell (Cresey), s. William and Ann, July 23, 1704.
Sarah (Cresee), d. Michaell [Mighel. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1692.
Sarah (Creecy), d. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. Abel, bp. Nov. 18, 1733. c. r. 1.
Sarah (Creecy), d. twin, John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1737.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 10, 1741. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 1, 1768. c. r. 1.
Sarah (Cresey), d. John and Betey, Sept. 14, 1768.
Sarah Bradstreet, d. Bradstreet and Sarah [W. c. r. 1.], Jan. 19, 1833. t. c.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Feb. 6, 1829.
Sarah J., w. Nathaniel, July 25, 1799. p. r. 9.
Sarah Mighill (Cresey), d. Richard and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1800.
Sarah Noyes, d. Nathaniel and Sarah [J. p. r. 9.], June 18, 1824. [1825. p. r. 9.]
Susan Elizabeth Hale, d. Nathaniel and Sarah J., Feb. 2, 1836. t. c.
Susan H., d. Nathaniel and Sarah J., Oct. 1, 1843. p. r. 9.

CREASEY, Susan Malina, d. John, jr. and Susannah, July 2, 1826.
Susanah (Creecy), d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 15, 1733.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C. R. 1.
Tamar (Creessee), d. Michaell and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1697-8.
Thomas (Cresey), s. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1794.
Thomas, s. Thomas, and Mary, Sept. 9, 1827.
Thomas Bradstreet, s. Richard and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1804. T. C.
Thomas Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 26, 1835. T. C.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1826.
Thomas M. (Cressey), s. Tho[ma]s B., tanner and currier, and Rhoda A., Oct. 11, 1847.
William (Creasy), s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1690. C. R. 1.
William, s. Abel, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
William (Cresey), s. Abel and Betty, Nov. 23, 1766.
William Bradford, s. Bradstreet and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1839. T. C.

CROMBIE (Crombiee, Cromby, Cromey), Aaron (Crombiee), s. Benja[min] and Rebekah, June 1, 1753.
Aaron Erastus, s. Benjamin and Clarrissa, Jan. 5, 1832. T. C.
Aaron Erastus, s. Benjamin and Clarissa, July 29, 1833. T. C.
Abigail (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebecah, Feb. 4, 1743-4.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Clarrissa, Dec. 7, 1823. T. C.
Dorcas [Cromey. P. R. 2.], d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, Jan. 25, 1745-6.
Jane (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, Dec. 13, 1747.
John (Crombiee), s. Benja[min] and Rebecah, Feb. 7, 1741-2.
John Melvin (Cromby), s. Thomas and Ruth Maria, Oct. 10, 1832. T. C.
Leverett Spofford (Cromby), s. Aaron and Dolly, Dec. 20, 1817.
Martha (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, Mar. 23, 1760.
Mary (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, June 7, 1749.
Moses (Crombiee), s. Benja[min] and Reb[ekah], Sept. 7, 1751.
Rebecca Maria (Cromby), d. Thomas and Ruth Maria, Apr. 1, 1829. T. C.
Ruth (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, at Ipswich, Oct. 1, 1755.
Sarah (Crombiee), d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, Jan. 9, 1758.

CROMBIE, Sophia, d. Benjamin and Clarrissa, May 4, 1826. T. C.
Tho[ma]s Whitemore (Cromby), s. Thomas and Ruth Maria, Apr. 3, 1835. T. C.
——, s. Benj[amin], July —, 1764. P. R. 2.
——, d. wid. Jo[h]n, of Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1770. P. R. 2.

CROSBY (Crosbe, Crosbee, Crosbye), Anthony, s. Tho[mas], of Hampton, bp. Nov. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Crosbee), d. Nathan[ie]ll and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1697.
Jonathan (Crosbe), s. Anthony and Prudence, 26: 11m: 1663.
Jonathan (Crosbee), s. Anthony and Prudence, 26: 8m: 1665.
Jonathan (Crosbe), s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1694.
Nathaniel (Crosbe), s. Anthony and Prudence, 5: 12m: 1666.
Nathaniel (Crosbe), s. Anthony, Sept. 27, 1668.
Nathaniel, s. Mrs. ——, bp. July 18, 1669. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 27, 1699. C. R. 1.
Thomas [Crosbee. dup.; Crosbye. CT. R.], s. Anthony and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1660.

CROSS, Abiel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1744. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1746. P. R. 2.

CUMMINGS, Dolly Ann, d. George and Eliza, at Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1825. T. C.
Elizabeth Appleton, d. George and Eliza, at Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1823. T. C.
Martha Eliza, d. George and Eliza, at Salem, July 30, 1828. T. C.
Mary Jane Todd, d. George and Eliza, July 5, 1839. T. C.
Solomon Lowell, s. George and Eliza, July 23, 1834. T. C.

CURREY, Elijah Parish, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1800.

CURRIER (Curier), Betsey Kezer, d. Daniel R. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1810.
Daniel Fuller, s. Daniel R. and Sally, June 26, 1818.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth P., at Lowell, Sept. 16, 1833. T. C.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Edmund and Elizabeth P., Aug. 8, 1830. T. C.
Jedidiah, s. Joshua, Aug. 27, 1753. P. R. 2.

CURRIER, Jonathan Brown, s. Edmund and Elizabeth P., at N[ewbury]port, Mar. 20, 1835. T. C.
Marcus Morton (Curier), s. twin, Daniel R. and Sally, Oct. 28, 1825.
Martha Charlotte, d. Daniel R. and Sally, July 1, 1821.
Martha Merrill, d. Daniel R. and Sally, July 30, 1814.
Mary Sophia, d. Simon T. and Mary S., Mar. 28, 1831. T. C.
Moses Merrill (Curier), s. twin, Daniel R. and Sally, Oct. 28, 1825.
Moses Stilman, s. Daniel R. and Sally, Dec. 9, 1811.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Joshua, Oct. 13, 1751. P. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth P., at Lowell, Feb. 27, 1832. T. C.

DANFORD (Daneford, Danferd), Hephzibah, d. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 21, 1746-7. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
Joseph (Danferd), s. Samuel and Mehetable, Oct. 31, 1738.
Sarah (Daneford), d. Joseph and Bethiah, June 23, 1729.
Unas, d. Samuel and Mehetable, Mar. 6, 1741-2. [Mar. 5, 1740-1. P. R. 2.]

DANIELS, Ebenezer, s. Philemon and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1814. T. C.
Eliza Gage, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1805.
George, s. John and Sarah, June 29, 1787.
George E., s. George W., shoemaker, and Sarah J., July 3, 1847.
George Whitefield, s. Philemon and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1816. T. C.
Jane Matilda, d. John, jr. and Jane, Jan. 5, 1816. T. C.
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1781.
John, s. Joseph and Betsey, July 14, 1822.
John Foster, s. John, jr. and Jane, May 19, 1821. T. C.
Joshua Dickinson, s. John, jr. and Jane, May 29, 1807. T. C.
Lucy Wood, d. Philemon and Lucy, July 27, 1810. T. C.
Martha Elmira, d. Philemon and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1812. T. C.
Moses, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1776.
Moses Edwards, s. Philemon and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1818. T. C.
Phebe How, d. Philemon and Lucy, June 11, 1824. T. C.
Philemon, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1790.
Salley, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1779.
Sarah Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1839. T. C.

DANIELS, Sarah Kilborn, d. Philemon and Lucy, May 18, 1821. T. C.
Susan, d. John, jr. and Jane, Dec. 20, 1809. T. C.

DAVENPORT, ——, d. Byron S., shoemaker, b. Waterford, Me., and Martha, b. Topsfield, Nov. 17, 1849.

DAVIS, Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. John F. and Hitty, June 15, 1820. T. C.
Adeline, d. John F. and Hitty, May 4, 1809. T. C.
Camden, s. John F. and Hitty, Aug. 7, 1805.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp., Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Cornelious, bp. Sept. 11, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1804.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1800.
Hitty Jane, d. John F. and Hitty, July 12, 1811. T. C.
Isaac, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. James, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Isreal, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Moses, bp. May 17, 1713. C. R. 1.
James, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
James, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 1.
John Osro, s. John F. and Hitty, Oct. 29, 1823. T. C.
John Ozro, s. John F. and Hitty, Nov. 9, 1815. T. C.
Joshua, s. James, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
Luther, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1819.
Lydia, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1808.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary Bailey, d. John F. and Hitty, June 23, 1807.
Mary Bailey, d. John F. and Hitty, June 7, 1827. T. C.
Moses, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Cornelyous [Cornelious. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 15, 1701.
Olive Ann, d. John F. and Hitty, Nov. 5, 1813. T. C.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Elizabeth, July 22, 1699.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, May 7, 1806.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.
William S., s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1811.

DAWSON, Archebald, s. Peter, "a British Soldier, who with his wife and three other soldiers and yr wives lived in ye Parish as Prisoners of War," Jan. 13, 1777. P. R. 2.

DEARBORN, Altazera, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 2.
Joseph Holt, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 1.
William Bailey, bp. June 29, 1828. C. R. 1.

DECKER, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1681. C. R. 1.
John, bp. Oct. 29, 1682. C. R. 1.

DICKINSON (Dicanson, Dickanson, Dickenson, Dickingson, Dickison, Dickonson, Diginson), Abraham, s. William and Priscilla, July 24, 1778.
Amos, s. George, bp. Mar. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Moses and Eunice, July 3, 1781.
Daniel, s. George, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
David, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 30, 1701. C. R. 1.
David, s. George, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanah, Nov. 26, 1723.
Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1739.
George (Dickonson), s. James and Rebeckah, Mar. 6, 1684.
George, s. George, bp. Aug. 3, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Sept. 18, 1725.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Oct. 22, 1738.
James (Dicanson), s. Thomas, 6: 7m: 1640.
James [Dickanson. CT. R.], s. James and Rebecka, June 30, 1678.
James, s. James [deceased. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1705.
James, s. Georg[e], bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1748.
James, s. William and Martha, Oct. 24, 1771.
Jane, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Nov. 11, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. George, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1736.
[John [Dickeson. C. R. 1.], s. James and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1672. different ink.]
John (Dickison), s. Thomas and [Eliza]beth, Mar. 16, 1691-2.
John, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 11, 1727-8.

DICKINSON, John, s. Moses and Eunice, July 27, 1776.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, Feb. 2, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1771.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth [bp. Mar. 2. C. R. 1.], 1707. T. C.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1733. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1734. [1733-4. P. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, June 21, 1732.
Joshua, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. William and Marcy, Sept. 16, 1791.
Mark, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1735.
Martha, d. Thomas and Jennet, 9: 12m: 1648.
Mary, d. Thomas and Jennet, 27: 7m: 1642.
Mary [Dickanson. CT. R.], d. James, Nov. 14, 1675.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Nov. 29, 1703.
Mary, d. William and Marcy, Apr. 21, 1790.
Mehetabel, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.
[Mercy (Dickenson), d. Thomas and Jenet, —: 8m: 1646. different ink.]
Mercy, bp. June 20, 1669. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1729.
Moses, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1741.
Moses, s. James, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1744.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, June 12, 1774.
Nathanael, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 19, 1737.
Nathaniel Augustus, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1820.
Paul, s. James and Sarah, May 14, 1742.
Priscilla, d. William and Marcy, Oct. 16, 1793.
Rebecca [Diginson. CT. R.], d. James and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1688. [Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.]
Rebeckah, d. George and Martha, Nov. 5, 1710.
Samuel, s. James and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1680.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 30, 1707.
[Sarah (Dickanson), d. Thomas and Jenet, Oct. 18, 1644. different ink.]
Sarah [Dickingson. CT. R.], d. James and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1664.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Feb. 3, 1705. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Susanah, May 31, 1726.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1746.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25 [26. dup.], 1746.

DICKINSON, Sarah, d. Moses and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1778.
Susanna, d. John, jr., bp. June 24, 1753. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, jr., bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sylvanus, s. James and Dolly, Apr. 8, 1804.
Thomas (Dickanson), s. Thomas and Jenet, 26: 8m: 1655.
Thomas, s. James and Rebekah, Nov. 21, 1666.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1694-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 25, 1724.
Thomas, s. Moses and Eunice, July 11, 1768.
Thomas, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. John, bp. Feb. 7, 1731. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1741-2.
William, s. William and Priscilla, Aug. 3, 1785.
William Phillips, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1817.
——, s. still born, Will[ia]m, Feb. 28, 1780. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Will[ia]m, Aug. 9, 1785. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, still born, William, Aug. 9, 1785. P. R. 2.

DODGE, Abel, s. John and Bethiah, Jan. 1, 1744.
Abner, s. John, Mar. 28, 1750-1. P. R. 2.
Almira Newell, d. Solomon and Martha, 3d, July 11, 1819. T. C.
Amos Madison, s. Phineas, jr. and Mercy, June 2, 1812. T. C.
Asa, s. Abel and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1765.
Benjamin Scott, s. Solomon and Martha, 3d, Jan. 9, 1828. T. C.
Betsey Pickard, d. Phineas, jr. and Sophia, June 3, 1831. T. C.
Daniel, s. Soloman, of Boxford, bp. abt. May —, 1750. C. R. 2.
Daniel Spafford, s. Jeremiah, jr., Jan. 30, 1782. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet Spafford, s. Jeremiah, jr., Nov. 2, 1776. P. R. 2.
Elisha, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 22, 1757.
Eliza Mary, d. Soloman and Martha, 3d, Oct. 7, 1816. T. C.
Eunice, d. Abel and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1767.
Eunice, d. Phineas, Feb. 12, 1781. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon, of Boxford, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Rutha, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
Ignatious Sargent, s. Phineas, jr. and Sophia, Aug. 31, 1836. T. C.
Jeremiah, s. Jere[miah], jr., Feb. 19, 1779. P. R. 2.
John, s. John and Bethiah, May 28, 1748.
John, s. Phineas and Lucy (Nelson), Apr. 28, 1778. P. R. 35.
Judith, d. Jere[miah], jr., bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.

DODGE, Louisiana, d. Phineas, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 24, 1806. T. C.
Lucy, d. Phinehas, jr. and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1799.
Martha, d. John and Bethiah, Jan. 15, 1753.
Martha Perley, d. Solomon and Martha, 3d, Nov. 20, 1810. T. C.
Mehitable, d. Phinehas, jr. and Marcy, Feb. 24, 1801.
Mercy, d. Phineas and Lucy (Nelson), Sept. 1, 1778. P. R. 35.
Molly, d. Abel, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Jeremy, jr., Sept. 18, 1774. P. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Abel and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1781. T. C.
Nelson, s. Phinehas, jr. and Marcy, July 9, 1803.
Olive, d. Abel, Aug. 5, 1773. P. R. 2.
Olive, d. Phinehas, jr. and Marcy, May 7, 1797.
Patty Friend, d. Abel, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Abel, Feb. 28, 1778. P. R. 2.
Phineas, s. John and Bethiah, Sept. 9, 1745.
Phineas, jr., s. Phineas and Lucy (Nelson), Feb. 1, 1771. P. R. 35.
Phineas Nelson, s. Phineas, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1809. T. C.
Phinehas, s. Solomon and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1807.
Phinehas Alphonso, s. Phinehas and Sophia, May 30, 1840. T. C.
Ruth, d. Abel and Ruth, ——, 1770. T. C.
Sarah, d. Solomon, of Boxford, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, June 26 [July 24. P. R. 2.], 1755.
Solomon, s. Phineas, bp. Nov. 1, 1781. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 28, 1803.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Martha, 3d, July 2, 1813. T. C.
Sylvanus, s. Phineas and Lucy (Nelson), Dec. 27, 1768. P. R. 35.
Sylvanus, s. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 25, 1801.
Tempe, d. Jere[miah], jr., bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.
William Bradford, s. Phineas, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jeremiah, jr., July 25, 1770. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jeremy, jr., Apr. 4, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, s. Phineas, Apr. 27, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, s. Phineas, May 3, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, s. Abel, Mar. 1, 1780. P. R. 2.

DOLE (Dale), Abigail, d. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Ralph and Martha, Mar. 19, 1806.

Dole, Abner, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1766.
Alephea, d. John and Mehetebel, Dec. 24, 1794.
Ammos, s. Enoch and Rachal, Jan. 11, 1733-4.
Amos, s. Richard and Elisabeth, July 28, 1725.
Amos, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1749.
Ann Maria, d. Seth J. and Mary Ann, June 7, 1826.
Anna, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1797.
Anstis [Anstiss Perley. c. r. 1.], d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 29, 1823. t. c.
Anstis [Anstiss Perley. c. r. 1.], d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 27, 1826. t. c.
Caroline, d. Richmond and Clarissa, June 24, 1832.
Charles [Perley. c. r. 1.], s. Moses and Mary, May 7, 1813. t. c.
David, s. Lt. Edmond, Sept. 24, 1756. p. r. 2.
[David. c. r. 2.], s. Rich[ar]d, Aug. 6, 1776. p. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Abner and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1791.
Edmund, s. Silas and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1784.
[Elisabeth. p. r. 2.], d. Edmand and Mehetable, Oct. 12, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1758.
Eliza, d. Silas and Rebecca, June 17, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Edman [Edmund. p. r. 2.] and Mehetable, Mar. 12 [3. p. r. 2.], 1735.
Elmira, d. Peabody and Lydia, at N[ew] Boston, N. H., Oct. 5, 1805. t. c.
Enoch, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1788.
Enoch Ira, s. Enoch and Susan [(Howe). p. r. 15.], Sept. 22, 1823. t. c.
Esther, d. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1756.
Frances Ellen, d. Lewis A., shoemaker, and Lydia A., a native of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1849.
Francis, s. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. c. r. 2.
George, s. Ralph and Marth[a], Apr. 18, 1816.
George, s. Ralph, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. c. r. 2.
George Henry, s. Peabody and Paulina, Dec. 16, 1831. t. c.
George Henry, s. Henry and Lois, Aug. 28, 1836. t. c.
Grace, d. Lewis H., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia A., May 17, 1847.
Greenleaf, s. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1750.
Greenleaf, s. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1755.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lydia, July 26, 1780.

Dole, Hannah, d. Ralph and Martha, Jan. 4, 1813.
Hannah, d. Paul, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1834. T. C.
Henry, s. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1771.
Henry, s. Henry and Phebe, May 8, 1800.
Henry Sewall, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Emeline, Oct. 21, 1832. T. C.
Hitte, d. John and Mehetibel, Jan. 16, 1791.
Hitty Hobson, d. Moses and Lydia, June 15, 1778.
Huldah, d. Moses and Ruth, July 9, 1745.
Irene, d. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1754.
Jacob, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1791.
Jene, d. John and Mehetibel, May 19, 1789.
John, s. Nathan and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1760.
John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1760.
John, s. John and Mehetibel, Apr. 8, 1787.
John, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 23, 1815. T. C.
John, s. Moses and Mary, May 24, 1821. T. C.
John Henry, s. Sewall, July 22, 1834. T. C.
Joseph, s. Enoch, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Rachal, Dec. 8, 1732.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 10, 1788. [1789. P. R. 14.]
Judith, d. Edmond, Mar. 28, 1750. P. R. 2.
Judith, d. Rich[ard], Feb. 24, 1775. P. R. 2.
Levi, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1773.
Levi, s. Moses and Lydia, May 6, 1783.
Lewis Henry, s. Moses [jr. T. C.] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1807. T. C.
Lucy, d. Capt. Moses, Mar. 23, 1767. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Mehebel, Aug. 21, 1796.
Lucy, d. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.
Luke Lincoln, s. Peabody and Lydia, at N[ew] Boston, N. H., Apr. 6, 1803. T. C.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1768.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1786. [1787. P. R. 14.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 16, 1798.
Lydia, d. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Ralph and Martha, Nov. 11, 1810.
Mary, d. Edman [Edmund. P. R. 2.] and Mehetable, Oct. 31 [Nov. 1. P. R. 2.], 1739.
[Mary. P. R. 2.], d. Edmund and Mehetable, Feb. 10, 1741. [Feb. 22, 1741-2. P. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1766.
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, July 22, 1776.

Dole, Mary, d. Greenleaf and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 13, 1801.
Mary, d. Ralph and Martha, Oct. 6, 1808.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, May 7, 1809. t. c.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 28, 1811. t. c.
Mary Annah, d. Charles, shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable J., Sept. 7, 1844.
Mary Matilda Kimball, d. Peabody and Paulina, Apr. 5, 1834. t. c.
Mary Smith, d. Seth J. and Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1827.
Mehetabel Lord, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Dec. 1, 1793.
Mehitable, d. Silas and Rebecca, July 9, 1795.
Mehitable [Perly. c. r. 1.], d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 18, 1819. t. c.
Molly, d. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 23, 1772. p. r. 2.
Moody Spofford, s. Henry and Phebe, June 12, 1806.
Moses [Dale. dup.], s. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1769.
Olive, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 16 [21. p. r. 2.], 1742.
Paul, s. Edmon [Edmond. p. r. 2.] and Mehetable, July 26, 1745.
Paul, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1781. [1782. p. r. 14.]
Paul, s. Silas and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1792.
Paul, s. William and Betsey, June 3, 1795.
Peabody, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1756.
Peabody, s. Peabody and Lydia, at N[ew] Boston, N. H., Sept. 11, 1807. t. c.
Phenny, d. Moses, June 10, 1763. p. r. 2.
Polley [Mary. p. r. 14.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1792.
Priscilla, d. Moses, Nov. 15, 1747. p. r. 2.
Priscilla, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Silas and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1789.
Richard, s. Edman [Edmond. p. r. 2.] and Mehetable, Mar. 16, 1742. [1742-3. p. r. 2.]
Richmond, s. Ralph and Martha, June 20, 1804.
Richmond, s. Ralph, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. c. r. 2.
Saline Augusta, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Emeline, Mar. 20, 1834. t. c.
Salley, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 1, 1778.
Sally, d. Peabody and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1801. t. c.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1716.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1753.
Sarah, July 1, 1779. p. r. 14.
Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1785.

DOLE, Sarah, d. Henry and Phebe, July 1, 1798.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Emeline, Nov. 16, 1835. T. C.
Sarah Palmer, July 29, 1753. P. R. 14.
Sarah Pearson, ——, 1725. P. R. 14.
Sewall, s. Moses and Love, Dec. 4, 1797.
Silas, s. Edmond, Apr. 23, 1748. P. R. 2.
Silas, s. Lt. Edmond, Mar. 5, 1753. P. R. 2.
Sophia, d. John and Mehitable, July 1, 1802.
Sophila, d. Richmond and Clarissa, June 2, 1834.
Stephen, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1718-19.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1756.
Susanna, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1792.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1783.
Thomas, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1774.
William, s. Rich[ar]d, May 17, 1770. P. R. 2.
——, d. Rich[ar]d, Oct. 9, 1768. P. R. 2.
——, d. Greenleaf, Apr. 25, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, s. Greenleaf, May 9, 1777. P. R. 2.
——, s. Greenleaf, Mar. 21, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, s. Greenleaf, Feb. 23, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, s. Rich[ar]d, Mar. 12, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, s. Greenleaf, Mar. 17, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, d. Rich[ar]d, Oct. 11, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, d. Greenleaf, Apr. 27, 1785. P. R. 2.

DONNELL, see Dunell.

DORING, Mary E., d. Joseph, shoemaker, and Sarah A., Aug. 24, 1847.

DORMAN, Charles Edward, s. Cyrus and Sarah, July 11, 1830. T. C.
Charles Henry, s. W[illia]m Henry and Sarah, at Boxford, Apr. 24, 1833. T. C.
George Hastings, s. Cyrus and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1834. T. C.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
Martha Josephine, d. Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1832. T. C.
Phebe, bp. Dec. 9, 1683. C. R. 1.
Seth, bp. Dec. 9, 1683. C. R. 1 .
William Barns, s. W[illia]m Henry and Sarah, at Boxford, Apr. 20, 1835. T. C.

DOW, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 23, 1727. C. R. 1.

Dow, Hephzibah, d. Jeremy, bp. Jan. 9, 1732. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1780.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1775.
Moses, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1785.
William, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.

DOWNING, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
Prisila, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1731.

DRESSER (Dreser, Dressor), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Mercy, May 1, 1689.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Alonzo, s. Elijah C. and Eliza, July 30, 1826. T. C.
Amos (Dreser), s. Joseph and Johanah, May 9, 1713.
Amos, s. David and Mary, June 1, 1744.
Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, July 7, 1774.
Ann, d. John, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Dreser), s. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 29, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorithy, Aug. 13, 1737.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Daniel and Susannah, May 29, 1788.
Benjamin Melvin, s. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 16, 1834. T. C.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Dorithy, Mar. 19, 1741-2.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Dorithy, May 20, 1750.
Daniel, s. John, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1776.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Lois, Mar. 29, 1821.
Daniell, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 14, 1703.
David, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, July 21, 1704.
David, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1709-10.
David, s. Amos and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1776.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 12, 1767.
Edna, bp. Sept. 7, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1810. T. C.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1716. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1773.
Eliza, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 17, 1803. T. C.
Eliza Brown, d. Benja[min] and Lois, Mar. 20, 1829.
[Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 10 [1650.?]. different ink.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Dec. 2, 1671.

DRESSER, Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, Feb. 16, 1685.
Elizabeth, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 6, 1750-1.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah C. and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1835. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, July 20, 1733.
Elvira Ann, d. Elijah C. and Eliza, June 4, 1830. T. C.
George Melvin, s. Benja[min] and Lois, June 14, 1832.
Hanah, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1681.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1711.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1711.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 26, 1717. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1728.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Dressor), d. Amos and Joanna, July 27, 1778.
Henry, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 24, 1692.
James, s. Jo[h]n, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1699. C. R. 1.
James, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1724-5.
Jane, d. John, bp. June 4, 1676. C. R. 1.
Jane (Dreser), d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 27, 1707.
Jemima, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah [Presser. CT. R.], s. Samuell and Mary, June 30, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 1.
John (Dreser), s. John and Martha, 4: 10m: 1663.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1676.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Feb. 9, 1696-7.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 1.
John Milton, s. Benja[min] and Lois, July 25 [26. dup.], 1822.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, 8: 11m: 1646.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, June 27, 1674.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1700.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarrah, July 23, 1702.
Joseph (Dreser), s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 14 [13. CT. R.], 1679.
[Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1680. different ink.]
Joseph, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 10, 1739-40.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1777.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1780.
Leonard, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1816. T. C.
Lideah, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1691. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. John and Martha, July 14, 1684.
Lidia, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 10, 1693.
Luther Rogers, s. Elijah C. and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1833. T. C.

DRESSER, Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Louis, Sept. 16, 1837. T. C.
Mahala, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1807. T. C.
Mark, s. Samuel and Dorithy, Aug. 28, 1739.
Martha, d. John, jr., Aug. 1, 1671.
Martha, d. John and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1701.
Mary, d. John and Mary, 23: 2m: 1642.
Mary (Dreser), d. John, sr. [jr. T. C.; and Mary. C. R. 1.], July 14, 1667.
Mary (Dreser), d. Samuel, Ju[ne] —, 1670. [June 16. CT. R.]
Mary (Dreser), d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 16, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Apr. 10, 1742.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Aug. 7, 1770.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 7, 1774.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Lois, Sept. 3, 1826.
Mary Jane [Follansbee. C. R. 2.], d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1821. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel, bp. May 29, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 3, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. [Aaron. T. C.] and Mehetable, Jan. 5, 173—.
Mehetable, d. Daniel and Brigit, Mar. 21, 1778.
Mehitabel, d. Samuell and Mary, May 14, 1712.
Mehitabell, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, July 6, 1694.
Moses (Dreser), s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Margerit, May 11, 1704.
Moses, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1726.
Nathan, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1700.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1715-16.
Nathan, s. John, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha [Aug. CT. R.], 27, 1681.
Newman, s. Enoch, bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 173—.
Phoebe, d. Daniel, jr., bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Daniel and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1791.
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 11, 1765.
Rebekah, d. John, bp. May 16, 1708. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Martha, June 24, 1679.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1708.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1707.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. June 2, 1746. C. R. 1.

DRESSER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 30, 1763.
Samuel Perley, s. Benja[min] and Lois, Dec. 25 [26. dup.], 1824.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, 10: 12m: 1643.
[Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 23, 1673. different ink.]
Sarah (Dreser), d. John and Martha, Apr. 4 [7. CT. R.], 1678.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1700.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1730-31.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Dorithy, July 14, 1734.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Dorithy, Jan. 7, 1747.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarrah, d. Samuell, jr. and Mary, June 7, 1701.
Silena [Selinda. C. R. 2.], d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1805. T. C.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Birdget, Oct. 13, 1772.
Stephen, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, July 6, 1706.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. June 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 4, 1684.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1704.
Thomas, s. John and Margitt, May 3, 1711.
Thomas, s. Enoch, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
Thomas Newman, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1811. T. C.
William Otis, s. Enoch, bp. Mar. 5, 1815. C. R. 2.
William Otis, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1815. T. C.

DREW, Ellen Audelia, d. Frederic, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah Gage, Oct. 28, 1844.
Frederic Austin, s. Frederic, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah G., July 12, 1846.
Irving, s. Frederic, shoemaker, b. Durham, N. H., and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1849.

DUMMER (Dumer), Abigail Noyes, d. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 20, 1823. T. C.
Elizabeth (Dumer), d. Richard, bp. July 23, 1682. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 20, 1676. C. R. 1.
John Smith, s. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1827. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Noyes, s. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 24, 1829. T. C.
Richard, s. Richard, jr., bp. July 28, 1678. C. R. 1.
Richard, bp. Aug. 1, 1680. C. R. 1.
Samuel Sewall, s. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1825. T. C.

DUMMER, Sarah Noyes, d. Samuel and Joanna, at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1816. T. C.
Shubael, bp. Jan. 16, 1686. C. R. 1.
Shubeal, s. Shubeal and Abigal, Sept. 25, 1769.
Sophia Tenney, d. Samuel and Joanna, at Newbury, Apr. 25, 1819. T. C.

DUNELL (Donnell), Benjamin [Donnell. C. R. 1.], s. Nathanell and Elizabeth, May 11, 1714.

DUNN, Edward, s. John, carpenter, b. Quebec, L. C., and Susan Ann, May 24, 1848.

DURGIN, Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel, shoemaker, b. Newbury, and Mary S., b. Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1848.

DUTY (Deute, Deuty, Dutee, Dutey, Dutie), Andrew (Dutee), s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1698. [1798. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
Elizebeth (Deuty), d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 26, 1751.
Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, June 11, 1755.
Jo[h]n, s. William, July 4, 1691.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 18, 1719. C. R. 1.
John (Dutey), s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1720.
Joseph, s. William, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mark (Deuty), s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 16, 1747.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 11, 1743.
Mathew, s. William and Elizebeth, Jan. 29, 1693-4.
Moses, s. William, bp. Oct. 29, 1700. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 9, 1742.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. ——, 1724. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Deute), s. Samuel and Ruth, May 20, 1726.
Samuell, s. William and Elizabeth, May 1, 1696.
Sarah (Dutie), d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1689.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Sarah (Deuty), d. Moses and Mary, July 25, 1753.
Unes [Eunice. C. R. 1.], d. Moses and Mary, June 20, 1745.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
William (Deuty), s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 9, 1749.

DWINNELS (Dwinels), Charles Augustus, s. Israel, jr. and Martha, Jan. 29, 1835. T. C.
Charles Augustus, Mar. 2, 1837. P. R. 49.

DWINNELS, Eliza [Ann. P. R. 49.], d. Israel, jr. and Martha, May 13, 1831. T. C.
Israel Francis, s. Israel, shoemaker, b. Essex, and Martha, b. Boxford, June [Jan. P. R. 49.] 31, 1849.
Israel Putnam, July 4, 1847. P. R. 49.
Jacob (Dwinels), s. Jacob and Dorothy, June 28, 1838. T. C.
John Erie, s. Israel and Martha, Sept. 18, 1841. T. C.
Martha Ann, d. Jacob and Dorothy, at Newbury, July 24, 1833. T. C.
Martha Hale, d. Israel, farmer, and Martha, July 28, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Dorothy, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1835. T. C.
Proctor Story, s. Jacob and Dorothy, at Newbury, May 31, 1831. T. C.
Sarah, d. Israel, jr. and Martha, Feb. 26, 1829. T. C.

EAMS (Ames), Jeremiah [Ames. T. C.], s. Thomas and Lucy, July 6, 1771.

EASTMAN, see Esman.

EDGERLY, Caroline Adams, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1832. T. C.
Charles Richmond, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1843. T. C.
Elmira Jewett, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1831. T. C.
Jacob Dole, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1826.
Jane Herriman, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1841. T. C.
Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1837. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1825.
Sarah Pilsbury, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1834. T. C.
Susan Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1827.
Susan Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1829. T. C.

EDWARDS, Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 179—. P. R. 12.

ELITHORPE (Elethorp, Elithorp, Ellethrop), Abigail (Elethorp), d. Nathaniel, bp. ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
Abigaill (Elithorp), d. Nath[aniel], Mar. 16, 1678. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1703.
John (Ellethrop), s. Thomas and Abigaill, 13: 3m: 1643.
Margaret, d. Nathan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1701. C. R. 1.
Margeret, bp. Sept. 7, 1673. C. R. 1.
Margerit (Elithorp), d. Nathaniell and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1701.
Mary (Elethorp), d. Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 4, 1659.

ELSLEY, see Ilsley.

ELSWORTH (Ellsworth), Aaron, s. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, Oct. 5, 1753.
Abraham Noyes (Ellsworth), s. William, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Ellsworth), s. William, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Eunice, May 12, 1767.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1808. T. C.
David (Ellsworth), s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1756.
David, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1788.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1816. T. C.
Edward, s. Thomas and Lucie, Mar. 25, 1747.
Elbridge (Ellsworth), s. Daniel and Dorcas, Sept. 20, 1805.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1754.
Hannah, d. Jerimiah and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1717-18.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lucie, Aug. 19, 1744.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1756.
Hannah (Ellsworth), d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1767.
Hannah Lowell (Ellsworth), d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, at Newbury, Sept. 26, 1774.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 15, 1790.
Hiram, s. Daniel and Dorcas, Oct. 22, 1801.
Jacob (Ellsworth), s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1759.
Jacob (Ellsworth), s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 3, 1792.
Jeramiah, s. Jeramiah and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1692.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1719.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ann, Aug. 30, 1749.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Nov. 13, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1794.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Dorcas, May 16, 1803.
Joanah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1798.
John, s. Jeremiah and Anne, Nov. 16, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1722.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1757.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, June 13, 1763.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah [Jeremy, jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Luci (Ellsworth) [Lucy. T. C.], d. Thomas and Luci, Sept. 22, 1755.
Lucy (Ellsworth), d. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1781.

ELSWORTH, Margret, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 12, 1726.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 8, 1755.
Mary (Ellsworth), d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1762.
Mary Ford, d. William, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Nabby (Ellsworth), d. David and Mary, May 24, 1788.
Nathanael (Ellsworth), s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1724.
Nathanael (Ellsworth), s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1728-9.
Nathanel (Ellsworth), s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1776.
Nathaniel (Ellsworth), s. David and Mary, Oct. 3, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1796.
Paul (Ellsworth), s. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1779.
Polly (Ellsworth), d. David and Mary, Nov. 17, 1783.
[Rebeckah, d. Jerymiah, May 2, 1659. different ink.]
Samuel, s. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, Aug. 7, 1751.
Sarah, bp. July 27, 1690. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jerimiah and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1714.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1758.
Sarah, s. [sic.] Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1785.
Sarah Dickinson (Ellsworth), d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1770.
Thomas, s. Jerimiah and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1715-16.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucie, Feb. 22, 1750.
Thomas (Ellsworth), s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy, Jan. 7, 1773.
Thomas (Ellsworth), s. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1774.
William, s. Thomas and Lucie, Nov. 13, 1752.
William, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 30, 1765.

ELWELL (see also Ewell), Ednar, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Aug. 18, 1796.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Oct. 3, 1791.
Hannah Mighill, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Oct. 22, 1793.
Nathaniel Mighill, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1799.
Priscilla Perley, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1801.

EMERSON (Emison), Caroline, d. Timothy and Sally, at Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1818.
Elisabeth Bradstreet, d. Benjamin, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Sally, at Middleton, June 3, 1815.
Huldah, d. Timothy and Sally, at Danvers, Jan. 8, 1804.
John William, s. Timothy W. and Mary R., July 19, 1836. T. C.

EMERSON, Lois Conant, d. Timothy W. and Mary R., Feb. 6, 1835. T. C.
Mary Abby, d. Timothy W. and Mary W., Oct. 6, 1841. T. C.
Olive Ann, d. Timothy and Sally, at Boxford, July 7, 1821.
Sally, w. Timothy, at Halifax, N. S., June 14, 1779.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally, at Topsfield, May 25, 1807.
Samuel (Emison), s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1729-30.
Timothy, father of Olive Ann, at Nottingham, N. H., Dec. 11, 1776.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sally, at Topsfield, Jan. 29, 1810.
Timothy Whitney, s. Timothy and Sally, at Boxford, Sept. 5, 1812.
Timothy, s. Timothy W., shoemaker, and Lois, Apr. 29, 1845.
Warren, s. Timothy W. and Mary W., June 23, 1839. T. C.

ESMAN (Estman), Elizabeth, d. Mary of Salisbury, bp. June 6, 1686. C. R. 1.
Rob[ert] (Estman), s. "Sister," bp. Apr. 29, 1683. C. R. 1.
Zachary (Estman), s. "Sister," of Salisbury, bp. June 20, 1680. C. R. 1.

ESNEY, Harriet, July 1, 1815. P. R. 4.

ESTEY (Eastick, Easty, Esty), Amos (Esty), s. Rich[ar]d, jr., Aug. 26, 1759. P. R. 2.
Hannah (Esty), d. Rich[ard], jr., June 13, 1761. P. R. 2.
Israel, s. Richard [Esty, jr. P. R. 2.] and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1753.
John, s. twin, Richard and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1742.
Moses, s. Richard [jr. P. R. 2.] and Hannah, May 12, 1755.
Richard (Esty), s. Richard, bp. Feb. 9, 1728. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1757.
Ruth, d. Richard, May 10, 1746. P. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Richard [jr. P. R. 2.] and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1751-2.
Sarah (Easty), d. Richard and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1734-5. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1736.
Zebulon (Eastick), s. Richard, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Zebulon [Zabulon Easty. P. R. 2.], s. twin, Richard and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1742.

EWELL (see also Elwell), John Lewis, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1840 (?). T. C.
Louisa Lord, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1838. T. C.
Susan, d. Samuel and Mary, May 16, 1840. T. C.

FARLEY, Lucy Rogers, d. Nathaniel Rogers and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1812. T. C.

FARLEY, Nathaniel Rogers, s. Nath[ani]el Rogers and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1814.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel Rogers and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1817. T. C.

FARNHUM, Benja[min] Mighill, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1835. T. C.
Samuel Wilkins, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, at Topsfield, June 17, 1834. T. C.

FEGAN, Henry, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1835. T. C.

FELT, Mehetabel, d. Samuel, bp. ——, 1706. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, bp. Jan. 9, 1703. C. R. 1.

FLETCHER, James Shattuck, s. Shattuck B. and Sarah, May 31, 1834. T. C.

FLOYD, Caroline B., d. Lois, Mar. 7, 1838. P. R. 63.
Eben[eze]r Moulton, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Aug. 13, 1833. T. C.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Aug. 19, 1835. T. C.
Enoch Hervey, s. Enoch and Sarah J., Feb. 11, 1834. T. C.

FOLENSBEE, Lydia Gardner, d. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1817. T. C.

FOSS, John, s. John and Esther, June 24, 1814.
Joseph Young, s. John and Esther, Mar. 27, 1816.

FOSTER (Fostor), Abijah [Elijah. C. R. 2.], s. Abr[aha]m, Sept. 12, 1762. P. R. 2.
Abner, s. Abraham, Oct. 8, 1760. P. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Abraham, Feb. 24, 1755. P. R. 2.
Amos, s. Abraham, Aug. 28, 1748. P. R. 2.
Asa, s. Abraham, Aug. 20, 1766. P. R. 2.
Caleb, s. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1677. C. R. 1.
Charles Sewall, s. Sewall and Eliza [(Caldwell). P. R. 13.], June 8, 1828. T. C.
Dan[iel], s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
David, s. William and Mary, May 9, 1679.
Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 18, 1672. C. R. 1.
Elijah, see Abijah.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 3, 1734. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. John and Hannah D., Aug. 22, 1835. T. C.
Eliza Caldwell, d. Samuel and Eliza (Caldwell), Feb. 14, 1821. P. R. 13.

FOSTER, Hannah, bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah D., Feb. 23, 1829. T. C.
Isaac, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 20, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 6, 1706-7.
John, s. Caleb and Priscilla, bp. July 15, 1735, a. "5 y., 1 m., 12 d." C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. William, Mar. 6, 1667.
Joseph, s. William, bp. May 21, 1682. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. William, June 19, 1664. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Priscilla, July 12, 1735. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. Abraham, Sept. 15, 1746. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, 16: 1m: 1661.
Mary, d. Abraham, Aug. 31, 1751. P. R. 2.
Mehetable (Fostor), d. Abraham and Susannah [Priscilla. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1745.
Mehitable, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 24, 1675. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mercy Dodge, d. Sewall and Eliza, Feb. 14, 1821.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 5, 1713.
Moses, s. Caleb, jr., of Linebrook, Mar. 1, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Patty Longfellow, d. Isaac and Jane, Aug. 18, 1796.
Phebe, May 5, 1768. P. R. 17.
Priscilla, d. Abr[aha]m, Sept. 4, 1753. P. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Abraham, Sept. 23, 1756. P. R. 2.
Raynolds, s. Caleb, jr., of Ipswich Farms, May 27, 1746. P. R. 2.
Ruth, bp. July 18, 1680. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 23, 1709-10.
Samuel, bp. Oct. 29, 1676. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1681.
Timmothy, s. William, bp. Nov. 19, 1671. C. R. 1.
Unice, d. Caleb and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1743. P. R. 2.
William Caldwell, s. Sewall and Eliza [(Caldwell). P. R. 13.], Nov. 30, 1823.
——, d. Abraham, Oct. 4, 1758. P. R. 2.
——, d. Abr[aha]m, Nov. 20, 1764. P. R. 2.

FOWLER, Albert, s. John and Lois, Dec. 20, 1797.
Dinah, d. Dr. Philip and Abigail, July 16, 1739. P. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John and Lois, Mar. 10, 1800.
James, s. Dr. Philip and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1734-5. P. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Lois, Jan. 5, 1801.

FOWLER, Jonathan, s. [Dr. P. R. 2.] Phillip and Margret, Mar. 26, 1733. [1732-3. P. R. 2.]
Jonathan, s. Dr. Philip and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1737. P. R. 2.
Lois, d. John and Lois, Jan. 28, 1804.
Philip, s. Phillip and Abigal, Aug. 6, 1741.

FRAZER (Frasier, Phrazer), Abigail (Frasier), d. Collin, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ebenezar, s. Collin, bp. Aug. 2, 1696. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Colen, bp. July 7, 1689. C. R. 1.
Gershom, s. Colin, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
John, s. Colen, bp. Apr. 1, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, s. Collen, bp. June 17, 1694. C. R. 1.
Lawson, s. Collin, bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Nathan and Jane, Aug. 7, 1737.
Moses, s. Nathan and Jane, Mar. 29, 1741.
Nathan (Phrazer), s. Collin, bp. Jan. 14, 1699. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Jane, Aug. 23, 1731.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Jane, Nov. 24, 1732.
Simon, s. Collen, bp. Aug. 22, 1686. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Jane, Feb. 18, 1734-5. [1735. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Collen, bp. Sept. 9, 1692. C. R. 1.

FRIEND, Martha, Apr. 4, 1749. P. R. 25.
Sarah, Jan. 22, 1742. P. R. 25.

GAGE (Geage), Apphia, d. Thomas and Apphia, Apr. 1, 1748.
Apphia, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1787.
Caleb Strong, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1815.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr., "but now Tho[ma]s 1st," and Mary, Feb. —, 1798.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Apphia, Nov. 14, 1745.
Ednah, d. Thomas, jr., "but now Tho[ma]s 1st," and Mary, May 23, 1789.
Elezabeth, d. Hannah, wid. Will[ia]m, Feb. 5, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1718.
Elizabeth (Geage), d. Thomas [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1698-9.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Apphia, Nov. 8, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr., "but now Tho[ma]s 1st," and Mary, Aug. 31, 1795.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel Northend and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1776.
Elvira Perley, d. William J. and Sarah S., Oct. 26, 1836. T. C.

GAGE, Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 8, 1708.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1775.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1802.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Feb. 25, 1760.
John, s. Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1666.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 7, 1698-9.
John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaneel and Jane, Feb. 10, 1754.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1796.
Lucy, d. Samuel Northend and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1774.
Marcy [Mercy Geage. C. R. 1.], d. William and Marcy, Feb. 14, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 1, 1711.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Apphia, Oct. 30, 1739.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1785.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1799.
Mary Apphia, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1808.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. twin, Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 26, 1705.
Moses, s. Thomas, jr., "but now Tho[ma]s 1st," and Mary, Mar. 29, 1793.
Nathanael (Geage), s. William and Marcy, May 3, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Northern, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 21, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel Northend and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1779.
Samuel Northend, s. Nathaneel and Jane, Feb. 26, 1752.
Sarah, d. William and Mercy, Aug. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. William and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1713.
Sarrah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 29, 1701.
Thomas, s. William and Mercy, Aug. 1, 1711.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Apphia, Feb. 25, 1755.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1774.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., "but now Tho[ma]s 1st," and Mary, Mar. 1, 1791.
William, s. William and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1715.
William, s. Thomas and Apphia, Apr. 11, 1752.
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, May 5, 1783.
William Jewett, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1810.

GEORGE, Moses, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1731.

GIDELOW, Mary Eliza[bet]h Jane, d. William and Lydia Matilda, Aug. 19, 1835. T. C.

GILBERT, William Henry, s. William G. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1834. T. C.

GILMAN, John Calvin, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, bp. July 25, 1813. C. R. 1.

GOODEN (Goodin, Goodwin), Benjamin [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], s. David and Mehetabel, Mar. 18, 1782.
Caleb (Goodin), s. David and Mehetable, June 20, 1774.
Enoch, s. David and Mehetabel, Nov. 30, 1785.
Joshua, s. David and Mehitabel, May 19, 1777.

GOODHUE, ——, s. ——, June 20, 1774. P. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas and Catharine, Apr. 15, 1836. T. C.

GOODRIDGE (Guttridg, Guttridge, Guttrige), Deborah (Guttridge), d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 2, 1691. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer (Guttrige), s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 2, 1691. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Benj[amin], of Boxford, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
Isiah, s. Jo[h]n, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 2.
John (Guttridg), s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 2, 1691. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Jo[h]n, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 2.
Olive, d. Benj[amin], of Boxford, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
Samuel (Guttridg), s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 21, 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Guttridg), d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benj[amin], of Boxford, bp. Aug. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, see Gooden.

GOULD, Asa, s. Hubbard, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 2.
Harriet Augusta, d. John and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1822. T. C.
John Addison Porter, s. John and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1820. T. C.

GRAG, Anne, d. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1735-6. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
——, s. Robert, Nov. 2, 1744. P. R. 2.

GRAY, Almira, d. Frederic and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1819.

GRAY, Catharine, d. Frederic and Rebecca, at Newbury, Sept. 6, 1814.
Harriot, d. Frederic and Rebecca, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1816.

GREELY, Cornelia A., d. John Augustus, mason, and Charlotte M., Mar. 5, 1848.

GREEN, Daniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1770.
Dorothy [Dolly. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. — [bp. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.], 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Lyda, Feb. 17, 1786.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1686. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lyda, Sept. 19, 1784.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. —, 1782.
Molly, d. Thomas and Lydia, July 11, 1772.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1777.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1775.

GREENOUGH (Greenhouw), Daniell, s. Rob[er]t and Martha, Feb. 22, 1685-6.
Daniell, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1705.
Elizabeth (Greenhouw), d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1688.
Epps, s. Rob[er]t, jr., bp. July 22, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, sr. and Mary, June 16, 1712.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1696.
Richard, s. Rob[er]t, jr., bp. July 22, 1711. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Martha, Feb. 28, 1682-3.
Samuel, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1707.

GRIFFITH, Edward, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1835. T. C.

HAINES, Samuel Merrill, s. Frederick and Olive, July 8, 1832. T. C.

HALE, Annette W., grandd. Joseph and Molly Searle, Dec. 11, 1816. P. R. 83.
Betty, d. William, bp. Nov. —, 1756. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Eliphalet, of Bradford, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Bradstreet, s. William, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Pimberton and Susannah, May 21, 1817.
Charles William, s. Charles, shoemaker, and Sarah M., Dec. 6, 1845.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Feb. 15, 1722-3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Feb. 23, 1796.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, July 31, 1827.

HALE, Daniel Harris, s. Francis P. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1827.
Daniel Jewett, s. Pimberton and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1813.
David, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 23, 1703. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, of Bradford, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Dolly Jewett, d. Pemberton and Susanna, May 21, 1804.
Dolly Jewett, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Sarah M., Feb. 21, 1844. [1843. P. R. 7.]
Dorothy, d. Dr. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebinezer, s. Daniel and Judith, Mar. 2, 1724-5.
Edna, d. ——, jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1684. C. R. 1.
Ednah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1792.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, of Bradford, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Jewett, d. Pimberton and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1815.
Emma Francis, s. (sic.) Joseph, shoemaker, and Apphia, Dec. 14, 1849.
Francies Pickard, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1789.
Francis Pickard, s. Francis Pickard and Sally, Sept. 27, 1819.
George Edward, s. George J. and Eliza Jane, Jan. 9, 1837. T. C.
George Jewett, s. Pemberton and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1798.
Hannah, d. David, of Bradford, abt. May —, 1747. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eliphalet, of Bradford, Apr. 19, 1769. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), May 7, 1790. P. R. 28.
Hannah Jewett, d. Pemberton and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1800.
Irena, d. Francis P. and Sarah, May 10, 1824.
Jenney, d. William and Jane, Feb. 21, 1783.
Jennie, d. Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), ——, 1794?
John Pemberton, s. Joshua and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1833.
Jonathan, s. David, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Dr. William and Jane, Aug. 25, 1777.
Joseph, s. Francis Pickard and Sally, Apr. 28, 1821.
Joseph Benjamin, s. Daniel and Lydia L., Nov. 18, 1840. T. C.
Joseph Rawlings, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1790.
Joshua, s. Pemberton and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1807.
Josiah Bean, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Agnes R. W., a native of Acton, Me., Dec. 4, 1849.
Lavinia Jewett, d. Joshua, tanner, and Lucy J., July 11, 1844.
Lucella, Jan. 23, 1837. P. R. 64.
Lucy Jewett, d. Pemberton and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1802.
Lucy Jewett, d. Joshua and Lucy Jane, Mar. 19, 1833.
Martha, d. David, of Bradford, Feb. 21, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.

HALE, Mary, d. Dr. William, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, grandd. Joseph and Molly Searle, Aug. 23, 1814. P. R. 83.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Lucy Jane, Apr. 27, 1835.
Molly, d. David, of Bradford, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizebeth, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
Moses, s. Moses, Feb. 19, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. William, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Eliphalet, of Bradford, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Dr. William and Jane, July 9, 1780.
Nathan, s. Moses and Elizebeth, Jan. 22, 1729-30.
Nath[anie]l, s. Moses, Jan. 16, 1746-7. P. R. 2.
Paul Newell, s. Thomas and Agnes R. W., Oct. 4, 1836. T. C.
Pemberton, s. Pemberton and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1805.
Phebe, Mar. 1, 1802. P. R. 32.
Ruthy, d. Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), Mar. 29, 1788. P. R. 28.
Samuel, s. Eliphalet, of Bradford, Apr. 28, 1771. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mehetabel, Aug. 12, 1745. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David, of Bradford, abt. Feb. —, 1750-1. P. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1829. T. C.
Sarah Frances, d. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1841. T. C.
Sarah Jewett, d. Pemberton and Susanna, July 25, 1799.
Sarah Maria, d. Thomas, shoemaker, and Agnes B., June 6, 1843.
Sarah Mighill, d. George J. and Eliza Jane, Jan. 12, 1833. T. C.
Sarah S., grandd. Joseph and Molly Searle, July 10, 1820. P. R. 83.
Soloman, s. Eliphalet, of Bradford, Feb. 21, 1768. P. R. 2.
Susan H., d. Daniel J., shoemaker, and Sarah T., Aug. 6, 1843.
Susanna, d. Pemberton and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1809.
Thomas, s. Pemberton and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1811.
Thomas How, s. Daniel J. and Susan, Aug. 27, 1834. T. C.
Tho[ma]s Pemberton, s. Tho[ma]s and Agnes, July 7, 1838. T. C.
William, s. Dr. William, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
William Merrill, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1835. T. C.
——, s. Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), Jan. 10, 1786. P. R. 28.
——, s. Dan[ie]l J., shoemaker, and Sarah T., Dec. 5, 1847.

HAMMOND, David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 17, 1720.
David, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susannah, Nov. 30, 1757.
Ester, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND, Finis, s. David and Susannah, Aug. 2, 1744.
Hannah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Jan. 30, 1680. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[mas], sr., bp. July —, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. David, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, May 15, 1755.
John, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susannah, Feb. 8, 1751.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 4, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Feb. 26, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1756.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 27, 1716. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. David, bp. Sept. 7, 1731. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. David, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Dec. 2, 1752.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1759.
Susannah, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, June 8, 1749.
Thomas, s. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 1, 1719. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susannah, June 13, 1747.

HARDY (Hardie), Adaline Irien, d. Samuel B. and Caroline, Mar. 7, 1827.
Alvan, s. Asa, bp. Sept. 28, 1818. C. R. 2.
An [Hardie. CT. R.], d. Thomas, jr., Apr. 26, 1666.
Benjamin, s. David and Johanna, June 17, 1773.
Caroline M., July 18, 1810. P. R. 17.
David, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1750.
Eliza Colby, d. Asa, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1830. T. C.
Emeline Eliza, d. Phineas and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1835. T. C.
Gorham R., s. Gorham, shoemaker, and Mary D., Dec. 17, 1847.
Hannah Jane Coves, d. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1826.
Harriet Maria, d. Enos and Jane, Jan. 15, 1804. T. C.
Israel, s. Reuben, of Bradford, ———, 1748. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Andrew and Anne, Dec. 14, 1739.
John Pane Cleaveland, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, June 26, 1834. T. C.
Julenna, d. Asa, bp. June 10, 1821. C. R. 2.

HARDY, Lowes [Lois. P. R. 2.], d. Ruben and Elizebeth, Jan. 27, 1743-4.
Lucretia Bartlett, d. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1834. T. C.
Lucy Ann, d. Newman B. and Lucy F., Mar. 10, 1834. T. C.
Mary, d. Enos and Jane, Sept. 8, 1808. T. C.
Phebe Foster, d. Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1832. T. C.
Phineas, s. Enos and Jane, Dec. 28, 1792. T. C.
Reuben, s. Reuben, of Bradford, Jan. 31, 1746-7. P. R. 2.
Reuben Harrison, s. Reuben and Sarah Ann, Jan. 12, 1824.
Sarah Merrill, d. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1828.
Simon, s. Stephen, Aug. 16, 1747. P. R. 2.
Sophia, d. Enos and Jane, May 10, 1812. T. C.
Sophrona, d. Enos and Jane, Jan. 15, 1799. T. C.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1743.
William, s. Phineas and Submit, July 23, 1820. T. C.
William Bradbury, s. Josiah T., shoemaker, b. Bradford, and Sarah M., b. Freeport, Me., July 2, 1848.
——, d. stillborn, Stephen, Feb. 26, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Stephen, Feb. 17, 1754. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Stephen, jr., Mar. 14, 1768. P. R. 2.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Aug. 23, 1769. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Stephen, jr., Apr. 8, 1771. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, Stephen, jr., May 22, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, Stephen, jr., May 22, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, d. Stephen, jr., June 9, 1774. P. R. 2.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Oct. 4, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Aug. 29, 1778. P. R. 2.
——, d. Stephen, jr., Sept. 18, 1783. P. R. 2.

HARRIMAN (Harryman, Hereman, Heriman, Herimon, Herriman), Abigael (Hereman), d. Nathanel and Mehetibael, Oct. 8, 1721.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 19, 1744. P. R. 2.
Anna (Herriman), d. John and Jane, Aug. 13, 1750.
Anna Poor (Herriman), d. Jeremiah and Annah, Feb. 9, 1787.
Asa, s. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 30, 1742. [1742-3. P. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Nathan[ie]l, jr. and Hannah, June 19, 1743. P. R. 2.
Charles A., s. Moses and Olive, Jan. 14, 1815.
Daniel (Herriman), s. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 29, 1783.
Dudley (Heriman), s. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 9, 1734-5.
Dudley, s. Asa, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew, bp. Feb. 6, 1675. C. R. 1.

HARRIMAN, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Olive, Dec. 18, 1812. [Dec. 29, 1811. P. R. 45.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 11, 1836. T. C.
Elizabeth R., d. Jonathan and Sarah M., Mar. 20, 1801.
Enoch (Heriman), s. John and Jane, May 18, 1727.
Enoch, s. John and Jane, Oct. 5, 1736. P. R. 2.
George, s. Jonathan and Sarah M., Sept. 13, 1805.
Hannah, d. Lenard and Margret, 22:3m: 1655.
Hannah, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 4, 1678. C. R. 1.
Irene P., d. Jonathan and Sarah M., Sept. 26, 1812.
Jane (Heriman), d. John and Jane, June 24, 1729.
Jane (Heriman), d. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 10 [7. P. R. 2.], 1733.
Jane (Heriman), d. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 8, 1739.
Jane (Heriman), d. John and Jane, Mar. 27, 1741. [1740-1. P. R. 2.]
Jeremiah (Heriman), s. Jeremiah and Patiance, July 25, 1740.
Jeremiah (Herriman), s. Jeremiah and Anna, Mar. 31, 1780.
Jerimiah (Heriman), s. Jonathan and Margerit, Sept. 22, 1709.
Jesse P., s. Jonathan and Sarah M., Jan. 15, 1803.
John, s. Lenard and Margret, 16:3m: 1650.
John (Heriman), s. Jonathan and Margerit, June 13, 1703.
John (Heriman), s. John and Jane, Oct. 17, 1731.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1753.
Jonathan (Harryman), s. Lennard [Lenord. CT. R.] and Margret, 5:10m: 1657.
Jonathan (Herimon), s. Margaret, July 15, 1692.
Jonathan, s. Lennard and Marthy, Apr. 2, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Nov. 26, 1737. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1742-3. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 8, 1780.
Leonard (Herriman), s. Jonathan and Margreet, Oct. 5, 1694.
Leonard, s. John and Jane, June 14, 1734. P. R. 2.
Leonard (Heriman), s. John and Jane, Mar. 12, 1739. [1738-9. P. R. 2.]
Lucy (Herriman), d. Jeremiah and Anna, May 25, 1770.
Lydia Moulton, d. Jonathan and Sarah M., July 14, 1820. T. C.
Margaret, d. Jo[h]n, Mar. 9, 1745-6. P. R. 2.
Margret (Herimon), d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1686.
Margret (Heriman), d. Nathanael and Mehetable, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

HARRIMAN, Maria, d. Moses and Olive, Aug. 19, 1819. T. C.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 22, 1737. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. Enoch, Feb. 13, 1760. P. R. 2.
Martha (Hereman), d. Jonathan and Martha, July 24, 1773.
Martha H., d. Jona[than] and Sarah M., Sept. 7, 1815.
Mary (Heriman), d. Jonathan and Margeret, Nov. 11, 1698.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1739-40. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah M., Sept. 22, 1809.
Mathew, s. Lenard and Margaret, 16:6m: 1652.
Mathew, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 24, 1676. C. R. 1.
Mehetable (Heriman), d. Nathanael and Mehetable, Mar. 10, 1727.
Moses, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mehetabel, Apr. 28, 1737. P. R. 2.
Moses [jr. P. R. 45.], s. Moses and Olive, Feb. 23, 1807.
Nathanael (Hereman), s. Nathanel and Mehetible, Mar. 22, 1722-3.
Nathan[ae]l, s. Moses, of Bradford, Sept. 24, 1760. P. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 17, 1747. P. R. 2.
Nathaniell (Herriman), s. Jonathan and Margaret, "last of" Dec. 1696.
Olive Jane, d. Moses and Olive, Nov. 6, 1808.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Aug. 2, 1737. P. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 18, 1773.
Rozmond (Heriman), d. Nathaneel [jr., deceased. P. R. 2.] and Hannah, Jan. 6 [Feb. 6. P. R. 2.], 1745-6.
Samuel (Heriman), s. Jonathan and Margerit, Nov. 12, 1705.
Samuel (Heriman), s. Nathanael and Mehetable, May 23, 1732.
Samuel, first child bp. in West Parish Meeting House in Rowley, s. Samuel and Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1731-2. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Asa, July 27, 1773. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Moses and Olive, Mar. 31, 1805.
Sarah (Heriman), d. Jonathan and Margeret, Mar. 19, 1700-1701.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 17, 1775.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah M., Aug. 15, 1807.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Hiram and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1834. T. C.
Solomon (Herriman), s. William and Rebeca, Apr. 7, 1766. P. R. 2.
Sophia Gage, d. Moses and Olive, Oct. 18, 1817. T. C.
Thomas, s. John and Jane, Jan. 12, 1743-4. P. R. 2.

HARRIMAN, Thomas (Heriman), s. John and Jane, Jan. 19, 1744-5.
William, s. Jer[emia]h and Patience, Jan. 8, 1742-3. P. R. 2.
William, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Jan. 7, 1747-8.
William Brown, s. Moses and Olive, Jan. 29, 1810. T. C.
——, s. twin, stillborn, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1741-2. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, stillborn, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1741-2. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jer[emiah] and Patience, Sept. 21, 1745. P. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1746. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jo[h]n, June 12, 1749. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Mar. 23, 1762. P. R. 2.
——, d. Will[ia]m, July 1, 1768. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Asa, Dec. 4, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jonathan, jr., Dec. 24, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jer[emiah], Aug. 22, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, jr., May 29, 1777. P. R. 2.

HARRIS (Haris, Harres), Bridget [Harric[e]. C. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel, Nov. 26 [24. CT. R.], 1672.
Bridgett [Harrice. C. R. 1.], d. Timothy, Dec. 17, 1692.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. —, 1778. T. C.
Dorcas, d. Timothy and Phebe, June 19, 1694.
Edward, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1689.
Eliazar, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 1, 1675. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Haris), d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Timothie and Pheebee, Dec. 28, 1701.
Hanah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 10, 1679.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1704.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1683.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Eunice, May 20, 1766. T. C.
Job, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 29, 1698. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Bridgett, 8:8m: 1649.
John, s. Nathanel, June 12, 1677.
John (Haris), s. Timothe and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1695.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1772. T. C.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruthy, Sept. 8, 1805. T. C.
Joseph (Harres), s. Timothy and Phebee, May 22, 1686.
Mary, d. William and Edee, 1:5m: 1645.

HARRIS, Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, 2:2m:1651.
Mary, d. Timothy and Pheebee, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, June 22, 1767.
Mary, d. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1770. T. C.
Mary [P. P. R. 13.], d. John, jr. and Ruthy, Jan. 24, 1804. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 6, 1670.
Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1774. T. C.
Phebe, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1769.
Phebee, d. Timothy and Phebee, Dec. 7, 1690.
Phoebe, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 9:2m: 1681.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Pheby, Sept. 21, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Timothie and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1688.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Pheebee, June 10, 1700.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Eunice, June 12, 1776. T. C.
Thomas, s. John and Bridgett, 7:8m: 1651.
Timothe, s. John and Bridgett, 1:9m: 1657.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1768. T. C.

HASELTINE (Hasseltine, Hazeltine, Hesseltine, Hezeltine), Abraham, s. Robert and Ann, 23:3m: 1648.
Anna, d. Robert and An, 1:2m: 1641.
Daniel, s. John and Abygaill, Aug. 5, 1708.
Deborah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1672. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Robert and Ann, 25:1m: 1651.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and A[nn], Jan. 15, 1652.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 14, 1674. C. R. 1.
Gershom (Hesseltine), s. Robert, "the last of" Jan. [Dec. 28. CT. R.], 1661.
Mary, d. Robert and An, 14:12m: 1646.
Mary, d. John and Joan, 9:10m: 1648.
Mary, d. Abraham, Apr. 30, 1672.
Mehitable (Hazeltine), d. John and Abigaill, Feb. 14, 1710-11.
Mercy, d. Robert and Ann, —:8m: 1642.
[Nathaniell (Hesseltine), s. John and Joane, 20:7m: 1656. different ink.]
Robert [Hasseltine. CT. R.], s. Robert and Anna, 7:9m: 1657.
Robert (Hezeltine), s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1674.
Samuel, s. Samuel, of Bradford, bp. July 9, 1676. C. R. 1.

HASELTINE, Samuell, s. John and Joan, 20:12m:1645.

HASKELL (Haskiel), Edward Harrington, s. Luther, blacksmith, and Abby O., Mar. 26, 1845.
Frank Stanley, s. Luther, blacksmith, and Abby O., Dec. 25, 1846.
Harriett Alginett (Haskiel), d. Samuel and Harriett, Aug. 28, 1838. T. C.
Ruth Ann, d. David and Hannah (Loftey), Nov. 25, 1835. P. R. 23.
Samuel Aljew, s. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1837. T. C.

HAZEN (Hasen, Hassen, Hasun, Hazin, Hazzen), Amos, s. Israel, Apr. 29, 1748. P. R. 2.
Benjamin (Hasen), s. twin, Edward and Jane, Feb. 17, 1694-5.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1734.
Daniel (Hazzen), s. Moses and Rebecca, May 26, 1781.
Edney (Hazen) [Edna Hasun. C. R. 1.], d. Edward, June 20, 1667.
Edward (Hassen), s. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1660.
Edw[ar]d (Hazin), s. David and Jane, July 17, 1686. CT. R.
Edward [Hasen. C. R. 1.], s. Edward and Jane, July 17, 1688.
Edward, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 26, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Ed[ward] and Hanah, Mar. 8, 1650.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 10, 1684.
Hannah (Hassen), d. Edward and Hannah, —: 7m: 1653.
Hannah, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 14, 1704. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah (Hasen), d. twin, Edward and Jane, Feb. 17, 1694-5.
Hiphzebeth, d. Edward, Dec. 22, 1671.
Isabell (Hassen), d. Edward and Hannah, 21:5m: 1662.
Iseraill, s. Edward and Jane, July 20, 1701.
Isreal, s. Isreal, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Edward and Jane, Oct. 11, 1685.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1723.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1715-16.
Jeremiah (Hazzen), s. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1778.
Jesse Adams, s. Moses and Rebecca, June 12, 1783.
John (Hassen), s. Edward and Hannah, 22:7m: 1655.
John, s. Edward, bp. Jan. 24, 1691. C. R. 1.
John (Hazzen), s. Moses and Rebecca, May 9, 1772.
Margaret, d. Israel [and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1742. P. R. 2.

HAZEN, Margret, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1729-30.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Sariah [Sarah. P. R. 2.], Dec. 9, 1743.
Moses (Hazzen), s. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1776.
Pricilla (Hassen), d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1664.
Rebecca (Hazzen), d. Moses and Rebecca, Nov. 20 [19. P. R. 2.], 1774.
Richard, s. Edward, Aug. 6, 1669.
Sally (Hazzen), d. Moses and Rebecca, June 22, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1726-7.
Samuell, s. Edward and Janne, July 20, 1698.
Sarah [Hasen. C. R. 1.], d. Edward and Hanah, Aug. 22, 1673.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1731.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 23, 1738.
Thomas (Hassen), s. Edward and Hannah, 29:11m: 1657.
Unice, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1736. P. R. 2.

HEALD, George, s. wid. Jane, bp. Mar. 24, 1816. C. R. 1.

HENDERSON, Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary [bp. June 9. C. R. 2.], 1745. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, July 27, 1747. P. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Feb. 7, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 10, 1750. P. R. 2.

HENNING, Shubael, s. "Goody," bp. Feb. 4, 1671. C. R. 1.

HERBERT, Charles, s. Dr. Richard and Ann, Apr. 29, 1835.
Helen, d. Dr. Richard and Ann, May 6, 1832.
Lydia Lancaster, d. Dr. Richard and Ann, Nov. 22, 1829. T. C.
William Orestes, s. Dr. Richard and Ann, Dec. 27, 1827.

HIBBERT (Hibbertt, Hiberd, Hibert), Elizebeth (Hibert), d. James and Susannah, Oct. 8, 1747.
George, s. George and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1722-3.
George, s. James, bp. June 14, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Feb. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
James (Hibbertt), s. George and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1710.
Jeremiah, s. George, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
Jerimiah (Hibert), s. George and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1713.
Mary (Hiberd), d. George and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1717-18.
Rebecca (Hibert), d. George and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1715.

HIBBERT, Sarah, d. James, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Hibert), d. James and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1738.
Susannah (Hibert), d. James and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1736. [1737. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. George, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 1.

HIDDEN (Hedden, Heden, Hedin, Heiden, Herden, Heydden, Heyden. Hiden), Adoniram, s. Epharaim and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1762.
An (Heden), d. Andrew, June 22, 1668.
Andrew (Heden), s. Andrew and Sarah, —: 7m: 1655.
Andrew (Hiden), s. Andrew, Aug. 26, 1670.
Andrew (Hedden), s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 13, 1690-91.
Dorothy (Hiden), d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1705.
Eben (Hiden), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1710.
[Ebenezer [Herden. C. R. 1.], s. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1675. different ink.]
Ebenezer (Hedden), s. Eben and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Epharaim and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1766.
Edward (Hiden), s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1716.
Elisabeth, d. Price and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1770.
Elizabeth (Hiden), d. Andrew and Sarah, 19: 12m: 1665.
Elizabeth (Hiden), d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1701-2.
Ephraim (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, Dec. 15, 1734.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1760.
Ephraim, s. Price and Eunice, Dec. 19, 1777.
Eunice, d. Price and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1765.
Hannah, d. Epharaim and Hannah, June 19, 1768.
James (Hiden), s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 2, 1718.
James (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, Aug. 7, 1743.
James, s. James and Jemima, Aug. 2, 1749.
Jaremiah (Hedden), s. Eben and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1745.
John (Hedin), s. Andrew and Sarah, 16: 2m: 1657.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
John, s. Price and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1774.
Jonathan (Hiden), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Epharaim and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1764.
Joseph (Hiden), s. Andrew, Oct. 28 [20. CT. R.], 1671.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 5, 1699. C. R. 1.
Luci [Lucy Heyden. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1722.
Margret, d. Andrew and Sarah, July 28, 1659.
Martha, d. Price and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1767.

HIDDEN, Mary [Heiden. CT. R.], d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1663.
Mary (Hiden), d. Andrew, July 21, 1669.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 10, 1704.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1708-9.
Mehetabel, d. Price and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1762.
Mehetable (Hedden), d. Eben and Sarah, May 18, 1747.
Mehetable (Hedden), d. Eben and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1750.
Price (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1736.
Samuel (Hiden), s. Andrew and Sarah, July 16, 1673.
Samuel (Heydden), s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 31, 1706. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, Apr. 13, 1733.
Samuel (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, Jan. 1, 1738-9.
Samuel, s. Price and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1760.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1661.
Sarah (Hedden), d. Eben and Mehetable, Mar. 7, 1741. [1740-41. C. R. 1.]
Sarrah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1703.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1710-11.
William Price, s. Price and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1771.

HILL (Hills), Abigail Knapp, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1816.
Albert Smith, s. Francis and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1816.
Alfred Boyden (Hills), s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1834. T. C.
Amanda Malvina (Hills), d. William F. and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1836. T. C.
Ann Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1831. P. R. 55.
Aroet Melvin, s. Abel M. and Ruth G., Jan. 22, 1826.
Benjamin Smith (Hills), s. Charles and Mehitable, Dec. 31, 1833. T. C.
Charles [jr. P. R. 72.], s. Charles and Mehitable, May 1, 1820.
Cyntha Pearson (Hills), d. William F. and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1830. T. C.
Dorothy Pearson, d. Obadiah and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1820.
Elizabeth Bickford, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1818.
Emely Greeenleaf (Hills), d. Abiel M. and Ruth G., Apr. 22, 1834. T. C.
Gorham Tenney, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1819.
Hannah Jane, d. Francis and Hannah, at Newbury, Oct. 7, 1805.
Henry Clay, s. John and Elizabeth, June 5, 1826.
Isabella (Hills), d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1829. T. C.

HILL, Jane Wheeler, d. Abel M. and Ruth G., Feb. 21, 1824.
Jane Young, d. Charles and Mehitable, Dec. 5, 1821.
Joann Elizabeth (Hills), d. William F. and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1831. T. C.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 9, 1822.
John Thurlow, s. Charles and Mehitable, June 19, 1826.
Joseph Pearson, s. Charles and Mehitable, June 21, 1823.
Lydia Wood, d. Obadiah and Lydia, July 2, 1816.
Luther Chase (Hills), s. Charles and Mehitable, Feb. 15, 1831. T. C.
Martha Poor (Hills), d. Abiel M. and Ruth G., May 28, 1828. T. C.
Mary Ann Nason, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1820.
Mary Francis (Hills), d. William F. and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1834. T. C.
Mary Stickney, d. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1807.
Obadiah (Hills), s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1832. T. C.
Sally Merrill, d. Obadiah and Lydia, June 24, 1814.
Sarah Ann, d. Francis and Hannah, at Newbury, Mar. 16, 1803.
Tristam Coffin Wheeler (Hills), s. Abiel M. and Ruth G., Feb. 7, 1831. T. C.
Washington, s. John and Elizabeth, June 25, 1824.
William Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1810.
William P., jr., Apr. 20, 1843. P. R. 55
——, d. Abiel M. and Ruth G., Sept. 21, 1836. T. C.
——, d. twin, Melvin, shoemaker, b. Newbury, and Philene B., b. Ipswich, June 1, [1848 or 1849.].
——, s. twin, Melvin, shoemaker, b. Newbury, and Philene B., b. Ipswich, June 1, [1848 or 1849.].

HILLIARD, Benjamin Adams, s. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Apr. 9, 1817.
Henry Prescott, s. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Jan. 3, 1804.
John Henry, s. William S. and Mary W., Mar. 11, 1836. T. C.
Joseph Saunders, s. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Oct. 17, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Nov. 10, 1808.
Oliver Tenney, s. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Feb. 7, 1815.
Sally Adams, d. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Jan. 22, 1813.

HILLIARD, William Saunders, s. Henry and Hannah [(Saunders). P. R. 90.], Sept. 11, 1806.

HOBART, see Hubbard.

HOBSON, Aaron, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1788. T. C.
Andrew, s. William and Lydia, July 12, 1765.
Ann, d. William, bp. Feb. 4, 1693. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Jeremiah and Jane, Apr. 24, 1732.
Ann Maria, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1815. T. C.
Benjamin P., s. Prescott, shoemaker, and Dorothy L., June 22, 1843.
Betty, d. Samuel and Bethiah, Feb. 6, 1796.
Caleb, s. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R. 1.
Charles Gardner, s. twin, Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1835. T. C.
Daniel, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1732.
Daniel Clark, s. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
David, s. Moses and Lidia, Mar. 5, 1738-9.
Eben, s. Nathan and Mary, June 27, 1825. T. C.
Eben Jewett, s. Prescott and Dorothy, Apr. 24, 1827. T. C.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Lois, Sept. 9, 1797.
Ednah Elwell, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1824. T. C.
Edward Morris, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, July 25, 1831. T. C.
Eliphalet, s. Moses and Sarah, May 16, 1786. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. Humphry and Mehitabel, Mar. 26, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Jane, Jan. 4, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Humphrey and Sarah, July 14, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, June 7, 1813. T. C.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 21, 1827. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. Humphrey and Presila, Nov. 18, 1748.
Elnathan, s. Nathan and Mary, May 26, 1817.
Emily Maria, d. Nathan and Mary, May 27, 1823. T. C.
George Prescott, s. Prescott and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1837. T. C.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lidia, July 10, 1746.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1757.
Harriet Elwell, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, May 3, 1827. T. C.
Henry, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1821. T. C.
Hepzibah, d. John and Dorcas, June 13, 1700.
Humphrey, s. William and Ann, June 2, 1655.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Elizabeth, July 10, 1684.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Sarah, June 5, 1790.

Hobson, Humphry, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 1, 1702.
Humphry [jr. c. r. 1.], s. Humphry and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1757.
Humpry, s. Humphry and Mehitabel, June 4, 1718.
Jeremiah, s. Will[iam], bp. Sept. 12, 1697. c. r. 1.
Jeremiah, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1754.
Jewett, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1792. t. c.
John, s. William and Ann, 16: 2m: 1657.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. [10. ct. r.], 1680.
John, s. John and Dorcas, Jan. 19, 1706-7.
John, s. Moses and Lidia, Nov. 25, 1728.
John Lambert, s. W[illia]m P. and Harriett, Oct. 5, 1841. t. c.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Jane, July 5, 1734.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Jane, Jan. 9, 1738.
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, June 11, 1762.
Julia, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 20, 1814.
Lidia, d. Moses and Lidia, Feb. 11, 1744-5.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. May 23, 1742. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, May 16, 1768.
Margaret Plumer, d. Prescott and Dorothy, May 19, 1832. t. c.
Martha, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1703.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, July 26, 1699.
Mary, d. Humphry and Priscilla, July 16, 1751.
Mary Ann, d. Nathan and Mary, May 3, 1808.
Mary Frances, d. W[illia]m P. and Harriett, July 23, 1839. t. c.
Mary Jane, d. Prescott and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1830. t. c.
Mehetabel, d. Humphry and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1788.
Mehetable, d. Humphrey and Mehetable, Feb. 24, 1721-2.
Mehetable, d. Humphrey and Presila, Feb. 11, 1746-7.
Moses, s. John and Dorcas, Dec. 29, 1704.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 2, 1734. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Lidia, Dec. 14, 1735.
Moses, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1754.
Moses, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1788. t. c.
Nathan, s. Moses and Sarah, May 17, 1782. t. c.
Nathaniel, s. Humphry and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1792.
Nathaniel Elwell, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1818. t. c.
Prescott, s. Thomas and Lois, Jan. 10, 1803.
Priscilla Jewett, d. Nathan and Mary, May 7, 1819.

HOBSON, Ruthy Jewitt, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1821.
Sally, d. Samuel and Bethiah, Jan. 11, 1798.
Sally Kimball, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 23, 1810.
Samuel, s. Humphrey and Mehetable, Oct. 21, 1728.
Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, July 5, 1731.
Samuel, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1763.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, June 3, 1800.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1695.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah [Jeremy. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Mar. 24, 1740.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1780. T. C.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1795. T. C.
Sewel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, Oct. 17, 1802.
Sophia, d. Thomas and Lois, July 14, 1799.
Susanah, d. Moses and Lidia, Jan. 16, 1726-7.
Susannah, d. Moses and Lidia, Sept. 26, 1737.
Trustom, s. Samuel and Bethiah, Aug. 15, 1794.
William, s. William and Ann, May 24, 1659.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1692-3.
William, s. William and Sarrah, May 24, 1701.
William, s. Jeremiah [Jeremy. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Mar. 25, 1730.
William, s. William, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Lydia, May 9, 1761.
William Edmund [Kimball. dup.], s. Aaron and Mary, and adopted s. William and Abigail Kimball, b. July [28. dup.], 1821.
William Pierce, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 18, 1812.
——, ch. twin, Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1835. T. C.

HODGDON, Alfred Metcalf, s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, at Portsmouth, May 27, 1830. T. C.
George William, s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, at Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1826. T. C.
Harlen Page, s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, May 29, 1836. T. C.
Lavinia, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, at Portsmouth, Apr. 6, 1833. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, at Portsmouth, Jan. 23, 1828. T. C.

HODGKINS (Hodgkin, Hodgskin, Hodskins), Elisabeth (Hodgkin), d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1711. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. John, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Hodgkin), d. John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1732.
John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.

HODGKINS, John (Hodgkin), s. John, bp. July 24, 1726. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jo[h]n, bp. Oct. 17, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sewel Poor (Hodskins), s. Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1801.
Unece [Eunice Hodgskin. C. R. 1.], d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1738.

HOLBROOK, Amory, s. Rev. Willard and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1820.
John Crocker, s. Rev. Willard and Margeret, Aug. 27, 1822.
Mary Elvina, d. Rev. Willard and Margaret, May 29, 1826. T. C.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Willard and Margaret [C. C. R. 1.], June 7, 1831. T. C.
Willard Rogers, s. Rev. Willard and Margeret, Mar. 1, 1824.
——, d. Rev. Willard and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1829.

HOLMES (Holms, Homes), Alfred Spofford [Foster. P. R. 38.], s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1828.
Ammi-Ruhamah, s. Lidia, Feb. 12, 1773. P. R. 2.
Anna C[heney. P. R. 38.] (Homes), d. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 18, 1813.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], May 25, 1757. P. R. 2.
David Poor, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1820.
Eliah [Elijah. P. R. 2.] (Holms), s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 12, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Alce, 14: 4m: 1651.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Alice, 15: 7m: 1662.
Hannah (Holms), d. Benjamin and Marah, Aug. 16, 1752.
Henoch, s. Richard and Alce, 23: 5m: 1648.
Japheth, s. Richard and Alice, Dec. 15, 1658.
John, s. Benj[amin], Feb. 26, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
John, s. Benj[amin], June 24, 1755. P. R. 2.
Jonathan H[arriman. P. R. 38.] (Homes), s. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 11, 1806.
Lidia (Holms), d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 12, 1749. [1750. C. R. 2.]
Martha P., d. Nathan[ie]l and Sally, Aug. 9, 1801.
Mehetable (Holms), d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 19, 173—, [1736. P. R. 2.]
Milton (Homes), s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 16, 1811.
Milton, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1835. T. C.
Nathaniel (Homes), s. Nathaniel and Sally, June 1, 1808.
[Richard, s. Richard and Alice, Mar. 28, 1656. different ink.]

HOLMES, Samuel, s. Richard [and Alice. C. R. 1.], May 4, 1666.
Samuel, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, May 13, 1735. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Mar. 18, 1737-8. P. R. 2.
Samuel (Homes), s. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 5, 1804.
Sarah (Holms), d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1740.
Sarah Harriman, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1833. T. C.
——, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 30, 1742. P. R. 2.
——, s. Benja[amin] and Mary, Aug. 30, 1743. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Elijah, Sept. 16, 1770. P. R. 2.
——, d. twin, Elijah, Mar. 11, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. twin, Elijah, Mar. 11, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, June 8, 1772. P. R. 2.
——, d. Elijah, Aug. 13, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 21, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, June 24, 1782. P. R. 2.

HOOD, Mary, d. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1820. T. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1817. T. C.
Sarah Peabody, d. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1828. T. C.
Soloman, s. Samuel and Phebe, Mar. 31, 1822. T. C.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 25, 1825. T. C.

HOOPER, Laura, d. Rev. Shubael Lovell and Bethiah, Jan. 10, 1800.

HOPKINSON (Hobkison, Hobkinson), An (Hobkinson), d. John and Elizabeth [Eliza. CT. R.], Mar. 3, 1687. [1685. CT. R.]
Ann, d. Jonathan and Hester, Feb. 18, 1677.
Caleb, s. Michaell and Ann, 19:12m: 1648.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 23, 1682. C. R. 1.
Dorcass, d. John and Eliabeth 18:12m:1676.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. ——, 1760. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1709.
Hannah, d. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Jan 25, 1707-8.
Hester [Esther. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Hester [Esther. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1667
Jeremiah, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1678.
Jeremiah, s. Mighell [Michael. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 6, 1697.
Jeremiah, s. Jerimiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 9, 1722.
Jeremy, s. Michaell and Ann, 26:1m: 1645.
Jeremyah, s. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1671.

HOPKINSON, John, s. Michaell and Ann, 7:11m:1646.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1673.
John (Hobkison), s. Jo[h]n and Elizabeth, May 30, 1692.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1714.
Johnathan, s. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1716-17.
Jonathan, s. Michaell and Ann, 12:11m:1641.
Jonathan, s. Michaell and Ann, 9:2m:1643.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 14, 1676. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Mighell [Michael. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, July 28, 1698.
Jonathan, s. Micaell and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
Joshua, s. Jonathan, June 23, 1748. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Ester, bp. May 10, 1668. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, July 9, 1669.
Mary, d. Jerimiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1711.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Jeremiah, bp. May —, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, May 26, 1718.
Mighel, s. twin, Jonathan and Hester, Mar. 14, 1673.
Moses, s. Mighill [Micael. dup.] and Sarah, June 7, 1700.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. Jerimiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1713.
Richard, s. twin, Jonathan and Hester, Mar. 14, 1673.
Sarah, d. Micael and Sarah, June 7, 1707.
——, d. Jona[than], June 10, 1749. P. R. 2.

HOPSON, see Hobson.

HORNE, Spencer, s. David and Rebecca, June 6, 1685. CT. R.

HORNER, Apphia Winter, d. Andrew and Mary C., Sept. 28, 1832. T. C.
Frances W., Oct. 10, 1833. P. R. 26.
James Hervey, s. Andrew and Mary C., Oct. 27, 1816. T. C.
Mary Spofford, d. Andrew and Mary C., Apr. 11, 1814. T. C.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary C., Apr. 15, 1828. T. C.
Susan Rebecca, s. Andrew and Mary C., Feb. 15, 1820. T. C.
William Spofford, s. Andrew and Mary C., June 29, 1823. T. C.

HORSLEY (Horsleek), Elizabeth [Horsleek. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph, June 18, 1672.

HOTCHKISS, ——, d. Mary, of Newburyport "sojourning in this place," Mar. 27, 1782. P. R. 2.

HOVEY (Hove), Elizebeth (Hove), d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 23, 1741.
Hannah, d. Sameuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1733-4.
John (Hove), s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1743.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1735.
Mehetable, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 31, 1739-40.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Mary, June 29, 1746.
Ruth (Hove), d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1748.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1758.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1737.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, "preacher to the Separatists among us," Apr. 17, 1755. P. R. 2.

HOWARD, Gorham Augustus, s. Aaron and Lucinda, Apr. 18, 1819.
Hannah Belinda, d. Aaron and Lucinda, ——, 1826. T. C.
Sophia Ann, d. Aaron and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1821.
William Searle, s. Aaron and Lucinda, Sept. 24, 1822.

HOWE (How), Amos Wood (How), s. Reuben, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1819. T. C.
Apphia Perkins, d. George and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1805.
Asa Frederic, s. twin, William Frederic, farmer, and Susan Eliza [(Potter). P. R. 52.], Jan. 31, 1845.
Benjamin Stickney (How), s. Joshua and Charity, Dec. 7, 1835. T. C.
Charles Edwin (How), s. Moses W. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1832. T. C.
Deborah, d. George and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1799.
Dolley, d. George and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1801.
Eben Ira (How), s. Reuben, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1824. T. C.
Elizabeth Saunders (How), d. Reuben, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1816. T. C.
George (How), s. Philimon and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1766.
George Washington, s. George and Deborah, July 5, 1812.
George William, s. twin, William Frederic, farmer, and Susan Eliza [(Potter). P. R. 52.], Jan. 31, 1845.
Humphrey Saunders (How), s. Reuben, jr. and Elizabeth, May 7, 1821. T. C.
Judith, d. Reuben and Judith, Jan. 21, 1798.
Lucy, d. Reuben and Lucy, May 27, 1786.
Lucy Almira, d. Amos W., shoemaker, and Sarah D., May 5, 1845.

HOWE, Lucy Jane, d. Thomas and Rebekah, May 30, 1817.
Lucy Mary (How), d. Moses W. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1834. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, shoemaker, and Abby W., Mar. 17, 1846.
Mary Lucy (How), d. Joshua and Charity, Aug. 17, 1826. T. C.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 1.] (How), d. Mark and Mary, Jan. 16, 1761.
Moses Wood, s. Reuben and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1795.
Nathaniel Lyman, s. Amos W. and Sarah K., Apr. 11, 1843. T. C.
Phebe Kilborn, d. George and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1807.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1792.
Roger Sherman, s. William F., farmer, and Susan E., a native of Bridgeton, Me., Nov. 20, 1849.
Ruth Eliza, d. William Frederic, farmer, and Susan Eliza [(Potter). P. R. 52.], Aug. 17 1843.
Sarah, d. George and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1810.
Susan [How. T. C.], d. Thomas and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1814.
Susan Dole, d. Amos W., shoemaker, and Sarah D., Sept. 26, 1848.
Susannah, d. Reuben and Lucy, Apr. 28, 1790.
Thomas, s. Reuben and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1787.
William Frederic, s. George and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1814.
——, s. Moses, ——, 1778 or 1779. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses, Oct. 6, 1779. P. R. 2.

HOYT, Horatio Thornton, s. John and Hannah P., at Bradford, June 25, 1826. T. C.
John Franklin, s. John and Hannah P., at Bradford, Feb. 24, 1828. T. C.
Nath[anie]l Harriman, s. John and Hannah P., at Bradford, June 10, 1833. T. C.

HUBBARD, Deborah [Hobart. dup.], d. Col. ——, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.

HUCKINGS (Houching, Houchings), William, s. William, Nov. 20, 1664.
Joseph (Houchings) [Houching. CT. R.], s. William, 20: 11m: 1666.

HUNT, Mary, d. Stuart and Ednah, July 8, 1763.
Sarah, d. Stuart and Ednah, July 27, 1766.

HUNT, Stephen Woodman, s. Stewart and Ednah, Nov. 12, 1764.
Stephen, s. Stuart, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 1.

HUTCHINSON, Eliza Ann, d. Ira and Mary Ann, Feb. 16, 1836. T. C.
Lewis, s. Ira, tanner, b. Gilmanton, N. H., and Mary Ann, July 14, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Ira and Mary Ann, Feb. 4, 1834. T. C.
William, s. Ira and Mary Ann, June 2, 1832. T. C.
——, ch. Ira and Mary Ann, June —, 1838. T. C.

ILSLEY (Elsley, Ilasley), Caroline Elizabeth, d. Wingate and Priscilla, Sept. 4, 1826.
Elizabeth Nelson, d. Wingate and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1817.
Maria Chamberlin, d. Wingate and Priscilla, Feb. 3, 1823.
Mary Jewett (Elsley), d. Jewett and Fanny, Jan. 8, 1787.
Olive (Elsley), d. Jewett and Fanny, Mar. 10, 1792.
Olive Chamberlin, d. Wingate and Priscilla, Jan. 8, 1820.
Paul (Ilasley), s. Paul and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1762.
Peabody Dole (Elsley), s. Jewett and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1788.
William (Elsley), s. Jewett and Fanny, Mar. 3, 1790.
Wingage (Elsley), s. Jewett and Fanny, Feb. 27, 1794.

JACKMAN (Jacmkman), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Mar. 7, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Joseph Noyes and Sally, Aug. 2, 1811.
Betty, d. Timothy and Molley, Aug. 14, 1775.
Ebenezer Cleveland, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1784.
Elizabeth Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r C. and Abigail, July 16, 1823.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, June 25, 1739.
Hannah, d. Thimothy and Mary, July 24, 1753.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1758.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Mollay, Aug. 18 [25. P. R. 2.], 1785.
Joseph Noys, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1782.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1764.
Lusee, d. Timothy and Molley, Mar. 27, 1769.
Lydia, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1764.
Mary, d. Thimothy and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1736-7.
Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer C. and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1827. T. C.
Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer C. and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1829. T. C.
Paul, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1777.
Polle, d. Timothy and Molley, Jan. 5, 1771.

JACKMAN, Rebekah Plummer, d. Joseph Noyes and Sally, Nov. 30, 1808.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1741.
Ruth, d. Thimothy and Mary, Oct. 7, 1755.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1790.
Salay, d. Timothy and Molley, June 14, 1779.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 15, 1752.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1803.
Stilman, s. Timothy and Mollay, Mar. 15, 1783.
Susannah Burbank, d. Paul and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1809.
Timothy (Jacmkman), s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Oct. 20, 1737.
——, d. Timothy, June 14, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, s. Dea. Tim[othy], Apr. 15, 1783. P. R. 2.

JACKSON (Jacson), Caleb, s. Nicholas and Sarah, 25:2m:1652.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 20, 1687.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 24, 1738.
Caleb Spofford, s. Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1823.
Daniel Kimball, s. Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1818.
Daniel Kimball, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R. 2.
Daniell, s. Jonathan and Anna, Feb. 11, 1698-9.
Debora, d. William and Joan, 24:11m:1644.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Feb. 14, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 8, 1682. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb, Sept. 29, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1828.
Hanah, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Oct. 10 [Sept. 7. CT. R.], 1684.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1735. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. twin, Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1828.
John, s. John, bp. May 22, 1670. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nicholas and Sarah, 15:7m:1650.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Aug. 15, 1682.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ann, Jan. 17, 1691-2.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1705.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 20, 1733. P. R. 2.
Joshua Edwards, s. Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1825.
Joshuah, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1696.
Lidia (Jacson), d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1686.
Lydiah, d. Nicholas and Sara, 23:4m:1647.
Luther Holland, s. Caleb, jr. and Elizabeth, May 18, 1820.
Marcy, d. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1730-31.

JACKSON. Mary, d. William and Joane, 8:12m:1639.
Mary, d. Caleb, Nov. 28, 1685.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 30, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Mehetable, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1741.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 1, 1701-2.
Samuell, s. Nicholas and Sarah, 23:3m: 1649.
Samuell, s. [Jonathan. T. C.] and Anna, [Mar. 4, 1696-7. T. C.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 7, 1695.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1728-9.
Sarah E., d. Luther H., shoemaker, and Sarah C., Apr. 2, 1848.
——, s. stillborn, Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1740. P. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1744-5. P. R. 2.

JAMIN, Hannah Elwell, d. John F. and Hannah M., Mar. 23, 1819. T. C.
John Francis Godeau [Gorham. C. R. 1.], s. John F. and Hannah M., Sept. 8, 1831. T. C.

JAQUES, ——, s. Benj[amin], of Newbury, Mar. 6, 1760. P. R. 2.

JARVIS, Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May —, 1721. C. R. 1.

JELLISON, Charlotte Huntress, d. Moses and Dolly B., Dec. 22, 1833. T. C.
John Ricker, s. Moses and Dolly B., Feb. 20, 1835. T. C.
Joseph W., s. Moses, shoemaker, b. Shapleigh, Me., and Dolly B., Feb. 6, 1849.
Joseph Walter, s. Moses, shoe manufacturer, and Dolly B., July 19, 1846.
Moses Green, s. Moses, shoemaker, and Dolly B., Oct. 2, 1844.
Nathaniel B., s. Moses and Dolly, Aug. 22, 1837. T. C.
Olive Mason, d. Moses and Dolly B., Aug. 28, 1836. T. C.
W[illia]m H. Harrison, s. Moses and Dolly, Jan. 30, 1839. T. C.

JEWELL, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1772.

JEWETT (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Juit), Aaron, s. Moses, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Abell, s. Aquilla and Ann, Apr. 10, 1717.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1670. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Abigail Ann, d. Robert and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1822.
Abigaill, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, May 18, 1714.
Abraham (Jewit), s. Abraham, Nov. 22, 1674.
Abraham (Jewet), s. Abraham and Sarah, July 25, 1713.
Abraham, s. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Almira, d. Robert and Mehitable, Oct. 15, 1812.
Amos, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 1, 1712.
Amos, s. Aqule and Anne, July 22, 1719.
Amos, s. Samuel and Lidia, Jan. 4, 1744.
Amos, s. Amos and Jane, July 31, 1755.
Amos, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
An (Jewit), d. Abraham [and An. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1667.
An (Jewit), d. Ezekiel [Ezeck. C. R. 1.] and Faith, Sept. 29, 1673.
Ann, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1705.
Ann, d. Daniel and Elizebeth, July 19, 1723.
Ann, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 1.
Anna (Jewet), d. Maximilian and Ann, 26: "the last m": 1644.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Dec. 1, 1745.
Anne, d. Maxemilian and Sarah, July 17, 1715.
Anne, d. Aquila and Martha, Oct. 6, 1725.
Anne, d. twin, Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1753.
Aquila (Jewit), s. Joseph and Rebekah, Sept. 14, 1684.
Aquilla, s. Amos and Jane, Sept. 20, 1745.
Asa, s. Purchase, jr., bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Oct. 4, 1691. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Jewit), s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1703.
Bethiah, d. Aquilla and Ann, July 11, 1715.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1786.
Betsy Nourse, d. Aaron and Hannah, at Ipswich, Sept. 4, 1795.
Bosoune (Jewit), s. Abraham, Aug. 30, 1673.
Caleb, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Nehemiah and Jonna, Feb. 11, 1774.
Calib, s. Nehemiah and Prisila, Nov. 16, 1721.
Charles Edward, s. Jacob F. and Julia, Dec. 2, 1827.
Charlotte, d. Nehemiah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Daniel (Jewet), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1707.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 26, 1748. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, June 5, 1755.
David, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 25, 1707. C. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen and Priscilla, June 10, 1714.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1714.
David, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Oct. 20, 1720.
David, s. Eliphelet and Ruth, May 31, 1746.
David, s. Thomas, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 1.
David, s. Amos and Sarah Moors, July 31, 1765.
David, s. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, May 6, 1780.
David, s. Maximilian and Molly, July 14, 1781. T. C.
Deborah (Jewit), d. Abraham [and An. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1664.
Deborah, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 12, 1786.
Dolly, d. George and Sarah, June 26, 1779.
Dorcas, d. twin, John, bp. Mar. 22, 1691. C. R. 1.
Dorithy, d. Rev. [Jedediah. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, May 2, 173—. [1736. T. C.]
Dummer, s. Rev. Jedidiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, June 9, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Miriam, Mar. 9, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1772.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susan (Stickney), Jan. 20, 1796. P. R. 39.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mehitable, Sept. 24, 1817.
Ednah, d. George and Hannah, July 13, 1730.
Ednah, d. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], Aug. 17, 1773.
Edward, s. Aaron, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Edward Wyman, s. Edward and Sarah, June 20, 1823. T. C.
Edward Wyman, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 1.
Eleaser, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Eliphalet, s. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], May 4, 1776.
Eliphelet, s. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1784.
Eliphelett, see Liphelit.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Aquilla and Ann, Sept. 10, 1712.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1750.
Elisabeth [Bette. P. R. 27.], d. Moses, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr., bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, May 7, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1778.
Eliza, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Jewet), d. Maximilian and Ann, 22:3m: 1650.
Elizabeth (Jewit), d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1661.
Elizabeth (Jewit), d. Ezekiel and Faith, Mar. 29, 1678.
Elizabeth (Jewitt), d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Joseph, bp. May 24, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Jewit), d. Maxemillian and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1700-1701.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 30, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah [jr. dup.] and Jane, Mar. 21 [20. dup.], 1760.
Elizebeth, d. Daniel and Elizebeth, June 18, 1716.
Elizebeth, d. Stephen and Pisiliah, June 17, 1721.
Elizebeth, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, May 3, 1730.
Elizebeth, d. Gorge and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Elizebeth, d. Mark and Mary, Mar. 20, 1751. [1750. C. R. 1.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
Esera [Ezra. C. R. 1.], s. Aquilla and Ann, Oct. 14, 1710.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Jane, Dec. 30, 1761.
Ezekiel (Jewit), s. Ezekiel, July 24, 1668.
Ezekiell (Jewet), s. Maximilian and Ann, 5:1m: 1643.
Ezekiell (Jewitt), s. Ezekiel, Oct. 25, 1669.
Ezekiell (Jewitt), s. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Faith (Jewet), d. twin, Jose[ph] and Mary, 5:3m: 1645.
Faith (Jewet), d. Maximilian and Ann, Oct. 8, [1652.?]
Faith (Jewitt), d. Thomas and Hanah, Dec. 1, 1694.
Faith, d. Maxemilian and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1710.
Faith, d. Nathanael and Mary, Apr. 17, 1723.
Frances (Jewit), s. Ezekiel, Mar. 15, 1664.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, July 25, 1708.
George, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1746.
George, s. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1747. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hannah, May 14, 1750.
George, s. Joseph and Martha, June 11, 1767.
George Smith, s. George and Lavinia, July 31, 1829.
Gibbins, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1729.
Gorham, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Aug. —, 1788. T. C.
Gorham, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1804. T. C.
Gorham, s. Robert and Mehitable, Jan. 24, 1833. T. C.
Gorham Parsons, s. Robert and Mehitable, June 18, 1828. T. C.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, 15:4m: 1641.

JEWETT, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1685. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Jewit), d. Maxemillian and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1699.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, May 10, 1732.
Hannah [d. Moses. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1774. P. R. 27.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1749.
Hannah, d. George [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1774.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elesabeth, Dec. 19, 1776.
Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David, bp. July 1, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah, May 18, 1788. C. R. 1.
Henry Cushing, s. Joshua and Phebe [(Harris). P. R. 28.], Feb. 10, 1803.
Hepzibah (Jewit), d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.
Hepzibah, d. Maxemilian and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1712.
Herbert, s. Samuel P. and Mehitable, Dec. 13, 1833. T. C.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 18, 1822.
Hitty Priscilla, d. Robert and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1826. T. C.
Ira, s. Robert and Mehitable, Sept. 21, 1830. T. C.
Isaac, s. Isaac of Ipswich, bp. Feb. 5, 1698. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1784.
Jacob, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 1, 1707. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 28, 1708-9.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Bethiah, Jan. 2, 1746-7.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 2, 1782.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 13, 1791.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1794.
James, s. Jonathan, bp. June 29, 1718. C. R. 1.
James, s. Mark, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. May 27, 1745. C. R. 1.
James, s. Mark and Mary, July 7, 1746.
James, s. Robert and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1814.
Jane, d. Nathanell and Mary, Apr. 3, 1713.
Jane, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. George and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1742-3.
Jane, d. Amos and Jane, Aug. 4, 1750.
Jane, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1753.
Jane, d. Jeremiah [3d. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Oct. 11, 1755.
Jane, d. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], Mar. 10, 1771.
Jane Payson, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, June 25, 1812.
Jeames, Apr. 7, 1755. P. R. 27.
Jedediah, s. Jonathan and Mary, ——, [1705. different ink.]
Jedediah, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1774.

JEWETT, Jedediah, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1787.
Jemima, d. Nemiah and Priscilla, Nov. 13, 1714.
Jeminah, d. Samuel and Jeminah, Nov. 2, 1730.
Jenny, d. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jer[emiah], s. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Maxemilian and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1720.
Jeremiah, s. Aquila and Ann, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Moses, bp. June 12, 1748. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Jane, Dec. 24, 1757.
Jeremiah, s. Nehemiah and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1771.
Jeremiah, s. Aaron, bp. July —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1778.
Jeremiah, s. Moses, jr., bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah Thurston, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1818.
Jerimiah (Jewet), s. Nehemiah and Priscilla, Oct. 26, 1709.
Joanna, d. Neh[emiah], bp. June 3, 1677. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Purchase, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Johanna [Johannah. dup.], d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1693.
Johannah, d. Nathanell and Mary, Mar. 7, 1716.
Johannah, d. Eliphelet and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1748-9.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1672. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1704.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1736. C. R. 1.
John (Jewitt), s. John and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1744.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 10, 1770.
John Harris, s. Joshua and Phebe [(Harris). P. R. 28.], June 7, 1799.
Jonathan (Jewit), s. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 11, 1678. [1678-9. CT. R.]
Jonathan, s. Eliphelet and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Jacob, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. James and Martha, Apr. 29, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Sarah Moors, July 31, 1765.
Jonathan, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 1 [7. dup.], 1782. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Jewit), s. Joseph and Ann, 1:2m: 1656.
Joseph, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Jewet), s. Ezekiell, Feb. 20, 1682. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Neh[imiah], bp. Sept. 20, 1685. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Joseph (Jewitt), s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 31 [Dec. 1. dup.], 1700.
Joseph, s. George and Hannah, May 14, 1739.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Bethiah, Feb. 19, 1748.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 23, 1768.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Joanna, Sept. 14, 1779.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr., bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1782.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 3, 1824.
Joshua, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1695. [1694-5. dup.]
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. 28:10m: 1718. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, March 19, 1737.
Joshua, s. Paul and Jane, Aug. 23, 1768.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Phebe [(Harris). P. R. 28.], May 7, 1801.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 22, 1712.
Katherine, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C. R. 1.
Lafaettee, s. Robert and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1825. T. C.
Laforest Burten, s. Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane, July 12, 1829. T. C.
Leonard, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1816.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Jemimah, Feb. 18, 1723-4.
Liphelit [Eliphelett. C. R. 1.], s. Stephen and Priscilla, Jan. 22, 1711.
Livinia, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Jane, Jan. 22, 1764.
Luci [Lucey. C. R. 1.], d. George and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1736.
Lucy, d. George and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1776.
Lucy Maria, d. Jacob F. and Julia, Jan. 18, 1831.
Marke, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1712-13.
Martha Caroline, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1816.
Mary (Jewet), d. Maximilian and Ann, 18:12m: 1646.
Mary (Jewet), d. Joseph and Ann, 4:2m: 1654.
Mary (Jewit), d. Abraham, June 11, 1671.
Mary, d. Neh[emiah], bp. Sept. 7, 1673. C. R. 1.
Mary (Juit), d. James, bp. Nov. 15, 1674. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Mar. 21, 1675. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 22, 1706-7.
Mary, d. Nathanell and Mary, —— 17, 1718.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1723.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dority, Nov. 24, 1726.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Mary, d. George and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1734.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Marke and Mary, Jan. 18, 1737-8.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1743.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], Aug. 8, 1763.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Jane, May 3, 1767.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1769.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1773.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 4, 1776.
Mary, d. Maximilian and Molly, Oct. 7, 1783. T. C.
Mary (Jewet), d. David, bp. May 21, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, jr. and Sally, Sept. 12, 1810. T. C.
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1814.
Mary Barker, d. Jeremiah, 3d and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1808.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Mark R., carpenter, and Mary D., Feb. 11, 1844.
Mary Green, d. Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane, June 8, 1827. T. C.
Mary Harris [Jewitt. C. R. 1.], d. Joshua and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1808.
Mary Sophila [Sophia. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob F. and Julia, May 21, 1835. T. C.
Maximilian, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1743.
Maximilian, s. Maximillian and Molly, Mar. 26, 1786. T. C.
Maximilian, s. David, jr. and Sally, June 1, 1812. T. C.
Maximillian (Jewit), s. Ezekiell [Ezeck. C. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1671.
Mehetabel, d. Aquilla, bp. Dec. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Daniel and Elizebeth, July 17, 1719.
Mehetable, d. Amos and Jane, Mar. 25, 1747.
Mehetable, d. Mark and Mary, Dec. 5, 1749.
Mehetable, d. Jacob and Mary, July 25, 1779.
Mehitabel, d. Neh[emiah), bp. Feb. 5, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mehitabell, d. Neh[emiah), bp. Sept. 22, 1689. C. R. 1.
Mehitabell (Jewit), d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1698.
Mehittable, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 19, 1710.
Mercy, d. Neh[emiah], bp. Mar. 13, 1681. C. R. 1.
Mira, d. David, jr. and Salla, Sept. 21, 1796.
Miriam, d. Samuel and Sally, at Bradford, Dec. 1, 1814.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1715.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Mark and Mary, Jan. 29, 1731.

JEWETT, Moses, s. Mark and Mary, Jan. 29, 1737.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Aaron, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
Moses Clark, s. Joseph M. and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1830. T. C.
Nancy, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1788.
Nathan, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Oct. 26, 1679. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1710.
Nathan, s. Eliphalet, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Stephen [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1765.
Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Mary, Dec. 22, 1720.
Nathanael [s. Moses. C. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1752. P. R. 27.
Nathanael, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Nathanel (Jewit), s. Ezekiel and Faith, Feb. 12, 1680.
Nehemiah (Jewet), s. Joseph and Mary, 6:2m: 1643.
Nehemiah, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Apr. 15, 1683. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah [Jeremy. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 24, 1737.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Patience (Jewet), d. twin, Jose[ph] and Mary, 5:3m: 1645.
Patience, d. Purchis, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Rev. Jedediah, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Joshua and Mary [(Todd). P. R. 28.], May 14 [29. P. R. 79.], 1739.
Paul, s. Paul and Jane, Sept. 7, 1760.
Paul, s. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], Apr. 26, 1780.
Phebe, d. Eliphelet and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1741.
Phebe, d. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Mar. 29, 1752.
Phebee (Jewet), d. Stephen and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1709.
Philomela, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1792.
Phineas Nelson, s. Samuel Potter and Mehetable, Aug. 22, 1828.
Pricilla (Jewit), d. Maxemilian, May 19, 1664.
Pricilla, d. Abraham, Aug. 27, 1679. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Priscilla, d. Ct. Joseph and Ruth, [abt. 1690.]
Priscilla, d. Joseph, merchant, bp. Feb. 1, 1690. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nehemiah and Priscilla, May 14, 1718.
Prisila, d. Stephen and Lydia, June 30, 1727.
Prisila, d. Aquila and Martha, May 21, 1733.
Prisila, d. Eliphelet and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1736.
Prudance Noys, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 23, 1778.

JEWETT, Purchase, s. Purchase, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Aquilla and Ann, Jan. 30, 1708-9. [1709-10. dup.]
Rebeca, d. Stephen and Priscilla, Feb. 1, 1718-19.
Rebeccah (Jewet), d. twin, John, bp. Mar. 22, 1691. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Acquila and Martha, Aug. 27, 1731.
Rebekah, d. Amos and Jane, Dec. 17, 1753.
Rebekkah (Jewitt), d. Joseph and Rebekkah, July 24, 1693.
Rhoda, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah, jr. and Jane, Jan. 11, 1771.
Robert, s. Samuel and Miriam, Apr. 5, 1790.
Ruth (Jewit), d. Abram and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1703-4.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1716.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 1, 1715-16.
Ruth, d. George, bp. Feb. 24, 1744. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 17, 1744.
Ruth, d. George and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1745-6.
Ruth, d. Purchase, bp. Jan. 6, 1750. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.], Mar. 4, 1766.
Ruth, d. Stephen [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1767.
Ruth, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1818. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Jewet), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1701.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 21, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1747.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Bethiah, June 10, 1752.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Miriam, Dec. 20, 1782.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Miriam, Oct. 9, 1786.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1793.
Samuel Leonard, s. Samuel Potter and Mehetable, June 3, 1831.
Sarah (Jewit), d. Maximilian and Ann, 17:1m:1658. [1657. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Jewit), d. Ezekiel [Ezeck. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1675.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1688-9.
Sarah, d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1689.
Sarah (Jewet), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 29, 1703.
Sarah (Jewet), d. Maxemilion and Sarah, June 3 [8. dup.], 1707.
Sarah (Jewet), d. Nathanaell and Mary, Sept. 24, 1707.
Sarah (Jewet), d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1710.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eliphalet, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, Sarah, d. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah [Jewitt. dup.], d. George and Hannah, Apr. 19 [26. dup.], 1741.
Sarah, d. James and Martha, Oct. 26, 1745.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane Nov. 12, 1753.
Sarah, d. Eliphelet and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1754.
Sarah [d. Moses. C. R. 1.], July 1, 1763. P. R. 27.
Sarah, d. Purchase, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Purchase, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 1, 1781.
Sarah Jane, d. Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane, Jan. 7, 1826. T. C.
Sarah Pearson, d. Maximilian and Molly, Sept. 12, 1788. T. C.
Sarrah (Jewit), d. Thomas [of Boxford. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, June 4, 1702.
Sary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1785.
Seth (Jewet), s. Maxemillion and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1704.
Seth, s. twin, Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1753.
Seth, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1756.
Solomon, s. Stephen and Priscilla, Sept. 2, 1716.
Stephen, s. Equila and Martha, Dec. 28, 1727.
Stephen, s. Robert and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1819.
Steven (Jewit), s. Ezekil and Faith, Feb. 23, 1682.
Steven, s. Eliphelet and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1743.
Susan (Dole), w. Amos, Oct. 4, 1783. P. R. 14.
Susanna, d. George [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 5, 1773.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1758.
Susannah, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Jane, Mar. 15, 1769.
Tamson Ann, d. Jonathan and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1802.
Thomas (Jewitt), s. Ezekiel and Faith, Sept. 20, 1666.
Thomas, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 23, 1673. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 5, 1675. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Johannah, May 29, 1776.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. —, [bet. 1793 and 1796.]
Thomas, Apr. 5, 1809. P. R. 27.
Timothy, s. Jeremiah, j[r]. and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1775.

JEWETT, Uness [Eunice. C. R. 1.]. d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 11, 1739-40.
Willard Holbrook, s. Mark R. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1840. T. C.
William, s. Abraham and An, bp. May 30, 1669. C. R. 1.
William (Jewit), s. Aquila and Ann, July 15, 1705.
William, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jeremy, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1760.
William, s. Samuel and Miriam, Aug. 13, 1773.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1788.
William Balch, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 18, 1816.
William Spafard, s. Ephraim, bp. ——, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, d. Isaac, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph M., Sept. 21, 1822.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Abiger, s. Daniel and Bethiah, Dec. 18, 1769.
Abijah, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1796.
Betsey Maria, d. David and Betsey, at Bradford, Oct. 6, 1818. T. C.
Charles Albert, s. Nathaniel, jr., mariner, and Margaret R., a native of Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1849.
Charles Hills, s. David and Betsey, at Bradford, Apr. 27, 1815. T. C.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. Samuell and Francis, Mar. 13, 1701-2.
David, s. David and Betsey, at Boston, May 23, 1822. T. C.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1816. T. C.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1821. T. C.
Francis, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1726.
Francis, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 1.
George Jewett, s. Mathew, carpenter, and Susan H., Dec. 13, 1843.
George Washington, s. David and Betsey, July 4, 1827. T. C.
Hanah, d. John and Susanah, June 29, 1730.
Hannah (Jonson), d. John and Hannah, 20:9m:1656.
Hannah, d. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Samuel and Rachal, Dec. 5, 1740.

JOHNSON, Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1788.
Hennah, d. Samuell and Francis, Dec. 19, 1704.
Isaiah, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 26, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hanah, 3:2m: 1665.
John, s. John, Jan. 31, 1667.
John, s. Samuell and Frances, Sept. 1, 1696.
John, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 23, 1727-8.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1750-1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, at Haverhill, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Francis, Mar. 28, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Bethiah, July 7, 1779.
Joram, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1731.
Josaiah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1735.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Jan. 30, 1820. T. C.
Judah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1729.
Louiza Rhodes, d. David and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1835. T. C.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1785. C. R. 1.
Margaret Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1832. T. C.
Mary, d. Samuel and Francis, Sept. 21, 1707.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1755.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 23, 1781.
Mary Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1825. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. David and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1830. T. C.
Matthew, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1791.
Moses, s. John and Susannah, Aug. 5, 1735.
Moses, s. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Samuel and Rachal, Feb. 3, 1751. [1750-1. P. R. 2.]
Moses, s. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Mary, ——, 1762. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, July 25, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 20, 1783.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Jan. 22, 1818. T. C.
Nehemiah, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 3, 1732.
Nehemiah, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1737.
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1780.

JOHNSON, Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1821. T. C.
Obediah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1733.
Paul, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1794.
Paul, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1800.
Permelia Frances, d. David and Betsey, May 17, 1833. T. C.
Prisila, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1739.
Rachal, d. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Samuel and Rachal, Mar. 11, 1744. [1743-4. P. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. John, July 9, 1671.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Samuel and Rachal, Apr. 22, 1748.
Samuel Plumer, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1828. T. C.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 11, 1786.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., master mariner, and Margaret B., Feb. 6, 1847.
Sarah Smith, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1823. T. C.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1789.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 28, 1798.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1741. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, bp. May 8, 1743. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Frances, July 8, 1713.
Thomas Gage, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1823. T. C.
Wicom [Wicomb. P. R. 2; Wicum, s. Ens. C. R. 2.] Samuel and Rachal, June 24, 1742.
William, s. William G., shoemaker, and Elizabeth B., June 3, 1849.
William Green, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1826. T. C.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, July 19, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 28, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 18, 1783. P. R. 2.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Betsey, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Debba [Debar. dup.] Medchief, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
Debby, d. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.
Susa Sea[r]l, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.

JOHNSTON, W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1790. C. R. 1.

JULYN, Charles William, s. Ch[arl]es R., of Salem, merchants clerk, and Irene H., Mar. 4, 1847.
Elizabeth B., d. Charles R., b. Gottenburg, Sweden, clerk, and Irene H., Aug. 4, 1849.

KELLY (Kelley), Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
John (Kelley), s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 1, 1724. C. R. 1.

KENNEDY, see Canady.

KENT, Charles Henry, s. Charles and Martha, Dec. 5, 1817.
Henry Sewall, s. Charles and Martha, Sept. 19, 1825.
Richard Sewall, s. Charles and Martha, Aug. 30, 1822.
Sarah Merrill, d. Charles and Martha, Nov. 12, 1820.

KEZER (Keazer, Keeser, Keyser), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 1, 1750-1. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1753. P. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Samuel [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 24, 1767.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 4, 1763. P. R. 2.
Lemuel, s. Samuel, June 2, 1755. P. R. 2.
Louis [Lois Keyser. P. R. 2.], d. Samuel [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, July 30, 1777.
Mary, d. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1757. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1736.
Nathaneel (Keeser), s. John, Mar. 14, 1746-7.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 7, 1769.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 14, 1746-7. P. R. 2.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1783.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Abigal, Aug. 5, 1745.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1743. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1745. [1744-5. P. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1787.
Sam[ue]ll (Keazer), s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, May 9, 1760. P. R. 2.
Stillman (Keyser), s. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 23, 1783. P. R. 2.
William (Keeser), s. Samuel and Abigail. Mar. 7, 1748-9.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., Jan. 24, 1776. P. R. 2.
——, d. William, May 21, 1776. P. R. 2.

KILBORN (Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilbourne, Kilburn, Kilburne, Killborn, Killborne, Killburn), Abigail, d. George, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.
Abigail (Kilbourn), d. Jedidiah and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1733. P. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1750.
Abigall (Killburn), d. Joseph and Mary, July 15, 1694.
Ann (Kilburn), d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 28, 1680.
Ann, d. George, bp. Mar. 9, 1718. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 1.
Anne (Killburn), d. Ebenezer and Abigail [Abigael. dup.], Feb. 1, 1753.
Bettey, d. Paul and Mehetabel, Dec. 19, 1773.
Daniel (Killburn), s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1742.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1775.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. 1, 1781.
David (Kilburn), s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1689-90.
David, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1733.
David, s. David and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1734.
David, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1738-9.
David, s. David and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1742. P. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. twin, Ebenezer and Abigail. May 16, 1757.
Ebinezer, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 11, 1720-21.
Eliphalet, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 30, 1739. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, s. Jedidiah, jr., Dec. 13, 1752. P. R. 2.
Eliphelet, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 20, 1706. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth (Kilburn), Nov. 5, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 3, 1723. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth (Kilbourne), d. Jedediah and Susanna, May 16, 1732. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1772.
Elizabeth (Kilburn), d. George and Elizabeth, 1:2m: 1663.
[Elizabeth (Kilburn), d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 10, 1685. different ink.]
Elizabeth (Kilburn), d. twin, Ebenezer and Abigail, May 16, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah P., Dec. 8, 1823. P. R. 74.
Elizebeth (Killburn), d. Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1692.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1686.
George (Kilbourn), s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 22, 1743. P. R. 2.
Hannah (Kilborne), d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 2, 1683.
Hannah, d. George and Phebee, Aug. 23, 1715.
Hannah, d. Jedidiah and Susanna, May 4, 1735. P. R. 2.

KILBORN, Hannah, d. Jedidiah and Susanna, July 3, 1739. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jedidiah, Feb. 13, 1760. P. R. 2.
Hannah P., d. Thomas and Hannah P., May 13, 1825. P. R. 74.
Huldah, d. Samson [Sampson. P. R. 2.] and Rebekah, Sept. 1, 1753.
Isaac (Kilburn), s. Isaac and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1717.
Isaack (Kilborne), s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1659.
Ivory, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1755.
Jacob (Kilborne), s. George and Elizabeth, 10:6m: 1654.
Jacob, s. Isaack, bp. Nov. 9, 1690. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. George, bp. Mar. 31, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jane (Killburn), d. Eliphelet and Jane, Apr. 15, 1746.
Jedidiah, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 20, 1699.
Jedidiah (Killborn), s. Jedediah, bp. Aug. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jedidiah (Kilbourn), s. Jedidiah, June 22, 1766. P. R. 2.
Johanna (Kilburne), d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1717.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, May 12, 1700.
John, s. Samson and Rebekah, June 28, 1756.
John, s. Sampson, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. David and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1737.
Joseph (Kilborne), s. George and Elizabeth, 5:2m: 1652.
Joseph (Kilburn), s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1678.
[Joseph (Kilborne), s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1683. different ink.]
Joseph (Kilburne), s. Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1719.
Joseph (Killborn), s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Kilburn), s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1745.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth, July 27, 1770.
Lidia (Kilburn), d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1748.
Lydia, d. David and Ruth, May 22, 1746.
Lucy, d. Jedediah, jr., Jan. 10, 1754. P. R. 2.
Marcy, d. Jedidiah [jr. P. R. 2.] and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1757.
Mariah (Killborne), d. Samuell and Mary, July 21, 1696.
Martha (Killborne), d. Isack and Mary, Nov. 23, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Martha (Killborn), d. Georg[e], bp. Dec. 13, 1724. C. R. 1.
[Mary (Kilbourne), d. George and Elesebeth, May 3, [1649?]. different ink.]
Mary (Killburn), d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1689.
Mary (Killborne), d. Isack and Mary, Mar. 18 [17. dup.], 1696-7.
Mary (Kilburn), d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 3, 1716.

KILBORN, Mary, d. George, bp. Mar. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary (Kilbourn), d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Sept. 10, 1737. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 21, 1751.
Mehitabel (Kilburn), d. George and Phebee, Feb. 6, 1712-13.
Miria, d. David, bp. July 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1777.
Moses, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jedidiah, jr., Nov. 21, 1750-1. P. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Jedidiah, Nov. 22, 1768. P. R. 2.
Paul, s. Samson [Sampson. P. R. 2.] and Rebekah, Apr. 29, 1750.
Phoebe, d. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Samson [Sampson. P. R. 2.] and Rebekah, Jan. 16, 1760.
Rebekah, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 27, 1745-6. P. R. 2.
Ruth, d. David and Ruth, June 15, 1740.
Ruth, d. David [of Linebrook. P. R. 2.] and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1747-8.
Samson (Killborn), s. Jedidiah, bp. Mar. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. David and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1742.
Samuel, s. David [of Linebrook. P. R. 2.] and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1749.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah P., July 23, 1820. P. R. 74.
Samuell (Kilbourne), s. George and Elisabeth, 11:9m: 1656.
Samuell (Killborne), s. Sammuell and Mary, July 20, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Kilburn), d. Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1711.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1767.
Susanna (Kilbourn), d. Jedidiah and Susanna, May 19, 1737. P. R. 2.
Susanna (Kilbourne), d. Jedidiah, Dec. 8, 1762. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1753.
Thomes, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1743-4.
——, s. stillborn, David and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jonathan, Mar. 27, 1766. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1783. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (Kemball, Kimbel, Kimble), Abba Bradstreet, d. John and Louiza, Feb. [24. P. R. 65.], 1832. T. C.

KIMBALL, Belinda Tileston, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24. 1832. T. C.
Caroline Amanda, d. John and Louiza, Jan. [10. P. R. 65.], 1828. T. C.
Charles, s. William, farmer, and ——, a native of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849.
Charles A., s. John and Louisa, Apr. 4, 1836. P. R. 65.
Charles Alfred, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1837. T. C.
Edward, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 29, 1823.
Edward, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 2, 1824. C. R. 1.
Edward A., s. William, farmer, and Drusilla H., Nov. 9, 1847.
Edwin Carr, s. John, jr. and Sally, Aug. 29, 1835. T. C.
Elizabeth, bp. May 9, 1680. C. R. 1.
Elmira, d. Thomas and Lydia, at Bradford, Dec. 12, 1823. T. C.
George [A. P. R. 65.], s. John and Louiza, Mar. — [Jan. 8. P. R. 65.], 1830. T. C.
George Frank, s. George, shoe manufacturer, b. Waterford, Me., and Ednah P., Jan. 12, 1849.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lydia, at Bradford, Apr. 22, 1828. T. C.
Humphrey Hobson, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1827. T. C.
John A., s. John and Louisa, Dec. 7, 1824. P. R. 65.
Louiza Maria, d. John and Louiza, Nov. [28. P. R. 65.], 1825. T. C.
Luceretia, d. Capt. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, at Salisbury, Feb. 8, 1834. T. C.
Mary (Kimbel), d. Benjamin and Mercy, 27 : 10m : 1663.
Mary, Oct. 18, 1785. P. R. 11.
Mary Susan, d. Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1834. T. C.
Matilda Jane, d. Samuel and Philomelia, Feb. 13, 1828. T. C.
Mercy (Kemball), d. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1663. CT. R.
Richard (Kimble), s. Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1664.
Sarah Adams, d. John and Louiza, Nov. [27. P. R. 65.], 1834. T. C.
Sarah Maria, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 10, 1830.
Walter Lewis, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 12, 1825.
Warren, s. Thomas and Lydia, at Bradford, Feb. 16, 1831. T. C.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia, at Andover, Mar. 8, 1826. T. C.
William Edmund, see Hobson, William Edmund.

KIMBALL, William Nelson, s. John, jr. and Sally, Feb. 19, 1832. T. C.
——, ch. George, shoemaker, and Ednah, Dec. 18, 1843.

KINDRICK (Kinrick), John, s. John and Frances, Mar. 7, 1706.
Lidia, d. John and Frances, Mar. 5, 1709.
Samuel (Kinrick), s. John and Frances, Sept. 3, 1712.

KINGSBURY, John, s. John, July 28, 1667.

KNAPP, John James Kendrick, s. John and Fidelia, Aug. 31, 1827. T. C.

KNEELAND, Aaron, s. John and Rhoda, at Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1811. T. C.
Almira, d. John and Rhoda, at Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1819. T. C.
Almira, d. Hiram R. and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1839. T. C.
Asa, s. Hiram, shoemaker, and Rhoda, a native of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1848.
Caroline, d. Hiram R. and Rhoda, Apr. 9, 1837. T. C.
Charles D., s. Aaron and Phebe Ann (Pierce), Feb. 23, 1835. P. R. 66.
Daniel, s. John and Rhoda, at Ipswich, May 5, 1814. T. C.
Daniel Osgood, s. Daniel, shoemaker, and Mary E., Mar. 31, 1844.
David, s. Hiram, shoemaker, and Rhoda, May 9, 1843.
George Greenleaf, s. Noah and Naoma, Oct. 7, 1832. T. C.
George R., s. Hiram R., shoemaker, and Rhoda K., May 29, 1847.
Harriet Woodbury, d. John and Rhoda, June 11, 1826. T. C.
Hiram, s. Hiram R. and Rhoda, July 12, 1841. T. C.
John, s. John and Rhoda, June 30, 1804. T. C.
Levi, s. John and Rhoda, at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1802. T. C.
Lucy Mary, d. Hiram R. and Rhoda, at Ipswich, Feb. 7, 1833. T. C.
Lydia, d. John and Rhoda, at Ipswich, Aug. 30, 1816. T. C.
Martha Jane, d. Noah and Naoma, Oct. 5, 1835. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1823. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1842. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, jr., laborer, and Lydia P., Oct. 31, 1845.
Nathaniel T., s. Aaron and Phebe Ann (Pierce), Mar. 20, 1839. P. R. 88.
Noah, s. John and Rhoda, at Topsfield, Oct. 17, 1806. T. C.

KNEELAND, Noah R., s. Aaron and Phebe Ann (Pierce), Sept. 9, 1842. P. R. 88.
Oliver Richardson, s. Daniel E., shoemaker, b. Waterford, Me., and Mary E., Nov. 17, 1849.
Rebecca Card, d. Hiram R. and Rhoda, at Topsfield, Feb. 21, 1835. T. C.
Rhoda, d. John and Rhoda, at Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1808. T. C.
Sarah E. P., d. Hiram R., shoemaker, and Rhoda K., July 8, 1845.
Susan, d. Hiram R. and Rhoda, July 8, 1831. T. C.

KNIGHT, Ann Maria, d. Caleb G. and Triphosa, at the almshouse, Nov. 28, 1824.

LADD, Bela Nettleton, s. William H. and Hannah B., at Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1835. T. C.
George Van Buren, s. William H. and Hannah B., at Haverhill, Nov. 13, 1833. T. C.

LAMBERT (Lambart, Lamber), Abigail Prime, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 180[5?].
Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, 9:10m: 1665.
Alfred, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1807.
Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas and Apphia, Mar. 19, 1779.
Anne [Ann. dup.] Lord, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1805.
Apphia, ——, 1767. P. R. 26.
Apphia, d. Thomas and Apphia, Feb. 19, 1776.
David, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
Edna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1708-9.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Aphia, Mar. 4, 1774.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1813.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Frederic and Mary Ann, Nov. 20, 1834.
Elizebeth, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Dec. 3, 1732.
Emela, d. twin, John and Sarah, July 10, 1812.
Frederic, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 3, 1803.
Frederic Levi, s. Frederic and Mary Ann, Mar. 26, 1828.
George Nathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1821. T. C.
Georgianna, d. George N., shoemaker, and Sarah Jane, June 12, 1849.
Gershom, s. Francis and Jane, 16:1m: 1643.
Gershom, s. John, July 29, 1664.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1706.

LAMBERT, Hannah, d. George N., shoemaker, and Sarah P., Aug. 24, 1845.
Hannah Bradstreet, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1815.
Hannah Mighill, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1810.
Harriet, d. twin, John and Sarah, July 10, 1812.
Jane, d. Lt. Thomas and Edney [Edna. CT. R.], Sept. 10, 1685.
Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1713.
John (Lambart), s. Nathan and Abigal, Mar. 29, 1779.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1808.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Ja[ne], 20:11m:1639.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 13, 1718.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 2, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1822.
Luci, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1721.
Maria, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1806.
Mary, d. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1670.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarrah, June 7, 1702.
Mary Ann, d. Frederic and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. Frederic and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1830.
Mary Gage, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1820.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Anna, July 24, 1761.
Mehetable, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Dec. 10, 1738.
Mehetable, d. T[h]omas, bp. Aug. —, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mehetibel, d. Thomas and Apphia, Jan. 8, 1787.
Mehitable, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, June 22, 1816.
Nathan, s. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1675.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Edney, Dec. 7, 1681.
Nathan (Lamber), s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1715-16.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Debrah, Jan. 4, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 6, 1765.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Dec. —, 1681. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1673. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Thom[as], bp. Apr. 25, 1680. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1704.
Sarah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Sept. 20, 1735.
Sarah, d. Thomas [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Apphia, Mar. 4, 1792.
Thomas, s. Francis and Jane, 3:2m: 1645.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Edna, Apr. 8, 1678.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1711.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Mar. 10, 1747-8.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Apphia, Feb. 19, 1776.

LAMBERT, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Apphia, Sept. 13, 1781.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1800.
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Aphia, July 22, 1772.
William Gage [Page. dup.], s. Jonathan [Jonohan. dup.] and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1798.
William Kilham, s. Nath[anie]l and Anstes, Sept. 12, 1823.

LANCASTER (Lancester, Lanckster), Anna, d. Samuel and Mehetebel, Aug. 27, 1793.
Apphia, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 21, 1767.
Dorithy (Lanckster), d. Thomas and Dorithy, Nov. 1, 1737.
Dorothy, d. Paul and Mary, Mar. 22, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mehetabele, Jan. 11, 1786.
Ezekiel, s. Paul and Mary, Jan. 18, 1759.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hanah, Dec. 22, 1710.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 1, 1754.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Hitty, Sept. 14, 1790.
Lidey, d. Samuel and Hitty, Feb. 27, 1789.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1706.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Dorithy, June 29, 1740.
Marcy, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 4, 1771.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Feb. 10, 1760.
Mary, d. Thomas jr. and Lida, Jan. 1, 1774.
Mehitabe, d. Paul and Mary, July 7, 1775.
Paul (Lanckster), s. Thomas and Dorithy, May 22, 1735.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Priscilla, May 29, 1759.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1757.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 23, 1762.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1703.
Thomas (Lancester), s. Thomas and Dorithy, Jan. 24, 1742.
Thomas, s. Paul and Mary, May 5, 1773.

LANG, Thomas Madison, s. Charles E. and Rebeca H., Jan. 13, 1835. T. C.

LANGLEY (Langly), Abel [Langly. CT. R.], s. Abel, Mar. 31, 1677.
John, s. Able [Abell. CT. R.], May 31, 1681.
Sarah [Langly. C. R. 1], d. Abell and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1675.

LARKIN, Charlotte Pearson, d. Thomas and Hannah A., Mar. 16, 1822. T. C.

LATHROP, Charles LeRoy, s. Rufus D., farmer, and Hannah E., Feb. 2, 1844.

LAW, Aquilla, s. William and Faith, July 26, 1667.
[John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 20, [1648] different ink.]
John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1659.
Mary, d. William and Mary, 20 : 3m : 1650.
Mary, d. William and Mary, 15 : 8m : 1657.
Prissila, d. William and Mary, 18 : 9m : 1662.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, 9 : 7m : 1646.
Rebecka, d. William and Mary, 1 : 4m : 1655.

LEAVER, Dameris, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dameris, July 30, 1677.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, 28 : 6m : 1657.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Damaris, Dec. 5, 1684.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, 5 : 7m : 1649.
Mary, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dameris, Mar. 7, 1681.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Mar[y], 11 : 6m : 1644.
Sarah, d. Thomas [jr. CT. R.] and Dameris, Oct. 29, 1673.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, 2 : 5m : 1647.

LEIGHTON, see Lighton.

LIGHTON (Laighton, Laiten), Abigal, d. Richard and Abigal, Oct. 9, 1718.
Ezekiel, s. Richard and Mary, 8 : 12m : 1657.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell and Rebeckah, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
Ezekiell [Ezeck Leiton. C. R. 1.], s. Ezekiell and Rebecah, Sept. 2, 1695.
Ezekill, s. Jonathan, May 14, 1748.
Jane (Laiten), d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1754.
John, s. Richard and Mary, 2 : 12m : 1651.
John, s. John and Martha, May 12, [16]92.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 20, 1740-41.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Abygall, Oct. 19 [9. dup.], 1715.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 11, 1742-3.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Oct. 18, 1695.
Martha, d. Richard and Abigaill [Abygall. dup.], Apr. 4, 1714.
Martha, d. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1752.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, 16 : 9m : 1654.
Mary, d. Ezeck, bp. June 15, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1739.
Moses (Laighton), s. Jonathan, Oct. 22, 1745.
Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 9, 1664.

LIGHTON, Richard, s. Ezekill, Jan. 14, 1686.
Richard (Laighton), s. Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, 10:4m:1662.
Sarah (Laiton), d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1757.

LION (Lyon), Samuel [Lyon. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1675.
Sarah, d. —— jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1673. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Lyon), d. Samuell, Sept. 19, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1673.

LITTLEFIELD, Charles Thomas, s. William, shoemaker, b. Deer Isle, Me., and Lucy Jane, Nov. 16, 1849.
Moses William, s. Mos[es] R., truckman, and Dolly A., both of Boston, June 24, 1846.
Susan R., d. William shoemaker, and Lucy H., Mar. 7, 1844.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Lucy J., Nov. 22, 1846.

LONGFELLOW (Longfuller, Longfullow), Abigail, d. William and Hephzabah, Mar. 15, 1752.
Ann, d. William and Hephzabah, May 1, 1742.
Benjamin, s. William and Hephzabah, Apr. 4, 1761.
David [Longfullow. dup.], s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 30, 1786.
Jane (Longfuller), d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 22, 1773.
Mary (Longfuller), d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 15, 1774.
Nathan, s. William and Hephzabah, Sept. 1, 1744.
Samuel, s. William and Hephzabah, July 8, 1758.
Samuel (Longfullow), s. Stephin and Mary, June 11, 1784.
Sewall, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 28, 1789.
Stephen, s. William and Hephzabah, Nov. 18, 1746.
Stephen (Longfullow), s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 2, 1781.
William, s. William and Hephzabah, Apr. 18, 1755.

LONGHORNE (Longhorn), Beththiah (Longhorn), d. Richard, 9:4m:1662.
Constance, d. Richard and Mary, ——, [1652].
[Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. ——, [1649] different ink.]
Richard (Longhorn), s. Richard and Mary, May 20, 1665.
Samuell, s. Richard and Mary, 4:12m:1654.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, 16:2m:1660.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, "last of" 4m:1657. [June 30. CT. R.]

LONGHORNE, Thomas [Longhorn. CT. R.], s. Richard [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1667.

LOOKE (Look), Abigall, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 16, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1700.
Israell, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1704.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1697-8.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1695-6.
Will[iam] [Look. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 19, 1696. C. R. 1.

LOVE, Molly, d. "one of ye French Captives among us," Aug. 29, 1757. P. R. 2.

LOVERING, Eliza Maria, d. John A. and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1833. T. C.
Mary Melvina, d. John A. and Eliza, June 22, 1831. T. C.
Sarah Mehitable, d. John A. and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1835. T. C.

LOW, Apphia, d. Joseph P. and Eliza, Dec. 16, 1828. T. C. [1829. P. R. 54.]
Asa, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1761.
Caroline, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], May 3, 1834. T. C.
Charles Perley, s. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Feb. 16, 1830. T. C.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1764.
Joseph P., h. Eliza Dole, at Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1800. P. R. 54.
Louiza, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Apr. 8, 1827. T. C.
Maria, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Feb. [Jan. P. R. 54.] 6, 1825. T. C.
Rhoda, d. Jacob and Abigail, May 2, 1769.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 24, 1834. T. C.
——, s. Benjamin and Ann, Nov. 17, 1835. T. C.

LOWELL (Lowel), Abigail F., d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1815.
Abigail Nelson, d. Jacob and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1811.
Ann, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1779.
Bettey, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1741.
Catron [Catee. dup.], d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 1, 1751. [1750-51. dup.].

LOWELL, Charles Adams, s. Jacob and Nabby, Feb. 18, 1815.
David, s. Solomon and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1786.
David Walter, s. Jacob and Nabby, May 3, 1820. T. C.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Eliza (Lowel), d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1797.
Elizebeth, d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1788.
George Whitefield, s. Jacob and Nabby, Sept. 18, 1806.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.
Hannah Smith, d. Solomon and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1793.
Harrison Gray, s. Jacob H. and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1827.
Jacob, s. Solomon and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1777.
Jacob Washington, s. Jacob and Nabby, Dec. 31, 1803.
Lorenzo Orren, s. Rev. Shubael and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1809.
Lucy, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1751.
Mary Nelson, d. Jacob and Nabby, Mar. 18, 1809.
Mighill, s. Jacob and Nabby, Dec. 18, 1822. T. C.
Moses, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1739.
Moses, s. Solomon and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1782.
Moses Palmer (Lowel), s. Solomon, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 2, 1753.
Nehemiah Gorham, s. Rev. Shubael and Bethiah, Aug. 9, 1806.
Paul, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 12, 1799.
Richard, s. Solomon and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1791.
Samuel, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1747.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1735-6.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, July 8, 1754.
Sarah, d. Solomon, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Silas (Lowel), s. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 12, 1799.
Solomon, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 28, 1749.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1775.
Solomon (Lowel), s. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 17, 1800.
Susannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, July 21, 1744.
Thomas, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1784.
William, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1803.

LUCY, Mary Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Eliza M., at Newbury, Oct. 15, 1833. T. C.
William Tenney, s. Alexander and Eliza M., at Newbury, Dec. 17, 1831. T. C.

LULL, Anna Clements, d. Dudley and Polly, July 19, 1807.
Dudley, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1755.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 28, 1721.

LULL, Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1752.
Johannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1720.
John, s. John and Susanah, Nov. 9, 1728.
Lydia, d. John and Susanah, Dec. 20, 1730.
Martha, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1759.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1717-18.
Moses, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1730.
Nathanael, s. John and Susanah, July 25, 1732.
Sarah, d. James, July 27, 1742. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 5, 1725.

LUNT, Abigail, d. John and Ruth, June 2, 1703.
Daniell, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1697.
Dorothy, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1701. C. R. 1.
George Albert, s. William and Angalina, Aug. 16, 1835. T. C.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1698.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1701.

LURUE, Sarah, d. William and Margrey, Dec. 14, 1741.

McKENNA, Ellen Maria, d. John and Betsey H. [(Gage). P. R. 42.], May 22, 1834. T. C.
John Barnard, s. John and Betsey H. [(Gage). P. R. 42.], Apr. 23, 1836. T. C.

McLAUGHLIN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, at Bradford, Jan. 24, 1830. T. C.
Henry Martin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1832. T. C.
Joseph Walter, s. Benjamin and Abigail, at Bradford, May 31, 1826. T. C.
Mary Tyler, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1836. T. C.
Sarah Ann Nelson, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1834. T. C.

MANNING, Ann Lord, d. George W. and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1834. T. C.
George Warren, s. George W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1835. T. C.

MARTIN (Martain), Elizebeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1771.
Jane (Martain), d. Daniell and Rebeckah, July 20, 1743.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.

MARTIN, Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1737. P. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, bp. ——, 1740. C. R. 1.

MASURY, Eliza, Mar. 7, 1800. P. R. 17.

MEADER, Charles Henry, s. James and Mary Jane, Sept. 2, 1834. T. C.
James William, s. James and Jane, June 23, 1839. T. C.
Lydia Jane, d. twin, James and Jane, Jan. 15, 1842. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. twin, James and Jane, Jan. 15, 1842. T. C.

MERRILL (Merell, Merril), Albion Mitton, s. James, bp. Feb. 8, 1818. C. R. 2.
Apphia, d. James, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Oct. 9, 1780.
Benjamin Addison, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1808.
Betey, see Merritt, Betey.
Betsey, d. Moses and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1792.
Burton Edwards, s. James, bp. Mar. 19, 1815. C. R. 2.
Byron Johnson, s. Isaac Newton, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C. R. 2.
Byson Johnson, s. Isaac N. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1829. [1828. P. R. 73.]
Claricy, d. Thomas, jr. and Susanna, June 6, 1805.
Daniel, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Mar. 18, 1765.
Daniel, s. John and Mehitable, Jan. 8, 1792. T. C.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susan, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1826. T. C.
Elisabeth (Merell), d. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 25, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. ——, bp. July 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Ezekill, s. twin, Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1748.
George Willard, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 28, 1828. T. C.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 21, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mehitable, July 30, 1796.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Susanah, Aug. 6, 1798.
Henry Wilson, s. Isaac N[ewton. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1831.
Isaac Newton, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susa, Mar. 19, 1803.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Jan. 1, 1788.
Jane Kezer, d. Samuel and Olive, May 24, 1797.
Joanna Colby, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1793.

MERRILL, John, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Jan. 26, 1763.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1825.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], June 2, 1777.
Julia, d. Thomas, jr. and Susanna, June 19, 1809.
Leonard Withington, s. Sylvanus and Martha, at Beverly, June 10, 1833. T. C.
Lewis Austin, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, July 4, 1815.
Lois, d. twin, Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1748.
Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Eliz[abet]h, at Newbury, Mar. 31, 1834. T. C.
Lucy Friend, d. Benja[min] and Eunice, July 25, 1812.
Lucy Pulsifer, d. Elbridge G. and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1834. T. C.
Lyman Beecher, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 25, 1834.
Maria Bartlett, d. James and Judith, Jan. 20, 1811.
Martha, d. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah [(Friend), May 16. P. R. 25.], Nov. 26, 1771.
Martha Friend, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 28, 1798.
Mary, d. John and Mehetabel, Dec. 18, 1786.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Susan, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1820. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. John and Mehetibal, June 6, 1790.
Moses, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Oct. 29, 1767.
Moses, s. John and Mehitable, Oct. 16, 1804.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 5, 1827.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Dec. 4, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Olive, Mar. 4, 1801.
Otis Bradstreet, s. James, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Moses and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1796.
Phineas [Phinehas Dodge. C. R. 2.], s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1810.
Rebekah, d. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.
Richmond, s. Isaac N. and Mary, May 24, 1836. T. C.
Sally, d. Moses and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1789.
Samuel, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], Aug. 12, 1773.
Sarah, May 25, 1745. P. R. 25.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 25.], May 25, 1785.

MERRILL, Sarah Abbot, d. Isaac N[ewton. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 27, 1834.
Sarah Spofford, d. Daniel and Susan, at Ipswich, Aug. 13, 1823. T. C.
Silvanus, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1806.
Susan Knapp, d. Nathaniel and Susan, Apr. 28, 1830. T. C.
Thomas, Mar. 27, 1737. P. R. 25.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1770.
Thomas [jr. P. R. 73.], s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1775.
Thomas, s. John and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1801.
Thomas Ambrose, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1818.

MERRITT, Betey [Merril. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1788.

MIGHILL (Mighel, Mighell), Anna, d. Thomas and Ann, 8:7m:1654.
Anna, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1783.
Anne, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1686.
Benja[min] Proctor, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Maria P[roctor. P. R. 78.], June 17, 1845.
Charles Proctor, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Maria [(Proctor). P. R. 78.], July 27, 1830. T. C.
David, s. Stephen and Elizebeth, July 18, 1736.
David, s. Stephen, Mar. 12, 1745-6. P. R. 2.
David [Dr. P. R. 30.], s. David and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Aug. 21, 1786.
David DeWitt Clinton, s. Dr. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1831.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Rachal, Aug. 18, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. David and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Oct. 24, 1776.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Rachal, Oct. 23, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. David and Huldah, Oct. 24, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Maria [(Proctor). P. R. 78.], Jan. 15, 1829. T. C.
Elizabeth Deborah, see Lizzie D.
Elizebath, d. Nathanael and Prisilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Sept. 29, 1726.
Elizebath, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 18, 1773.
Elizebeth, d. [Dea. P. R. 30.] Stephen and Elizebeth, Aug. 18, 1742.
Ezekiel, s. Stephen [Nathaniel. different ink] and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Apr. 4, 1710. [Aug. —. P. R. 30].

MIGHILL, Ezekiell, s. Thomas and Ann, 6:8m:1642.
Hannah (Mighil), d. Nathanael and Prisiliah [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Jan. 3, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Stephen, Sept. 11, 1751. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1751-2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 11, 1753.
Huldah, d. David and Hu[l]dah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Oct. 15, 1772.
Irene, d. Daved and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], July 7, 1774.
Jeremiah, s. Nathanael and Prisilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], June 8, 1724.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1798.
John Mills, s. Dr. David and Betsy, at Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1815.
Julia Maria, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Maria [(Proctor). P. R. 78.], Aug. 28, 1833. T. C.
Lizzie D. [Elizabeth Deborah. P. R. 30.], d. John M. and Elizabeth N. (Bridges), June 9, 1837. P. R. 20.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ann, 1:3m:1649.
Mary [Mighel. C. R. 1.], d. Nathanell and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Jan. 9, 1705-6.
Mary, d. Stephen [May 2. P. R. 30.], 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1794.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 28, 1761.
Molly [Mary. P. R. 30.], d. David and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], June 5, 1771.
Nathanael, s. Nathanaell and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], June 2, 1715.
Nathanel, s. Nathan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Nath[an]iel, Esq., ——, 1684. P. R. 30.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. David and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Apr. 20, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 4, 1793.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1801.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Maria [(Proctor). P. R. 78.], Aug. 25, 1839. T. C.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Ann, ——, [1646]
Nathaniell (Mighell), s. Steven and Sarah, July 4, 1684.
Priscilla, d. Nathanaell and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Sept. 23, 1717.
Ruth, d. David and Huldah [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Mar. 31, 1784.
Sarah (Mighel), d. Steven and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1681.

MIGHILL, Sarah, d. Stephen [Nathaniel. different ink] and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Nov. 16, 1712.
Sarah, d. [Dea. P. R. 30.] Stephen and Elizebeth, July 13, 1740.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1754.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1763.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Ann, 27:12m:1651.
Stephen, s. Nathaniell and Priscilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Dec. 4, 1707.
Stephen, s. David and Huldy [(Dole). P. R. 30.], Sept. 30, 1793.
Stephen, s. Dr. David and Betsy, May 3, 1821.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen, 29:8m:1639.
Thomas, s. Nathanael and Prisilla [(Pearson). P. R. 26.], Apr. 2, 1722.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 21, 1765.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Rachal, July 10, 1786.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Maria [(Proctor). P. R. 78.], Jan. 12, 1836. T. C.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Ann, 21:4m:1644.
——, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1737-8. P. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Stephen and Elisabeth, July 24, 1739. P. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Stephen, May 14, 1750. P. R. 2.
——, d. David, Sept. 13, 1782. P. R. 2.

MILLER, Charles, s. Charles and Clarrissa, Dec. 9, 1825. T. C.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles and Clarrissa, Mar. 8, 1832. T. C.
Lidea, d. John and Lidea, 2:12m:1640.

MILLETT (Millet), Amos Jewett, s. Joshua and Deborah, June 1, 1832.
Austin Lorenzo, s. Joshua R., butcher, and Elizabeth A., Sept. 15, 1846.
Deborah, w. Joshua, Mar. 11, 1799. P. R. 89.
Dorothy [Dolly. P. R. 89.] Ann, d. Joshua and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1829.
Edward, s. Joshua and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1821.
Emily Eliza (Millet), d. Joshua and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1836. T. C. [Dec. 6, 1837. P. R. 89.]
George Washington, s. Joshua and Deborah, May 25, 1826.
John Pearson (Millet), s. Joshua and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1839. T. C. [1840. P. R. 89.]

MILLETT, Joshua Rust, s. Joshua and Deborah, May 17, 1823.

MILLS, Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1795. P. R. 30.

MILTON, Benjamin Sylvester Scott, s. John P. and Harriett, May 12, 1841. T. C.

John Elbridge, s. twin, John P. and Harriett, Oct. 14, 1838. T. C.

Hannah Scott, d. John P. and Harriet, Oct. 31, 1836. T. C.

Harriet Brown, d. twin, John P. and Harriett, Oct. 14, 1838. T. C.

Thomas Payson, s. John P. and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1835. T. C.

MOODY, Ann E., grandd. Joseph and Molly Searle, Aug. 19, 1845. P. R. 83.

Ann Sewall, d. Dr. George and Sarah M., at Boxford, Mar. 21, 1832. T. C.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1804. T. C.

David Mighill, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1818. T. C.

Eben, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Boscawen, Sept. 15, 1808. T. C.

Elizabeth Mighill, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1824. T. C.

George, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1820. T. C.

Henry Sewall, s. Dr. George and Sarah M., Apr. 19, 1836. T. C.

Joseph Searle, s. Luther and Mary [and grands. Joseph and Molly Searl. P. R. 83.], May 18, 1833. T. C.

Luther Richmond, s. Luther and Mary [and grands. Joseph and Molly Searle. P. R. 83.], June 6, 1839. T. C.

Mary Sophia, d. Luther and Mary [and grandd. Joseph and Molly Searle. P. R. 83.], Aug. 2, 1830. T. C.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Jan. 29, 1812. T. C.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Boscawen, Aug. 20, 1806. T. C.

Sewall, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Dec. 19, 1813. T. C.

Silas, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1814. T. C.

Sophia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1799. T. C.

Thomas Mighill, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1800. T. C.

Moody, William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Jan. 29, 1803. T. C.

MOORS (Moores), Abigail, d. Peter [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Nov. 23, 1755.
Elizebeth, d. Peter [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1748-9.
Huldah, d. Peter [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, July 1 [June 24. P. R. 2.], 1751.
Jane, d. Peter [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, June 25, 1753.
Lydia [Moores. T. C.], d. Mark and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1751.
Mark [Moores. T. C.], s. Mark and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1753.
Samuel, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1761.
Sarah, d. Mark and Ruth, June 4, 1743.
Sarah, d. Peter [jr. P. R. 2.] and Mary, Dec. 24, 1758.
Unas, d. Mark and Ruth, June 30, 1747.
——, s. Mark and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1739.
——, d. Parker, Jan. 4, 1763. P. R. 2.
——, d. Parker, Dec. 25, 1766. P. R. 2.

MOREAN, William Joseph, s. Samuel E. and Eliza E., Dec. 11, 1833. T. C.

MORRILL, Benjamin, s. John and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1841. T. C.

MORRISON, Elizabeth Perley, d. Dan[ie]l, merchant, and Harriet E., Feb. 9, 1847.
John Pike, s. Daniel and Harriett, Jan. 20, 1842. T. C.

MORSE, Charles, s. Nath[anie]l N. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1829.
Charles, s. Nathaniel N. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1835. T. C.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, of Bradford, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 2.
John Gilman, s. Nathaniel N. and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1825. T. C.
Manley, s. Nathaniel N. and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1827. T. C.
Moses Kimball, s. Moses and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1833. T. C.
William Henry, s. Jeremiah S. and Asseneth, Sept. 20, 1831. T. C.

NELSON (Nellson), Aaron, s. Joseph and Lidia, Apr. 8, 1740. P. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1778. T. C.
Abigail, d. Gershom and Abigael, May 20, 1720.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1776. T. C.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1811. T. C.
Abigail, d. George and Charlotte, Dec. 20, 1831. T. C.

NELSON, Abigal, d. David, jr. and Eunice, July 9, 1793.
Abigall (Nellson), d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1696-7.
Abigall, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Tabitha, Oct. 24, 1717.
Affiah [Aphia. C. R. 1.], d. Epraim and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1716.
Albert, s. Thomas and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1805.
Amos, s. Solomon and Mercy, Aug. [8. P. R. 2.], 1736. T. C.
Amos, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1804. T. C.
Ann, d. Gersham and Abigall, Sept. 4, 1703.
Anthony, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Apphia Lambert, d. Stephen M. and Apphia, Oct. 27, 1798. T. C.
Asa, s. Solomon and Mercy, Aug. 28 [July 29. P. R. 2.], 1739. T. C.
Asa, s. David, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1790.
Asa, s. Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1803.
Asa Sherman, s. Asa and Ruthy, June 28, 1831. T. C.
Asa Sherman, s. Dea. A., bp. Sept. 28, 1834. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. [17. P. R. 2.], 1770. T. C.
Caroline, d. Asa, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 2.
Caroline Matilda, d. Asa and Ruthy, July 20, 1817.
Charles, s. Joseph and Olive, at Orange, N. H., Jan. 22, 1803. T. C.
Charles Warren, s. David O., farmer, of California, b. Winthrop, Me., and Eunice F., b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 15, 1849.
Charlotte Kilham, d. George and Charlotte, Feb. 13, 1834. T. C.
Daniel, s. David, jr. and Eunace, June 11, 1786.
David, s. Francis and Mercy, July 23, 1707.
David, s. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1718. C. R. 1.
David, s. Solomon and Mercy, Aug. —, 1725. T. C.
David, s. David and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1761.
Dorcas, d. Joseph, May 4, 1747. P. R. 2.
Dorithee (Nellson), d. Thomas and Ann, 14:11m:1662.
Dorothy, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. May 3, 1702. C. R. 1.
Eliphalet, s. David, July 20, 1753. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Lidia, Aug. 11, 1737. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Eliza Chandler, d. Charles and Sally, July 20, 1834. T. C.
Elizabeth [Nellson. CT. R.], d. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1699.

NELSON, Elizabeth [Nelison. CT. R.], d. Phillip, Jan. 24, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Mercy, Nov. 1, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1713-14.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1779. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Dec. 26, 1794. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen M. and Apphia, May 11, 1800. T. C.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Solomon, jr. and Elizabeth, July 12, 1805.
Elizabeth Spofford, d. Nathaniel and Mary A., May 19, 1830. T. C.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1681.
[Eunice, d. Francis and Mary, Apr. 15, 1747. different ink.]
Frances [Francis. CT. R.], s. Thomas, Feb. 19, 1675.
Francis (Nellson), s. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 1, 1722.
Francis, s. Francis, Nov. 29, 1752. P. R. 2.
George, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1799. T. C.
George, s. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Aug. 2, 1816.
Gershome [Nellson. CT. R.], s. Thomas, July 11, 1672.
Hanah [Nellson. CT. R.], d. Thomas and Ann, June 22, 1665.
Hannah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1693.
Hannah (Nellson), d. Phillip and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1694.
Hannah, d. Gershom and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1713.
Hannah (Nellson), d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 16, 1736-7. [1735. T. C.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1742. P. R. 2.
Hannah, Aug. 3, 1773. P. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Mar. —, 1784. T. C.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Susannah, June 16, 1810.
Harriet Atwood, d. Asa and Ruthy, Sept. 6, 1815.
Harriet Meriar [Maria. C. R. 2.], d. Asa and Ruthy, Aug. 4, 1822.
Harrison, s. Thomas and Susannah, May 19, 1813.
Henry Mighill, s. Mighill and Elizabeth G., May 10, 1836. T. C.
Hephzibah, d. Francis, Feb. 16, 1745-6. P. R. 2.
Horace, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 4, 1807. T. C.
Horatio, s. Joseph and Olive, at Orange, N. H., May 13, 1805. T. C.
Huldah, d. Solomon and Mercy, Aug. 31 [30. P. R. 2.], 1747. T. C.
Humphrey, s. Stephen M. and Apphia, Apr. 3, 1810. T. C.
Isaac, s. David, jr. and Eunic, Jan. 12, 1788.
Isaac F., s. David O., farmer, and Eunice F., Aug. 29, 1847.
Jacob, s. Jer[emiah] and Mary, Nov. 27, 1742. P. R. 2.

NELSON, James, s. John, May 2, 1753. P. R. 2.
Jane, d. Jerimiah and Ann, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
Jane, d. Solomon and Mercy, June —, [bp. June 6. C. R. 1.], 1732. T. C.
Jane, d. Asa and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1782. T. C.
Jemimah (Nellson), d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Phillip, sr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1686.
Jeremiah, s. Philip, Nov. 23, 1670.
Jeremiah, s. Philip [and Elizabeth. CT. F.], Nov. 15, 1674.
Jeremiah (Nellson), s. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 5, 1704-5.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 5, 1733-4. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jer[emiah] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1739. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Soloman [jr. P. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1768.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen M. and Apphia, May 30, 1805. T. C.
Jeremy C., s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1777.
Jerimiah, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 23, 1707.
Jesse, s. Francis, Oct. 7, 1760. P. R. 2.
John (Nellson), s. Philip, June 30, 1668.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. David and Mary, Aug. 9, 1742. P. R. 2.
John, s. Francis and Mary ,July 15, 1755.
Jonathan, s. Thomas [and Anne. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1667.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr., bp. May 7, 1699. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s Jerimiah and Ann, Oct. 27, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Abigail, May 3, 1772. T. C.
Joseph, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1682.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1709-10.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lidia, Jan. 6, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Aaron and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1769. T. C.
Joseph Yeaton, s. Daniel P., shoemaker, and Mary P., a native of Newbury, June 22, 1849.
Julia Amanda, d. Albert and Julia, Apr. 30, 1829. T. C.
Loiza Adams, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Nov. 20, 1819.
Lucey, d. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Lucy (Nellson), d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Phillip and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1689.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Mercy, June 30, 1745. T. C.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1734. P. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Abigail, July 22, 1774. T. C.
Maria Ann, d. Solomon, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1810.
Martha (Nellson), d. Philip, Oct. 30, 1677.

NELSON, Martha Maria, d. Daniel Procter, farmer, and Mary P., Nov. 18, 1843.
Mary (Nellson), d. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1662.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 24, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Gershom and Abygall, Apr. 6, 1711.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 15, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. June 26, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mercy, Jan. [25. P. R. 2.], 1733-4. T. C.
Mary, d. David, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Rachel, Jan. 23, 1757.
Mary, d. Solomon, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1773.
Mary, d. Aaron and Abigail, Nov. —, 1781. T. C.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 16, 1803. T. C.
Mary Jane, d. David, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1802.
Mary Sophia, d. Stephen M. and Apphia, Nov. 27, 1802. T. C.
Mary Sophia, d. Stephen M. and Apphia, Apr. 25, 1813. T. C.
Mehitabell, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1710-11.
Mehitable [B. P. R. 57.], d. Moses and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1813. T. C.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Joan, 26:12m:1643.
Mercy, d. Francis and Mercy, May 19, 1705.
Mercy, d. Solomon and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1750-51. T. C. [1749-50. P. R. 2.]
Mercy, d. Amos and Olive, Mar. 17, 1771. T. C.
Mighill, s. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1807.
Molly, d. Francis, June 6, 1749. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1710-11.
Moses, s. Joseph, Dec. 9, 1749. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Amos and Olive, May 20, 1773. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. Soloman, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 18 [Jan. 17. P. R. 2.], 1767.
Nathaniell, s. Gersham and Abigall, Apr. 22, 1701.
Nehemiah, s. Gershom and Abgaill, Oct. 4, 1716.
Olive, d. Amos and Olive, ——, 1776. T. C.
Olive, d. Moses and Phebe, May 10, 1817. T. C.
Paul, s. Solomon, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1775. T. C.
Phebe, d. David and Mary, July 12, 1744. P. R. 2.
Philip (Nellson), s. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1659.
Philip, s. twin, Philip and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1690.
Priscilla, d. Amos and Olive, Nov. 29, 1769. T. C.
Rachel, d. David and Rachel, Jan. 5, 1759.
Ruth [Nellson. CT. R.], d. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1680.

NELSON, Sally, d. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1797. T. C. [1798. P. R. 57.]
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 19, 1800. T. C.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1716. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Francis, Dec. 23, 1751. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Francis, Jan. 15, 1759. P. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hanah, Feb. 14, 1691.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Philip, bp. June 8, 1673. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Phillip [jr. C. R. 1] and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1686.
Sarah, d. twin, Philip and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1690.
Sarah, d. Gershom and Abigall, Feb. 17, 1707.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, July 14, 1771. T. C.
Sarah Lambert, d. Stephen M. and Apphia, June 13, 1817. T. C.
Sarah Mighill, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1821.
Solomon, s. Francis and Mercey, Nov. 15, 1703.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mercy, May [23. P. R. 2], 1742. T. C.
Solomon [jr. P. R. 43.], s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1773. T. C.
Solomon, s. Asa and Ruthy, Oct. 5, 1826. T. C.
Solomon Augustus, s. Mighill and Elizabeth G., Mar. 27, 1834. T. C.
Stephen, s. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1752. P. R. 2.
Stephen Mighill, s. Soloman, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1770.
Stephen Mighill, s. [Cornet. P. R. 2.] Asa and Sarah, Aug. 1 [22. P. R. 2.], 1775. T. C.
Susan, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1814. T. C.
Sylvanus, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1803. T. C.
Thomas (Nellson), s. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 10, 1660.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1688. C. R. 1.
Thomas (Nellson), s. Samuel and Anne, Apr. 9, 1727.
Thomas, s. [Cornet. P. R. 2.] Asa and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1776. T. C. [1777. P. R. 2.]
Thomas Mighill, s. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, July 24, 1825.
Wallis Peabody, s. Charles and Sally, Apr. 1, 1829. T. C.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 26, 1812. T. C.
William Lambert, s. Stephen M. and Apphia, Oct. 12, 1807. T. C.
——, d. Amos, Nov. 29, 1769. P. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, Feb. 13, 1771. P. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, d. Amos, May 22, 1777. P. R. 2.
——, s. Aaron, Dec. 22, 1779. P. R. 2.

NELSON, ——, d. Solomon, May 22, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, d. Aaron, Nov. 13, 1782. P. R. 2.

NEVINS, James, s. Martha, "a Scotch woman," bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C. R. 1.

NICHOLS, Benjamin L., s. John and Jane, Sept. 17, 1822.

NORRIS, Deborah H., Feb. 23, 1794. P. R. 20.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Betsey, Apr. 26, 1812.

NORTHEND, Dorithy, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1736.
Dorithye, d. Ezekiell and Dorithye, Mar. 20, 1700-1701.
Ednah, d. Ezekiell and Ednah, 1 : 7m : 1649.
Ednee, d. Ezekeill [Ezeck, jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorathy, Jan. 10, 1693-4.
Edward, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. —, 1732. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiell and Ednah, 17 : 11m : 1651.
[Elizabeth, d. Ezekill and Edn[a], Oct. 19, 1656. different ink.]
Elizabeth, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Ezekiell and Dorothy, Dec. 15, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1746.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Edna, 8 : 8m : 1666.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Susanah, May 7, 1755.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dority, Jan. 25, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. Ezekiell and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. Ezekiell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, July 29, 1728.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1760.
Jane, d. Ezekiell and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1698-9.
Jane, d. John and Bethiah, Apr. 13, 1724.
John, s. Ezekill and Edna, Jan. 18, 1658.
John, s. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorathy, Oct. 10, 1692.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1734.
Marah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1740.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Susanna, May 27, 1764.
Mehetable, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1743.
Mehitabell, d. Ezekiell and Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1705.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1731-2.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1706-7.
Samuel, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 11, 1726-7.

NORTHEND, Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannha, "probably 1757." T. C.
Sarah, d. Ezekil and Edney, 3 : 10m : 1661.
Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1721.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sewall, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Ezek[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susanah, Aug. 16, 1753.

NOYES, Amos Jewett, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1777.
Bethia, d. Nehemiah, ——, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Betty, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1775.
Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1768.
Hannah Little, d. Joseph Little and Abigail Haseltine (Kimball), Mar. 9, 1837. P. R. 67.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1771.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1764.
Mary Louiza, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1836. T. C.
Mehetebal, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1766.
Moses, s. Nehemiah, Mar. 18, 1746. P. R. 2.
——, s. Nehemiah, Jan. 5, 1749-50. P. R. 2.

ORDWAY, David, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1762. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mehetabel (Holms) of Goffstown, N. H., bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, Sept. 22, 1764. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, "the first child baptized in ye new Meeting House," bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
——, d. Ebenezer, Mar. 18, 1761. P. R. 2.

OSBORN (Orsborn), Jane (Orsborn), d. John and Jane, Sept. 14, 1743.
John (Orsborn), s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, July 17, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John and Jane, Aug. 7, 1739.
Ruth (Orsborn), d. John and Jane, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
Thomas (Orsborn), s. John and Jane, Mar. 17, 1746.

OTIS, William, s. Harriet Clark, Nov. 22, 1844.

PALMER (Pallmer, Pallmor, Palmar), Aaron, s. Francis, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Francis, jr. and Bethiah, Feb. 1, 1773.
Abigal, d. John and Martha, July 25, 1791.
Abijah, s. Daniel, bp. June —, 1754. C. R. 1.

PALMER, Allison Henry, s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1818.
Andrews, s. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Francis and Sarah, May 28, 1718.
Anne, d. Joseph, June 6, 1766. P. R. 2.
Betty, d. Jos[eph], of Bradford, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Francis [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebekah, Feb. 21, 1764.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, Oct. 17, 1793.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Deborah, June 18, 1826. T. C.
Daniell, s. John and Mary, July 31, 1712.
David, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 16 [19. dup.], 1717.
Dudley, s. Joseph, of Bradford, Mar. 5, 1752. P. R. 2.
Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. Francis [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebeckah, Jan. 7, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 14, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Abigal, Oct. 2, 1778.
Elizabeth (Palmar), d. John and Margaret, 1:8m:1652.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy, Mar. 23, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, jr., bp. Dec. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Pallmor), d. Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 20 [3. CT. R.], 1685.
Elizabeth (Pallmer), d. John and Mary, May 1, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, of Bradford, Feb. 4, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Francis (Pallmer), s. John and Margret, 4:10m:1657.
Francis (Pallmer), s. Francis and Ann, May 22, 1694.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizebeth, Jan. 16, 1730-31.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 23, 1732. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizebeth, May 1, 1740.
Hannah (Palmar), d. John and Ruth, 1:7m:1647.
Hannah, d. Francis, bp. June 3, 1718. C. R. 1 .
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1719.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 9, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 28, 1757.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1784.
Jane, d. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1714.
Jane, d. Timothy, bp. Feb. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 20, 1740. P. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Mary, May 15, 1753.
John (Palmar), s. John and Ruth, 7:8m:1649.
John (Palmar), s. John and Margret, 15:1m:1656.

PALMER, John, s. Thomas and Hanah, Dec. 9, 1678.
John (Pallmor), s. Francis and Elizabeth, July 1, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
John, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], July 1, 1688. CT. R.
John (Pallmor), s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
John, s. Francis and Elizabeth, June 21, 1689.
John, s. Timothy and Pasence, June 1, 1728.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1729.
John, s. Joseph, of Bradford, Feb. 9, 1749-50. P. R. 2.
John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 19, 1780.
John Friend, s. John and Martha, Oct. 5, 1778.
John Milton, s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Merrill). P. R. 25.], May 9, 1823.
John Pemberton, s. Francis, jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jonatham, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C. R 1.
Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1756.
Judith, d. Joseph, Mar. 6, 1761. P. R. 2.
Lois, d. John, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
Luther, see Platts, Luther.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1677.
Martha, d. Samuel [and Mary. CT. F.], Apr. 24, 1677. CT. R.
Martha, d. John and Martha, May 13, 1782.
Martha Friend, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Merrill). P. R. 25.], Feb. 24, 1825. T. C.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sep. 29, 1672. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1674.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1717.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1719.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 11, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 23, 1749.
Mary, d. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1776.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 4, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. [John. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 18, 1726-7.
Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 23, 1745.
Moses, s. Daniel, bp. May 13, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Daniel, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Newell Alonzo, s. Daniel and Deborah, June 11, 1820.
Patience, d. Francis and Elizebeth, May 11, 1730.
Patience, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 1.

PALMER, Patience, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 31, 1759.
Phebee, d. twin, Samuell and Mary, 19:7m:1684.
Phinehas, s. Joseph, July 6, 1758. P. R. 2.
Polly, d. Moses and Abigal, Feb. 23, 1776.
Ruth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, June 26, 1733.
Ruth, d. Francis, bp. June 30, 1734. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1747.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hanah, Apr. 2, 1682.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1712.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 24, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 19, 1742. P. R. 2.
Samuell (Palmar), s. Thomas and Ann, 20:6m:1644.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 22 [20. CT. R.], 1686.
Sarah, d. John and Margret, 13:11m:1661.
Sarah (Pallmer), d. Francis and Ann, Apr. 3, 1691.
Sarah (Pallmer), d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1714.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1721-2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1724.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizebeth, Oct. 13, 1728.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, July 29, 1752.
Sarah, d. Francis, jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 20, 1788.
Sarah Goodrich, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1818. T. C.
Stephen, s. Francis and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1720.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Pasence, Jan. 10, 1723-4.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 22, 1754.
[Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, —:6m:[1650]. different ink.]
Thomas, s. twin, Samuell and Mary, 19:7m:1684.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1
Timothy (Palmar), s. Thomas and Ann, 2:2m:1647.
Timothy, s. Tymothy [and Elizabeth. CT. F.], May 20 [19. CT. R.], 1673.
Timothy (Pallmer), s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1694-5.
Timothy, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 22, 1751.
Unice, d. Joseph, of Bradford, Sept. 6, 1746. P. R. 2.
William, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1754.
William Wirt, s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 4, 1834. T. C.
——, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 11, 1739. P. R. 2.

PARISH, Amelia, d. Rev. Ariel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.

PARRAT, Elizabeth, d. Fr[ancis] and Elisabeth, 1 : 3m : 1640.
Faith, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 20 : 1m : 1642.
Hannah, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 21 : 12m : 1651.
Martha, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 9 : 8m : 1649.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 15 : 5m : 1647.
Mercy, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 23 : 1m : 1646.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 22 : 12m : 1643.

PARSONS, Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1759.
Rebekah, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.

PASCO, James Manning, s. Rev. Cephas and Hephzibah, Sept. 17, 1844.
John Sulivan, s. Rev. Cephas and Hepzibah, Dec. 8, 1842. T. C.
Joseph, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hepzibah, both of Quincy, Dec. 18, 1847.
W[illia]m Cephas, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hephzibah, Mar. 10, 1846.

PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1705.
David, s. Eliot and Mary, Nov. 11, 1739.
David, s. James and Elizabeth, May 5, 1759.
David, s. Eliot [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 24, 1761.
David, s. Moses P[aul. C. R. 1.] and Deb[o]rah, Apr. 5, 1777.
Deborah, d. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1769.
Deborah Gage, d. David and Ruthy, Sept. 17, 1812. T. C.
Edward (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 5, 1694.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Elliot and Mary, Jan. —, 1728. T. C.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1757.
Eliot (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1699-1700.
Eliot, s. Eliot, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eliot, s. Eliot and Mary, May 16, 1737.
Eliot, s. James and Elizebath, Aug. 18, 1767.
Eliot, s. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1773.
Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1773.
Eliphalet (Pason), Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1689.
Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Ednah, Apr. 29, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1731. C. R. 1.

PAYSON, Elizabeth (Pason), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1684.
Elizabeth (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1696-7.
Elizabeth, d. Eliot and Mary, Mar. 23, 1723-4.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizebeth, Feb. 2, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1761.
Elliot, s. David and Ruthy, Oct. 26, 1823. T. C.
Elliot, s. Thomas E. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1842. T. C.
Hannah (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1698.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1733.
Hannah, d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, July 28, 1760.
James, s. Eliot and Mary, June 20, 1731.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1765.
Jane, d. Eliphelet and Ednah, Dec. 15, 1730.
Jane [Jewett. P. R. 28.], d. Eliphelet and Ednah [(Prime). P. R. 28.], May 20, 1737.
Jane, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1771.
Jonathan (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1703.
Mareanna, d. Thomas E. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1840. T. C.
Mark, s. Eliphelet and Ednah, Sept. 23, 1733.
Mary, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1687.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1727-8.
Mary, d. Eliot, bp. Jan. 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eliphelet and Ednah, Jan. 14, 1740-41.
Mary, d. Eliot and Mary, Mar. 11, 1745.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1763.
Mary, d. Moses [Moses Paul. C. R. 1.] and Deburah, Oct. 1, 1781.
Mehetabel, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1777.
Mehetibel, d. James and Elizebeth, Aug. 6, 1776.
Mehitabel (Paison), d. Edward and Elizebeth, Jan. 19, 1690.
Moses Paul, s. Eliot and Mary, Jan. 26, 1743.
Moses Paul, s. Moses Paul and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1770.
Moses Paul, s. David and Ruthy, Aug. 22, 1820. T. C.
Philips, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 11, 1725. C. R. 1.
Phillips, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1707.
Phoebe, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
Ruthy Pickard, d. David and Ruthy, June 23, 1814. T. C.
Sam[ue]ll (Paison), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Feb. 5, 1692-3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Paison), d. E[d]ward and Elezebeth, Jan. 27, 1685.
Sarah (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1708.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1722.
Sarah, d. James and Elizebath, Dec. 4, 1768

PAYSON, Sarah Dresser, d. David and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1816. T. C.
Sarah Dresser, d. David and Ruthy, Apr. 14, 1817. T. C.
Sarrah (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1702.
Stephen (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1700-1701.
Susanna (Paison), d. Edward and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1712.
Thomas, s. Moses P[aul. C. R. 1.] and Deb[o]rah, Feb. 11, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas E. and Hannah, at Andover, June 7, 1839. T. C.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s E., lawyer, and Hannah B., Jan. 31, 1848.
Thomas Elliot, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 24, 1813. T. C.
——, d. Thomas E. and Hannah, at Andover, May 12, 1838. T. C.

PEABODY, Charles Warren, s. Francis, shoemaker, and Almira K., Mar. 17, 1847.
David Chute, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1833. T. C.
Hannah Mary, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1830. T. C.
Jacob, s. Francis D., shoemaker, b. Topsfield, and Almira, b. Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1849.
James Chute, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1828. T. C.
John Francis, s. Francis, shoemaker, and Almira R., Apr. 14, 1845.
Martha Jane, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Almira R., Aug. 11, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Francis and Almira K., Sept. 25, 1841. T. C.
——, d. James and Hannah, May 30, 1836. T. C.

PEARSON (Peason, Peerson, Peirson, Perrson, Person), Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 14, 1689. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
Amos (Peirson), s. Jerimiah and Priscilla, Jan. 5, 1701-2.
Amos (Peirson), s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1718.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. William and Betsey, May 16, 1842. T. C.
Asenath, d. Noyes and Mary [(Searle). P. R. 34.], June 7, 1804.
Benjamin, s. John and Dorcas, 6:2m:1658.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. —, 1690. C. R. 1.
Bettey, d. Enoch and Bettey, Sept. 10, 1769.

PEARSON, Betty, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 20, 1757.
Betty, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Betty (Person), d. Bradstreet and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1781.
Bradstreet, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 8, 1754.
Bradstreet (Person), s. Bradstreet and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1784.
Caroline, d. Eben and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1815.
Cyntha, d. Eben and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1812.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 12, 1685. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Apr. 11, 1745. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Moses and Martha, Sept. 8, 1790.
Daniell (Perrson), s. Jediah and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1719.
David (Perrson), s. David and Jane, Aug. 22, 1728.
David, s. Noyes and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1765.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, 25 : 2m : 1650.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1679.
Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. May 2, 1680. C. R. 1.
Ebben Noyes Adams, s. Ebben and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1831.
Eben, s. Noyes and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1782.
Elihu, s. Noyes and Hannah, July 12, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, June 11, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Eliza Matilda, d. Ebben and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcas, 17 : 8m : 1646.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1677.
[Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 25, 1685. different ink.]
Elizabeth, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1780.
Elizbeth, d. Moses and Sarah, May 18, 1743.
Elizebeth, d. John and Ruth, July 3, 1741.
Elmira Danforth, d. Eben and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1824.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Bettey, Nov. 25, 1771.
Eunice Rogers, d. Eben and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1819. [1820. P. R. 62.]
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Apr. 10, 1680.
Hannah [Peirson. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin, Apr. 10, 1680. CT. R.
Hannah (Person), d. Jeremiah and Priscilla, Apr. 22, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Hannah, d. Jerimiah and Priscilla, May 12, 1704.
Hannah (Peirson), d. Stephen and Hannah, May 6, 1712.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Jan. 2, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1748. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1755.
Hannah, d. Noyes and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1768.

PEARSON, Hannah, d. Moses and Martha, Sept. 24, 1784.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1785.
Hannah, d. Noyes and Mary [(Searl). P. R. 34.], Sept. 24, 1802.
Henrietta Peabody, d. William, shoemaker, Dec. 15, 1843.
Hefziba, d. Jeramiah and Prissilla, Dec. 10, 1692.
Hephzibah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1689.
Hepsibah, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 20, 1698-9.
Huldah, d. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 24, 1750. P. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1760.
Isaac, s. Noyes and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1770.
Jacob (Perrson), s. Jedediah and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1732.
James, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 25, 1684.
Jane (Perrson), d. David and Jane, May 30, 1724.
Jeddedia, s. Jededia and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1717-18.
Jedediah, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1694. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 10, 1699. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 1.
Jeremy, s. John and Dorcas, 25 : 8m : 1653.
John, s. John and Dorcas, 27 : 10m : 1644.
John, s. Dan[iel], Nov. 27, 1753. P. R. 2.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 1, 1674.
Jo[h]n, s. Jeramiah and Pressilla, Apr. 10, 1690.
John (Peirson), s. Joseph and Sarrah, May 16, 1702.
John (Perrson), s. John and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1729.
John, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1746.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1791.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 9, 1693.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 4, 1699. C. R. 1.
Jonathan (Peirson), s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1713-14.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. ——, 1754. C. R. 1.
[Joseph, s. John, Aug. 21, 1656. different ink.]
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1677.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Perrson), s. John and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1737.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1755.
Judith, d. David and Jane, Nov. 23, 1733. P. R. 2.
Lemuel, s. Enoch and Bettey, Nov. 22, 1763.
Lidia, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., of Byfield, Dec. —, 1769. P. R. 2.
Lois Rogers, d. Eben and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1813.
Loisa, d. Eben and Hannah, June 22, 1822.
Mark, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 28, 1747. C. R. 1.
Martha (Person), d. Steven and Mary, July 6, 1689.

PEARSON, Martha, d. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 13, 1746-7. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Dorcas, 26 : 3m : 1643.
Mary, d. John and Dorcas, 17 : 12m : 1651.
Mary, d. Steven and Mary, Jan. 7, 1690-91.
Mary (Perrson), d. Stephen and Hannah, May 3, 1720.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1753.
Mary, d. twin, Noyes and Mary [(Searle). P. R. 34.], Aug. 27, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Eben and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1825.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin, bp. June 23, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1783.
Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 10, 1671. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Jer[emiah], bp. July 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Miriam (Person), d. Jeremiah and Priscillah, Feb. 8, 1694-5.
Molle (Perrson), d. David and Jane, July 26, 1726.
Molly, d. Moses and Martha, June 15, 1781.
Moses (Person), s. Jeremiah and Priscillah, Mar. 26, 1697.
Moses, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 1, 1755.
Moses, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1784. T. C.
Nancy, d. Noyes and Mary [(Searle). P. R. 34.], Sept. 15, 1798.
Noyes, s. Noyes and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1772.
Noyes, s. twin, Noyes and Mary [(Searle). P. R. 34.], Aug. 27, 1807.
Obediah, s. Ruben and Elisabeth, June 8, 1769.
Olive, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1757.
Patience, d. Stephen and Mary, July 26, 1697.
Phebe Rogers (Peason), d. Eben and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1816.
Pheebe [Pheby Person. CT. R.], d. John and Dorcas, Apr. 13, 1660.
Phoebe, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 3, 1682. C. R. 1.
Polley, d. Bradstreet and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1785.
Pricilla, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 3, 1682.
Rebecca, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Jedidiah and Rebekah, Mar. 5, 1747-8.
Rebekka, d. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1692.
Richard (Peirson), s. Joseph and Sarah, June 5, 1705.
Richard, s. John, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjam[in], bp. Aug. 28, 1687. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1776.
Ruth Duty, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Salley (Person), d. Bradstreet and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1783.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, June 28, 1739.

PEARSON, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Dorcas, 29 : 5m : 1648.
Sarah, d. John and Dorcas, 3 : 3m : 1655.
Sarah [Peerson. CT. R.], d. John and Dorcas, May 6, 1666.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1672. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 24, 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Perrson), d. Jedediah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1721-2.
Sarah (Perrson), d. Stephen and Hannah, June 17, 1724.
Sarah (Perrson), d. John and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1733.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1742. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 19, 1761.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1778.
Sewell, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. David and Jane, Jan. 18, 1735-6. P. R. 2.
Somersby, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1763.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C. R. 1.
Stephen (Perrson), s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1726.
Stephen, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, May 24, 1759.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 1.
Steven [Person. CT. R.], s. Steven and Mary, June 9 [16. CT. R.], 1687.
Susan, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1841. T. C.
Susana, d. Enoch and Bettey, Jan. 13, 1762.
Susanna, d. Noyes and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1780.
Tabitha, d. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Dan[ie]l, Oct. 21, 1757. P. R. 2.
Unes, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1745.
——, ch. Nathan, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 1.

PEMBERTON, Bridget, d. John, bp. Jan. 15, 1738. C. R. 1.

PERKINS, Aaron, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. abt. Sept. —, 1775. C. R. 2.
Abigail Balch, d. Daniel W. and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1824. T. C.
Augustus Washington, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1826. T. C.
Caroline Matilda, d. Samuel and Mahala, Oct. 10, 1835. T. C.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. Daniel W. and Betsey, June 16, 1832. T. C.
Edwin Perley, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, June 19, 1836. T. C.
John, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Leander, s. Rev. Shubael Lovell and Bethiah, Oct. 28, 1798.
Mary Eliza, d. Daniel W. and Betsey, July 12, 1829. T. C.

PERKINS, Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathaniel, Apr. 10, 1778. P. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Nathan[ie]l, Oct. 25, 1776. P. R. 2.
William, s. Zacheas and Prisla, Mar. 14, 1741-2.
William, s. Zacheus, bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
——, s. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 5, 1778. P. R. 2.
——, d. Nath[anie]l [Daniel. dup.], Apr. 16, 1781. P. R. 2.

PERLEY (Parley, Pearl, Pearley), Abigail (Pearley), d. Samuell and Abigaill, July 6, 1700.
Abigail (Pearley), d. David and Elizabeth, May 13, 1739.
Abigail, d. Oliver and Nabby, Aug. 3, 1807. T. C.
Abigall (Pearly), d. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 8, 1695.
Abraham Adams, s. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 21, 1818. T. C.
Allen, s. Allen and Martha H., May 31, 1830. T. C.
Amos Pettengell, s. John and Ann, Apr. 26, 1835. T. C.
Amos Spofford, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 2.
Anstess, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1793. T. C.
Attah, ch. John, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 1.
Caroline Nelson, d. Oliver [and Harriett Newall. P. R. 41.], bp. June 12, 1836. C. R. 2. [Oct. 11, 1835. P. R. 41.]
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, s. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Feb. 18, 1808. T. C.
Charles Henry, s. Allen and Martha H., Sept. 1, 1832. T. C.
Daniel, s. Oliver and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1812. T. C.
Daniel Spofford, s. Lt. W[illia]m, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 2.
David (Pearley), s. Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 25, 1702.
David, s. John and Lydia, May 10, 1776.
David Eri, s. David and Dolly, Dec. 29, 1816. T. C.
David Mighill, s. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Sept. 11, 1804. T. C.
Ednah Jewett, d. Allen and Martha H., Sept. 6, 1823. T. C.
Eliphalet, s. Moses, of Boxford, Nov. 17, 1765. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Gilman and Mary Jane, Nov. 15, 1828. T. C.
Eliza Mary, d. Allen and Martha H., Jan. —, 1826. T. C.
Eliza Mary, d. Allen and Martha H., Feb. 28, 1828. T. C.
Elizabeth (Parley), d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1770.
Elizabeth Mighill, d. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Apr. 11, 1801. T. C.
Elizebeth (Parley), d. David and Elizebeth, May 25, 1730.
Elizebeth, d. David and Elizebeth, Oct. 13, 1732.
Ellin, bp. June 22, 1690. C. R. 1.
Elvira, d. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. July 23, 1809. C. R. 2.
Emeline, d. Allen and Martha H., Apr. 8, 1821. T. C.

PERLEY, Francis Addison, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1812. C. R. 2.
Hannah (Parley), d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1772.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Ruth, July 7, 1798.
Hephzibah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
Hitty, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1788. T. C.
Huldah Atte [Atty. C. R. 2.], d. Oliver and Nabby, at Methuen, Sept. 1, 1805. T. C.
Humphrey Clark, at Boxford, Dec. 24, 1761. T. C.
Humphrey Clark, s. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Nov. 6, 1802. T. C.
Humphry C[l]ark, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 27, 1675. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Apr. 6, 1837. T. C.
Jacob Lyman [s. Oliver. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1837. P. R. 41.
Jeremiah, s. Moses, of Boxford, Dec. 17, 1749. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1796.
John (Pearley), s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1735.
John (Pearley), s. David and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1737.
John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1782.
John [Parley. C. R. 1.], s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1791. T. C.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1827. P. R. 75.
John Legard, s. John and Ann, Feb. 16, 1824. T. C.
John Monroe, s. David Erie, farmer, and Abigail C., Jan. 12, 1844.
Judith [Pearly. C. R. 1.], d. John and Hannah, July 13, 1777.
Leverett Wyman, s. David E., farmer, and Abigail J. C., Oct. 24, 1845.
Lidia (Pearley), d. Thomas and Lidiah, July 25, 1672.
Lucy, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1773.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Ann, May 22, 1818. T. C.
Luther Dana, s. Oliver and Nabby, Dec. 16, 1814. T. C.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1768.
Mark Cresey, s. Allen and Martha Hale, Aug. 10, 1818.
Martha Althea, d. twin, Mark C. and Ruthy J. (Hobson), Oct. 7, 1844. P. R. 76.
Martha Hale, d. Allen and Martha Hale, Mar. 1, 1819.
Martha Scott, d. David E., farmer, and Abigail J. C., Feb. 5, 1848.
Mary (Pearl), bp. June 22, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. —, 1783. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. W[illia]m, May 10, 1807. C. R. 2.

PERLEY, Mary Ann, d. Gilman and Mary Jane, Feb. 2, 1830. T. C.
Mary Ellen, d. twin, Mark C. and Ruthy J. (Hobson), Oct. 7, 1844. P. R. 76.
Mary Mighill, d. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Dec. 12, 1809. T. C.
Moody, s. Moses, of Boxford, Mar. 16, 1760. P. R. 2.
Moses (Pearley), s. John and Lydia, June 5, 1779.
Moses, s. Nathan and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1793.
Nathan, s. Moses, of Boxford, Mar. 9, 1752. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel Mighill, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1781. T. C.
Nath[ani]el Mighill, s. Eben[eze]r P. and Sally, Feb. 6, 1812.
Nathaniel Mighill, "b. not in Rowley," s. Ct. Nath[ani]el Mighill and Mary Eliza, Nov. 30, 1815.
Nathaniel Mighill, s. wid. Mary Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.
Oliver Wells, s. Oliver and Nabby, at Boxford, Mar. 8, 1804. T. C.
Orin Weston, d. Jacob, farmer, b. Ipswich, and Mary J., June 20, 1848.
Patience (Pearley), d. Samuell and Abigall, Mar. 20, 1704-5.
Peter, s. Moses, of Boxford, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Moses, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C. R. 2.
Priscilla (Pearley), d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 6, 1779.
Renton M., s. Gilman and Mary Jane, June 7, 1832. T. C.
Rodney Gove, s. Oliver and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1820. T. C.
Ruth (Pearley), d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1747.
Ruth (Pearley), d. Nathan and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1795.
Ruth Anne, d. Eben[eze]r P. and Sally, Dec. 1, 1808.
Ruthy, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. —, 1783. T. C.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1770.
Sarah (Pearley), d. David and Elizabeth, May 27, 1742.
Sarah, d. Moses, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah Abigail, d. Oliver and Nabby, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 2.
Sarah Clarke, d. Ens. W[illia]m, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sarah Jane, d. Gilman and Mary Jane, June 15, 1827. T. C.
Sarah [Sally. C. R. 2.] Spofford, d. Oliver and Nabby, July 7, 1809. T. C.
Sophrona, d. Joseph and Deborah (Cole), Sept. 6, 1830. T. C.
Susan, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. —, 1796. T. C.
Susan, d. Haskell and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1835. T. C.

PERLEY, Susan Maria, d. Haskel, bp. Nov. 8, 1735. C. R. 2.
Susanna (Pearley), d. Samuell and Abigall, Nov. 19, 1697.
Thomas (Pearley), s. Thomas and Lidiah, Sept. 27, 1669.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 27, 1675. C. R. 1.
William, s. Allen and Martha H., Aug. 19, 1835. T. C.
William Putnam, s. Humphrey C. and Elizabeth M., at Methuen, Dec. 2, 1813. T. C.
——, s. Mark C. and Ruthy J. (Hobson), July 12, 1846. P. R. 76.
——, s. Mark C., shoemaker, and Ruthy J. [(Hobson). P. R. 76.], Aug. 6, 1847.

PETTENGEL, Martha Ann, d. Henry and Abigail, June 23, 1827. T. C.
Martha Ann, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1833. T. C.
——, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1835. T. C.

PHILLIPS (Philips, Phillip), Betsey, d. Nathan and Lydia, June 9, 1800.
Cynthia, d. Nathan and Lydia, July 29, 1808.
David Milton, s. John M., shoe manufacturer, and Olive N., Oct. 3, 1846.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1666. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Philips), d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Aug. 2, 1665. CT. R.
Ezekiell (Phillip), s. Samuel and Sarah, —: 12m: 1662. [Feb. 12. CT. R.]
George (Philips), s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1659.
George, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 3, 1664.
Hannah Maria, d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1813.
John (Philips), s. Samuel, Oct. 2[3], 1670.
John, s. James, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
John Milton, s. Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1810.
John Milton, s. Nathan and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1820.
Judith (Philips), d. Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1802.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1806.
Mary (Philips), d. Samuel [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1667.
Mary, d. James, Mar. 29, 1757. P. R. 2.
Plats, s. James, Mar. 12, 1774. P. R. 2.
Platts, s. Nathan and Lydia, May 2, 1804.
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1816.
Rebecca, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 2.
Sameul, s. Sameul and Sarah, 23: 1m: 1658.

PHILLIPS, Samuel (Philips), s. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1657. CT. R.
Samuell (Philips), s. Samuell and Sarah, —: 12m: 1654.
Sarah (Philips), d. Samuell and Sarah, 7: 1m: 1656.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 28, 1691-2.
——, s. James, Jan. 30, 1768. P. R. 2.

PHRAZER, see Frazer.

PICKARD (Pickerd), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1774.
Abigail, d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 1.] and Tabitha, Jan. 17, 1801.
Abigal, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, June 2, 1752.
Amos, s. Mo[s]es and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1735.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Moses and Jane, Feb. —, [174—] [bp. Feb. 5, 1748. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1774.
Amos, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Ann [Pickerd. CT. R.], d. John and Jaine, Feb. 15, 1659.
Betsey, d. John and Jenny May 20, 1785.
Betty, d. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1825. T. C.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 15, 1778.
Daniel, s. Jerimiah, bp. Apr. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
David, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1693. C. R. 1.
David, s. Moses and Lidia, Nov. 11, 1721.
David, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 29, 1764.
David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814. T. C.
Dority, d. Francis and Ednah, Oct. 5, 1730.
Dorothy, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1768.
Edna, d. Francis, Jan. 24, 1719. C. R. 1.
Ednah, d. Francis and Ednah, Dec. 26, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Jane, Oct. 18, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
[Elizabeth, d. Samuell, May 14, 1686. different ink.]
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1795. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. Moses and Lidia, Oct. 25, 1723.
Emeline, d. Nathaniel and Catey, Feb. 14, 1829. T. C.
Emely, d. Nathaniel and Catey, Oct. 26, 1824. T. C.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 7, 1748. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 17, 1781.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1689.

PICKARD, Francis, s. Francis and Ednah, Feb. 6, 1724-5.
Hanah, d. John, Apr. 10, 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1705. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1732.
Hannah, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Sept. 25, 1744.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1780.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1787. T. C.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1820. T. C.
Harriet, d. David, jr. and Maria, Mar. 23, 1834. T. C.
Humphrey, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Feb. 28, 1742-3.
Isaac, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabatha, Aug. 10, 1788.
Isaac, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, —, 1735. T. C. [bp. June 29. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Salome [Sallome. dup.], Feb. 7, 1763.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 2, 1793. T. C.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 22, 1666. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Johanna, July 1, 1698.
Jane, d. wid. —, bp. July 3, 1698. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 5, 1704.
Jane, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Francis, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Johannah, Apr. 29, 1725.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 19, 1740.
Jane, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Sept. 17, 1746.
Jane, d. Ephraim, bp. July —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Jenney, d. Ephraim and Abigail, June 20, 1776.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, —, 1747. T. C.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable, Oct. 9, 1776.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
Johanah, d. Jonathan and Johanah, Jan. 16, 1720-21.
Johannah, d. John and Johannah, Feb. 25, 1694-5.
John, s. John and Jane, 1 : 1m : 1653.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1682.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 1, 1684.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Moses and Lydia, July 11, 1726.
John, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, June 2, 1754.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1756.
John, s. John and Jenny, May 22, 1783.
John, s. Jerimiah, bp. July 11, 1783. C. R. 1.

PICKARD, John, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1823. T. C.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Johanna, Dec. 6, 1716.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1771.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1777.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1700.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 18, 1729. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, —, 1744. T. C.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 24, 1789. T. C.
Joseph Coffin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1826.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1829. T. C.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Johannah, Nov. 27, 1730.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 31, 1744.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, at Penobscot, Nov. 29, 1789.
Josiah Little, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1824.
Lidia, d. Moses and Lidia, July 11, 1730.
Lucey, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Johanah, Oct. 2, 1730.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, May 22, 1728.
Lydia, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Dec. 17, 1759.
Lydia, d. John, bp. May 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. David, jr. and Maria, Feb. 15, 1836. T. C.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1698.
Mary, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, May 2, 1750.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, June 1, 1767.
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1770.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1773.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1791. T. C.
Mary, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1818. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. Francis, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Jeremiah and Mehetable, Oct. 10, 1778.
Moses, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1694.
Moses, s. Moses and Lidia, Jan. 9, 1718-19.
Moses, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Nov. 9, 1756.
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 30, 1763.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Mehetable, Dec. 4, 1774.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, May 1, 1800. T. C.
Nabby, d. Jerimiah, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.
Nathanel, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabatha, Oct. 24, 1791.

PICKARD, Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1783.
Rebecca, d. John and Jane, 13:8m:1645.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Johannah, Nov. 13, 1713.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 3, 1778.
Sammuell, s. Sammuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1687.
[Samuel, s. John and Jane, —:3m:1663. different ink.]
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah [bp. July 8. C. R. 1.], 1733. T. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1758.
Samuel, s. David and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1830. T. C.
Samuel Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1828.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 9, 1685. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1689.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 9, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jerimiah, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Jane, "last day":11m:1656. [Mar. 1. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1681.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Johanah, Dec. 23, 1691.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Johanna, Feb. 6, 1710-11.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Johannah, May 18, 1723.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1774.
Sarah, 2d, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 23, 1776.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1828. T. C.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, July 19, 1825. T. C.
Simon, s. John and Johaana, July 17, 1697.
Susan Jane, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1816. T. C.
Tabatha, June 30, 1763. P. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1690-91.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 2, 1742-3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, at Penobscot, May 16, 1791.
Thomas Gould, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1820. T. C.
Thomas W. Payson, s. David and Hannah, at Ipswich, Mar. 31, 1833. T. C.
William C., s. Otis, shoemaker, b. Bath, Me., and Mary H., b. Newburyport, Aug. 22, 1848.

PICKETT, Benjamin Scudder, s. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1812. T. C.

PICKETT, Elmira, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1800. T. C.
Elmira, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1818. T. C.
Emely, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, July 20, 1810. T. C.
Harriet Newell, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, July 6, 1822. T. C.
Joanna, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1802. T. C.
John Bridges, s. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1804. T. C.
Kendric Winter, s. John B. and Mahala, May 1, 1832. T. C.
Lydia Bridges, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, May 14, 1798. T. C.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1807. T. C.
William Headscome [Eghcomb. C. R. 2.], s. Benjamin S. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1815. T. C.

PIERCE (Pearce), Gilman (Pearce), s. Daniel jr. and Julia, Mar. 15, 1828. T. C.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], Mar. 8, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
—— (Pearce), s. twin, Mary, "a young woman sojourning among us," Mar. 24, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Mary, "a young woman sojourning among us," Mar. 24, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
——, s. Mary, Mar. 15, 1744-5. P. R. 2.

PIKE, Alfred, s. Joseph and Lois, Mar. 21, 1791.
Amanda Melvina, s. George W. and Lucy P., Aug. 5, 1836. P. R. 74.
Benjamin, s. twin, Thomas and Johannah, May 23, 1780.
Betsy, Feb. 4, 1774. P. R. 22.
Charles, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1807.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Lois, May 5, 1785.
Elijah Parish, s. Joseph and Lois, June 3, 1788.
George, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, May 22, 1803.
Horatio, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1813.
Joanna, Mar. 31, 1741. P. R. 22.
Johannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Betty, Feb. 8, 1800.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 28, 1801. P. R. 22.
John, s. Thomas and Johannah, June 2, 1764.
Lois, d. Joseph and Lois, Sept. 27, 1774.
Lucy Ann, d. George W. and Lucy B., May 5, 1833. T. C.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lois, Oct. 12, 1777.
Richard, s. twin, Thomas and Johannah, May 23, 1780.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lois, Apr. 5, 1780.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, May 24, 1763. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, Apr. 5, 1772.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Johannah, July 18, 1769.

PIKE, ——, d. Tho[ma]s, May 10, 1768. P. R. 2.
——, d. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 3, 1770. P. R. 2.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 24, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, s. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1778. P. R. 2.
——, d. George W. and Lucy B., Aug. 5, 1836. T. C.

PILSBURY (Pillsbery, Pillsbury, Pisbary), Aaron Nelson, s. Amos and Rebecca, Feb. 29, 1821. T. C.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 11, 1710. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 26, 1716. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1744-5. P. R. 2.
Amos, s. Jo[h]n, Oct. 20, 1750. P. R. 2.
Amos, s. John and Judith, Jan. 31, 1789.
Andrew Jackson, s. Paul and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1824.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], Feb. 18, 1773. P. R. 2.
Betsey, d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Judith, Apr. 1, 1779.
Betty, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Nov. 29, 1763. C. R. 2.
Daniel Tenney, s. Amos and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1818. T. C.
Dole, s. twin, John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Judith, Apr. 18, 1777.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra, Apr. 7, 1767. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Rebecca, June 11, 1816. T. C. [1815. P. R. 70.]
Enoch, s. Paul and Sarah [Betsy. dup.], Apr. 14, 1819.
Ira, s. Amos D. and Betsey P., Oct. 2, 1830. T. C.
Jane (Pisbary), d. Amos and Elizebeth, Feb. 7, 1721-2.
Jeudith (Pillsbury), d. Amos and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1717.
John (Pillsbery), s. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1714.
John, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 17, 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1723.
John, s. Jo[h]n, Nov. 6, 1748. P. R. 2.
John, s. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Judith, Feb. 28, 1774.
John, s. Amos and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1813. T. C.
John, s. Amos D. and Lucy T., Apr. 6, 1833. T. C.
John, s. Amos D. and Lucy T., Aug. 24, 1834. T. C.
John Dole, s. Dole and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1815. T. C.
Joseph Coffin, s. Dole and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1813. T. C.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Apr. 8, 1786.
Judith, d. Dole and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1823. T. C.
Luther Pearson, s. Amos and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1823. T. C.
Mary (Pilsberry), d. Amos and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1711-12.
Mary, d. John, Nov. 7, 1746. P. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Dole and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1818. T. C.
Molly, d. twin, Jo[h]n, jr., Apr. 18, 1777. P. R. 2.

PILSBURY, Moses, s. Amos, bp. July 23, 1720. C. R. 1.
Oliver Dickinson, s. Paul and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1816.
Parker, s. Paul and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1821.
Rebecca Dole, d. Amos and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1827. T. C.
Samuel, s. Jo[h]n, Dec. 22, 1752. P. R. 2.
Samuel (Pillsbury), s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Paul and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1826.
Sarah (Pillsbury), d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. John and Judith, Apr. 9, 1782.
Silas Dole, s. Amos and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1814. T. C.
Susannah (Pillsbery), d. Amos and Elizebeth, Dec. 15, 1729.
Tappan Pearson, s. Paul, Jan. 20, 1828.
Walter, s. Dole and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1821. T. C.
William Addison, s. Dole and Nancy, June 10, 1825. T. C.
William Balch, s. Amos and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1825. T. C.
——, s. Jo[h]n and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 17, 1755. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 18, 1757. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Ezra, June 17, 1769. P. R. 2.

PINGREE (Penge, Pengre, Pengree, Pengreey, Pengrey, Pengry, Pingrey, Pingry), Aaron (Pengree), s. Job and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1729-30.
Aaron, s. Stephen and Mary [Jane. C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1741-2. P. R. 2.
Andrew (Pingry), s. Francies and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1775.
Angalina (Pingry), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 21, 1812.
Ann (Pengre), d. Aron and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1719.
Anna, d. Parker, shoemaker, and Hannah P., a native of Maine, Feb. 23, 1849.
Aquila (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, July 30, 1761.
Asa (Pengree), s. Job and Elizebeth, Apr. 6, 1732.
Asa, s. Asa and Elisabeth, June 25, 1770.
Asa Bixby (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Boxford, June 2, 1818.
Belinda, d. Daniel P. and Sarah, June 11, 1829. T. C.
Benjamin Bigsby (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1801.
Benjamin Warren, Aug. 25, 1841. P. R. 10.
Caroline Augusta, May 25, 1837. P. R. 10.
Charles H[azen. P. R. 10.], s. Benja[min] B., farmer, and Hannah W., Feb. 11, 1848.
Clamons (Pengrey), s. Job and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1835.

PINGREE, Clemmons, s. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 31, 1764.
Clemmons, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1770.
Clemons, s. Job and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1735. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1769.
Daniel Proctor (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., Mar. 7, 1807.
Daniel Robinson (Pingry), s. Francis and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1772.
David Philemon, s. Daniel P. and Sarah, June 29, 1835. T. C.
Dorcas, d. Aaron, bp. July 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Francis and Elizabeth, June 4, 1762.
Elisabeth [Pingrey. P. R. 2.], d. Francis and Elisabeth, May 20, 1764.
Elizabeth (Pingry), w. Asa, Nov. 29, 1736.
Elizabeth (Pengree), d. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 11, 1752.
Elizabeth D., May 18, 1833. P. R. 10.
Elizabeth G. (Pingry), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., July 18, 1810.
Elizebeth (Pengreey), d. Job and Elizebeth, Nov. 8, 1737.
Emeline, Aug. 28, 1824. P. R. 10. [1834. dup.]
Emeline Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1830. T. C.
Eunice (Pingry), d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1779.
Ezra, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1759.
Francis (Pengrey), s. Job and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1728.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1770.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 10, 1762.
Hannah Jane, d. Benja[min] B., farmer, and Hannah W., June 17, 1845. [1846. P. R. 60.]
Harriett Brickett, May 15, 1843. P. R. 10.
Hetta, d. Asa and Elesabeth, Apr. 10, 1780.
Isaac Cushing, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1834. T. C.
Jane (Penge), d. Job and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1722.
Jane, d. Stephen and Ann, Apr. 16, 1757.
Jeremiah, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1761.
Jewett (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 24, 1809.
Job (Pengre), s. Job and Elizabeth, June 2, 1724.
Job, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1759.
John (Pengre), s. Job and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1725-6.
John [Pingrey. P. R. 2.], s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1766.
John, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1781.

PINGREE, John (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1800.
John Willard (Pingry), s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1828.
Jonathan (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, Apr. 1, 1765.
Joseph (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, July 2, 1767.
Lidya (Pengre), d. Aron [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1709.
Lucy, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1768.
Lydia, d. Ens. John, Sept. 30, 1774. P. R. 2.
Martha (Pengry), d. Aaron, bp. ——, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary (Pengre), d. Aron and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1717.
Mary (Pengree), d. Stephen and Jane [Mary. P. R. 2.], Dec. 15, 1737.
Mary Abigail, d. Daniel P. and Sarah, July 8, 1831. T. C.
Mary Webster, Dec. 16, 1835. P. R. 10.
Mehetabel, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1760.
Mehetabel, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1768.
Molly, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1764.
Molly (Pingrey), d. Thomas, Aug. 22, 1780. P. R. 2.
Moses (Pengre), s. Job and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1720.
Moses, s. Francis and Elisabeth, June 14, 1766.
Nathaniel (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, Apr. 15, 1763.
Olive Jane (Pingry), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Danbury, N. H., Dec. 30, 1816.
Parker Perley (Pingry), s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., May 6, 1814.
Parker Perry, s. Parker P., farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1848.
Peggy Peabody (Pingry), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1803.
Rebecca (Pengre), d. Aron and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1714.
Rebeckeh (Pengre), d. Aaron, bp. May 5, 1695. C. R. 1.
Rebekah (Pengree), d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25. 1755.
Samuel (Pengry), s. Job and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1718-19.
Samuel (Pengree), s. John and Elizebeth, Oct. 22, 1753.
Sarah (Pengre), d. Aron and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1724.
[Sarah. C. R. 2.], d. Tho[ma]s, July 13, 1783. P. R. 2.
Solomon, s. [Ens. P. R. 2.] John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1773.
Stephen (Pengre), s. Aron and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1711-12.
Stephen (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, June 3, 1759.
Susannah, d. Francies and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1777.
Thomas (Pengrey), s. Stephen and Jane, June 2, 1745.
Walter Webster, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1832. T. C.
William (Pengree), s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1757.
William (Pingrey), s. Stephen and Ann, Mar. 15, 1771.

PINGREE, William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., July 3, 1805.
William Henry (Pingry), s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1825.
——, s. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1770. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 24, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, d. Molly, ——, 1782. P. R. 2.

PLATTS (Plats), Abel, s. Able, bp. June 13, 1675. C. R. 1.
Abel (Plats), s. Abel, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 1.
Abell, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1703-4.
Abell, s. Abell and Mary, May 31, 1735.
Abigail, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Able, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1694. C. R. 1.
Bethiah (Plats), d. Sammuell and Mary, Mar. 15, 1689.
Colman, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1803.
Ebsaba [Hephzibah. C. R. 1.], d. John and Juda, Dec. 1, 1703.
Ednah (Plats), d. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1668. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Plats), d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1707.
Elizebeth (Plats), d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1743.
Elizebeth (Plats), d. Moses and Ruth, July 8, 1745.
Elmira [Almira. C. R. 2.], d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1800.
Faith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 8, 1710.
George Henry, s. Isaac B. and Sarah Jane, June 7, 1836. T. C.
Hanah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1676. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Abell, Feb. 5, 1678. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1705.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hanah, Mar. 27, 1710.
Hannah (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Nov. 8, 1729.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, see Ebsaba.
Hervey, s. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1810.
Isaac Braman, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1802.
Isack (Plats), s. Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1672.
James, s. Samuell, June 11, 1661. CT. R.
James (Plats), s. Samuel and Sarah, 11:4m:1661.
James (Plats), s. Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1670.
James (Plats), s. John and Judith, Apr. 20, 1696.

PLATTS, James, s. James, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R. 1.
James (Plats), s. James and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1727-8.
Jane, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. John and Judeth, June 23, 1707.
John (Plats), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1658.
John (Plats), s. John and Judeth, Jan. 24, 1700-1701.
John (Plats), s. James and Mary, July 5, 1737.
John L[yman. C. R. 2.], s. John and Mary, May 30, 1808.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1668. C. R. 1.
Jonathan (Plats), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1661.
Jonathan (Plats), s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1719.
Joseph (Plats), s. Abell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 19, 1726.
Judeth (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1731-2. [1732-3. dup.]
Lidia (Plats), d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1740.
Lidiah (Plats), d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1695-6.
Luther, "foster son of Palmer, jr., Palmer added to name by Gen. Court," s. John and Mary, June 30, 1815.
Mark (Plats), s. James and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1722.
Mary (Plats), d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, 11:9m:1656.
Mary, d. S., sr., bp. June 29, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Judith, Jan. 15, 1693-4.
Mary (Plats), d. James and Lidia, June 18, 1698.
Mary (Plats), d. James and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1700.
Mary (Plats), d. Abell and Mary, Feb. 2, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac B. and Sarah Jane, Feb. 7, 1836. T. C.
Mehitabel, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1712.
Mercy (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1726.
Moses (Plats), s. Abel, Feb. 4, 1672.
Moses, s. Moses and Hanah, Apr. 9, 1707.
Moses (Plats), s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 30, 1742.
Moses (Plats), s. Moses and Ruth, July 18, 1743.
Nathan (Plats), s. Samuell and Mary, June 19, 1698.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, July 23, 1715.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. James, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ruth (Plats), d. Abell and Mary, Sept. 30, 1729.
Ruth, d. Mark, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Plats), s. Abel and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1681.
Samuell, s. James and Lidia, Jan. 30, 1693-4.

PLATTS, [Sarah (Plats), d. Samuell and Sarah, 16:8m: 1654. different ink.]
Sarah (Plats), d. James and Lidia, June 22, 1710.
Sarah Goodridge, d. Dea. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1818. C. R. 2.
Silena, d. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1798.
Simeon Friend, s. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1813.

PLUMER (Plummer), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1693. C. R. 1.
Abel, s. Nathan and Barbra, Aug. 31, 1730.
Abel, s. Abel, Mar. 2, 1765. P. R. 2.
Abigael (Plummer), d. Daniel and Abigael, Mar. 31, 1726.
Abigail, bp. Feb. 26, 1687. C. R. 1.
Abygall, d. John and Elizabeth, July 7, 1704.
Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 18, 1690-91.
Anne, d. Nathan and Barbara, Dec. 20, 1722.
Anne (Plummer), d. Benjamin and Jane, May 5, 1730.
Asa, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 27, 1742.
Bemsley, s. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 4, 1681.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 20, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ednah [(Poor). P. R. 37.], Sept. 1, 1756.
Bradstreet, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 1.
Bradstreet, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1805.
Daniel, s. Francis and Mary, May 7, 1703.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1729-30.
Daniel, s. Ens. Jo[h]n, May 13, 1753. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Bradstreet and Nancy [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1820. T. C.
Daniel Farnham, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1780.
David, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
David, s. Francis, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R. 1.
David (Plummer), s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 9, 1725.
David, s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1739. P. R. 2.
David, s. Abel, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Davis, s. Abel, June 23, 1760. P. R. 2.
Debborah, d. Joseph, bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ebsaba, d. Benjamin and Jane, Mar. 6, 1715.
Ednah (Plummer), d. Benjamin and Jane, July 15, 1723.
Ednah, d. Samuel and Ednah, Sept. 13, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 25, 1707. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 7, 1725. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Abel, Jan. 8, 1758. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.

PLUMER, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1705.
Elizabeth Bradstreet, d. Bradstreet and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1804.
Elizebeth (Plummer), d. Daniel and Abigal, May 18, 1728.
Eunice, d. Nathan and Barbara, Feb. 4, 1727.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 8, 1700. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1734-5. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, Aug. 22, 1751. P. R. 2.
Hepzibah, see Ebsaba.
Isaac, s. Abel, Jan. 18, 1771. P. R. 2.
James Todd, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1810. T. C.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, May 29, 1710.
Jane, d. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1741. P. R. 2.
John (Plummer), s. Benjamin, May 7, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 5, 1708.
John (Plummer), s. John and Rebakah, Dec. 25, 1723.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1737-8. P. R. 2.
John Savory, s. Benjamin and Abigail [(Savory). P. R. 37.], May 24, 1813.
John William, s. John S. and Sarah B., at Bradford, Jan. 23, 1833. T. C.
Jonathan (Plummer), s. John and Rebeckah, Apr. 13, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jonathan [Todd. C. R. 1.], s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1807. T. C.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ann, May —, 1680.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 23, 1740.
Josiah, s. Jo[h]n, May 26, 1750. P. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Josiah Convers, s. Benjamin and Abigail [(Savory). P. R. 37.], Dec. 15, 1817. [1818. P. R. 59.]
Mark (Plummer), s. John and Rebacah, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
Martha, d. Nathan and Barbra, Aug. 24, 1733.
Marthah (Plummer), d. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 2, 1696-7.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 28, 1694.
Mary, d. Nathan and Barbara, May 23, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 15, 1736. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1736. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lt. John, Jan. 24, 1761. P. R. 2.
Mary Bacon, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 3, 1824.
Mehetable Sarah, d. Bradstreet and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1714-15.
Mehitable, d. Bradstreet and Nancy, July 16, 1816. T. C.

PLUMER, Miriam, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1690. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 17, 1722. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Bethiah, Jan. 24, 1744.
Nancy (Plummer), d. Bradstreet and Nancy, July 27, 1802.
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Ann, Feb. 26, 1701-2.
Nathan, s. Abel, Dec. 1, 1751. P. R. 2.
Nathaneel, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Mar. 1, 1744-5.
Nathanel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Olive, d. Abel, Apr. 6, 1755. P. R. 2.
Patty, d. Abel, Sept. 24, 1762. P. R. 2.
Paul, s. Jonathan, Dec. 7, 1746. P. R. 2.
Rebecah (Plummer), d. John and Rebecah, Nov. 4, 1728.
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1732-3. P. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Abigal, Feb. 22, 1739.
Rebekah, d. Abigail, Feb. 20, 1738. P. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ruth (Plummer), d. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1721-2.
Ruth, d. Nathan and Barbara, Jan. 28, 1737.
Ruth, d. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Bethiah, Apr. 26, 1754.
Sally Clough, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 4, 1815.
Sampson, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Plummer), s. Thomas and Ruth [(Pearson). P. R. 37.], June 6, 1726.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ednah [(Poor). P. R. 37.], Dec. 21, 1754.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1811. T. C.
Samuel, s. Bradstreet and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Plummer), d. Benjamen and Anne, Aug. 6, 1686.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Plummer), d. Daniel and Abigael, Feb. 4, 1724-5.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Barbara, Nov. 23, 1735.
Sarah Jane, d. John S. and Sarah B., June 4, 1836. T. C.
Silas, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Bethiah, June 21, 1750.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 16, 1764. P. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1716-17.
Stephen (Plummer), s. Thomas and Ruth [(Pearson). P. R. 37.], May 29, 1724.
Stephen, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Bethiah, Feb. 1, 1746.
Steven, s. Benjamin and An, Sept. 1, 1688. [1686. CT. R.]
Sylvia (Plummer), d. Bradstreet and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1799.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anne, Apr. 15, 1684.

PLUMER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth [(Pearson). P. R. 37.], Feb. 18, 1719-20.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. P. R. 2.] and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1756.
——, ch. Jo[h]n and Mary, May 23, 1743. P. R. 2.
——, s. Josiah, "this Josiah belongs to Falmouth, the wife lived here because of ye war," July 25, 1744. P. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Abel, Feb. 13, 1754. P. R. 2.
——, d. Ens. Jo[h]n, Oct. 26, 1754. P. R. 2.
——, s. Ens. Jo[h]n, Feb. 17, 1756. P. R. 2.
——, s. Lt. Jo[h]n, Jan. 17, 1758. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Dec. 20, 1769. P. R. 2.
——, d. Moses, Aug. 2, 1771. P. R. 2.

POOL, George W., s. James and Nancy, July 30, 1838. T. C.
Harriet Jane, d. Archabald and Harriet, Dec. 11, 1826. T. C.
Jane Melesa, d. James D., shoemaker, b. Minot, Me., and Nancy D., b. West Newbury, Apr. 22, 1846.
Lydia Perkins, d. James D., shoemaker, b. Minot Me., and Nancy D., b. West Newbury, Nov. 16, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Archabald and Harriet, Aug. 26, 1821. T. C.
Mary E., d. James D., shoemaker, and Nancy D., Sept. 27, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Nancy, Mar. 9, 1842. T. C.
Sarah W., d. James and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1840. T. C.

POOR (Poore), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1745.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, June 17, 1749.
Abigal, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, June 6, 1721.
Alice, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1790.
Anna, d. Daniel and Ednah, Feb. 7, 1746.
Anngelina, d. Paul and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Henery and Abigall, Mar. 23, 1695-6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Jan. 6, 1727-8.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1760.
Benj[a]min, s. Benj[a]min and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1794.
Betsey, d. David and Abigal, Aug. 14, 1774.
Betty, d. Benj[a]min and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1786.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, June 29, 1723.
Daniel, s. Henry and Sarah, June 6, 1755 .
Daniel, s. David and Abigal, Feb. 24, 1776.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1795. P. R. 40.
Daniell (Poore), s. Henry and Abigaill, Oct. 15, 1700.
David, s. Henery and Mary, Nov. 12, 1706.
David, s. Daniel and Ednah, Mar. 18, 1748.

Poor, David, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1780. T. C.
David, s. Paul and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1794.
David, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1795.
David Henry Clay, s. David and Mehitable, July 3, 1832. T. C.
Debbey, d. David and Abigal, Oct. 4, 1796.
Dolly Leighton, d. David and Mehitable, Mar. 5, 1824. T. C.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 31, 1791.
Edward, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1802. T. C.
Eliphelet, s, Samuel and Elizebeth, Mar. 18, 1746.
Eliphelet, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Magaret, Mar. 16, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth (Poore), d. Henry and Abigaill, Apr. 9, 1698.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Aug. 15, 1731.
Elizebeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, Nov. 21, 1782.
Enoch, s. Jeremiah and Elezebeth, Nov. 6, 1788.
Eri, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1798.
George, s. Joseph [of Byfield. P. R. 2.] and Magaret, Jan. 22, 1761.
George Bacon, s. Edward and Maria, Aug. 30, 1831. T. C.
George Jewett Abbot, s. Paul and Ruth, May 20, 1801.
Hannah, d. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1751.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1808.
Harriet Ann, d. David and Mehitable, May 2, 1821. T. C.
Henery, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Jan. 23, 1731-2.
Henry, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1797. T. C.
Hephzibah, d. Henry, sr., bp. June 5, 1704. C. R. 1.
Hepsibah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 16, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, June 6, 1729.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, June 20, 1757.
Jesse, s. Joseph and Magaret, Feb. 3, 1765.
Job, s. Joseph [of Byfield. P. R. 2.] and Magaret, Oct. 22, 1767.
John, s. Joseph and Magret, Nov. 26, 1775.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, Aug. 24, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph, of Byfield, Dec. 13, 1758. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1770.
Joseph [jr. P. R. 61.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1798.
Joshua, s. Henery, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1704.
Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1799. T. C.
Levina, d. Paul and Ruth, June 27, 1799.
Maria Annette, d. Edward and Maria, Oct. 6, 1835. T. C.
Martha, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1813. T. C.

Poor, Mary, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1742.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1764.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1812. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 27, 1805.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, May 18, 1752.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, July 11, 1755.
Mehetable, d. Jeremiah and Elesebeth, Apr. 24, 1786.
Mira Noyes, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1807. T. C.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, June 6, 1747.
Moses, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1758.
Myra, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1800.
Nabbey, d. David and Abigal, Jan. 29, 1791.
Ora, d. Benj[a]min and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1787.
Paul, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1762.
Prescott, s. Edward and Maria, Aug. 18, 1833. T. C.
Ruth, d. Joseph [of Byfield. C. R. 2.] and Magaret, Dec. 26, 1762.
Samuel, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 18, 1706. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph [of Byfield. C. R. 1.] and Magaret, Dec. 13, 1758.
Samuel Josiah, s. Samuel and Almira, at Bradford, Mar. 8, 1833. T. C.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Oct. 18, 1742.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1770.
Sarah Noyes, d. Paul and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1785.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1794.
Sarah Jane, d. David and Mehitable, July 10, 1817. T. C.
Sarah Sophia, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucinda, Nov. 15. 1835. T. C.
Silas, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1766.
Silas, s. Paul and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1796.
Silas, s. David and Mehitable, Dec. 27, 1826. T. C.
Silvan Goodrich, s. Samuel and Almira, at Bradford, Apr. 26, 1834. T. C.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1803.
Washington Luville, s. Samuel and Almira, May 12, 1836. T. C.
William Tenney, s. Paul and Ruth, July 4, 1787.

PORTER, Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Martha, Dec. 16, 1831. T. C.

POTTER, Amos Bishop, s. Nath[anie]l, farmer, and Anna, Sept. 30, 1844.
Asa Thomas, s. Asa and Susan, bp. June 30, 1833. C. R. 1.

POTTER, Benjamin Bishop, s. Nathaniel and Ann, at Ipswich, Sept. 9, 1832. T. C.
Isaac, s. Asa and Susan, bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C. R. 1.
James Asa, s. Edward H., shoemaker, and Sarah Ann, Oct. 17, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Ann, June 22, 1827.
Martha Mary, d. Asa and Susan, bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C. R. 1.
Phebe Simonds, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 26, 1836. T. C.
Susan Mary, d. Edward H., shoemaker, and Sarah A., Feb. 7, 1847.

POWERS, ——, d. Jonathan, "the parents strangers, the Man in ye Army, the woman at her Uncle Jo[h]n Smith's," June 9, 1776. P. R. 2.

PRESCOTT, George, Aug. 21, 1837. P. R. 77.
Mary Chaplin, d. George K. and Dolly C., Dec. 5, 1833. T. C.
Samuel P., s. Samuel P., shoemaker, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1844.
Willard [H. P. R. 77.], s. George K. and Dolly C., Aug. [July. P. R. 77.] 21, 1840. T. C.

PRESSER, Jeremiah, see Dresser, Jeremiah.
PRICE, Bille, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1753.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 20, 1730.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, May 31, 1728.

PRIME (Pryme), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1752.
Ann, d. Samuell and Sarah, June 27, 1683.
Bridget, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Bridget, d. Joshua and Bridget, Nov. 13, 1762.
Daniel Boardman, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, Feb. 25, 1816.
Daniel Noyes, s. John and Rebecca, in Jackson Co., Indiana, Aug. 17, 1826. T. C.
Daniel Noyse, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 10, 1790.
David Henry, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, July 3, 1826.
David, s. Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1787.
Edna, d. Marke and Jane, June 15, 1705.
George Smith, s. John and Rebecca, in Jackson Co., Indiana, Feb. 5, 1824. T. C.
Jacob Mark, s. John and Rebecca, in Howard Co., Indiana, Oct. 29, 1848. T. C.
Jane, d. Marke and Jane, Sept. 8, 1707.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 1.

PRIME, John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1785.
John Scott, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1817.
John Thomas, s. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Mar. 27, 1835. T. C.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1712.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 1.
Joshua Jewett, s. Joshua and Bridget, Nov. 14, 1760.
Josiah, s. Joshua and Bridget, July 15, 1753.
Marah, d. Mark and Jane, Aug. 10, 1719.
Margaret Adeline, d. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Jan. 27, 1843. T. C.
Maria Angeline, d. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Oct. 21, 1837. T. C.
Mark, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 13, 1681. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 1, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Sam[ue]ll, "born after his death," bp. Mar. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.
Marke, s. Samuele and Sarah, July 30, 1710.
Marke, s. Marke and Jane, Feb. 26, 1713.
Mary Andeline, d. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Nov. 1, 1840. T. C.
Mary Annah, d. Thomas, shoemaker, and Marian, Mar. 8, 1845.
Mary Nelson, d. Daniel N. and Mehitable, May 3, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. Joshua and Bridget, Aug. 29, 1755.
Moses, s. Marke and Jane, Aug. 21, 1715.
Moses, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Bridget, Jan. 30, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 10, 1792.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, June 22, 1821.
Nathaniel, s. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Dec. 13, 1828. T. C.
Olive, d. Marke and Elizebeth, Feb. 22, 1736-7.
Oliver, s. Joshua and Bridget, Nov. 11, 1764.
Polly, d. Thomas and Mary, July 20, 1780.
Samuel (Pryme), s. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1675.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1707.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, Oct. 7, 1740.
Samuell, s. Marke and Ann, 14:6m:1649.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Pryme), d. Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 1678.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. —, 1715-16.

PRIME, Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. July 31, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah Thurlow, d. John Scott, merchant, and Ruth Thurlow, a native of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1849.
Thomas, s. Marke and Jane, May 16, 1710.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, Jan. 11, 1747-8.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 1, 1782.
Thomas, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1819.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1846.
William Hutto, s. John and Rebecca, in Johnson Co., Indiana, Aug. 21, 1832. T. C.

PROCTOR, Anna Lambert, d. Charles, physician, and Cornelia H., Nov. 2, 1843.
Benjamin, s. Dr. Benjamin and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], July 17, 1811.
Charles, s. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], June 4, 1806.
Charles, s. Charles and Cornelia H., Jan. 11, 1842. T. C.
Cornelia Pond, d. Charles, physician, and Cornelia H., Feb. 4, 1846.
George, s. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], Mar. 28, 1809.
John, s. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], Mar. 30, 1818.
Julia Ann, d. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], June 28, 1804.
Maria, d. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], Dec. 24, 1802.
Mary, d. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], Apr. 4, 1813.
Mary H., d. Charles and Cornelia H., Nov. 6, 1839. T. C.
Sarah Ann, d. Dr. Benja[min] and Anna [(Lambert). P. R. 78.], May 6, 1815.

PULSIFER (Pulcifer, Pulcifier, Pulsefur), Alfred Harvey, s. Harvey and Mary, Feb. 23, 1832. T. C.
Alfred Putnam, s. Ezekiel B. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1835. T. C.
Ezekiel Bailey (Pulcifer), s. Richard and Betty, Sept. 26, 1803.
Hervy, s. Richard and Betty, Sept. 11, 1805.
Louis [Lois. P. R. 63.], d. Richard and Betty, May 24, 1808.
Lucy Bailey, d. Richard and Betty, Oct. 14, 1813.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel B. and Mary, May 13, 1833. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel B. and Mary, at Newbury, Oct. 3, 1830. T. C.

PULSIFER, Mary Thurston, d. Harvey and Mary, Sept. 3, 1830. T. C.
Polly (Pulcifier), d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1788.
Samuel (Pulsefur), s. Samuel and Molly, Aug. 25, 1785.
Sarah Jewett, d. Harvey and Mary, Sept. 1, 1833. T. C.

REED, David A., s. Philip, shoemaker, and Priscilla M., at Newburyport, June 3, 1845.
Lucinda, Apr. 27, 1812. P. R. 61.
Phebe R., d. Philip, shoemaker, b. Newbury, and Priscilla, Oct. 20, 1849.

REMINGTON (Remmenton, Remmington,) Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, 14 : 7m : 1652.
Daniell, s. John and Elizab[eth], —: 8m : 1642.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, 5 : 2m : 1645.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, 19 : 4m : 1643.
John, s. John and Abigaill, 20 : 1m : 1650.
John, s. Thomas and Mehitabell, Nov. 2, 1661.
Jonathan, s. Jo— and Elizabeth, "last day" : 12m : 1639.
Jonathan (Remmington), s. Thomas, 26 : 10m : 1663.
[Mary, d. John and Elesabeth, "last day" : 1m : 1653. different ink.]
Mary (Remmenton), d. Thomas [and Mehitabel. C. R. 1.], July 14, 1666.
Prudence, d. John and Abigale, 14 : 5m : 1657.
Samuel, bp. July 28, 1672. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas [d. Mehitable. C. R. 1.], Dec. 8, 1668.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitabell, July 15, 1659.

REYNER (Rainer, Rayner, Reiner), Annah [Reiner. CT. R.; Hannah Rayner. C. R. 1.], d. Jachin, July 27 [23. CT. R.], 1678.
Edward (Rainer), s. Jachin and Elizabeth, July 31, 1671.
Jachin (Rainer), s. Jachin and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1673.
Jaching (Rainer), s. Jaching, Jan. 23, 1681.

RICHARDS, Albert, s. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], Jan. 5, 1821.
Daniel, s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 16, 1792.
Daniel, s. John and Jane, Mar. 7, 1823. T. C.
Ednah Baker, d. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], Oct. 4, 1826.
Ednah Baker, d. Humphrey and Eunice G., Oct. 25, 1847. P. R. 29.

RICHARDS, Frank Lucius, s. George H. and Hepsie W., May 10, 1845. P. R. 29.
George [H. P. R. 29.], s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1818.
George Albert, s. John M. and Emely [L. P. R. 29.], Dec. 10, 1835. T. C.
George Louis, s. George H. and Hepsie W., Aug. 17, 1846. P. R. 29.
Humphry Hobson, s. Moses and Eliza[beth], Nov. 17, 1755.
Humphry, s. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], Sept. 17, 1816.
Jane Jewett, d. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], Jan. 22, 1824.
Jennie, d. George H. and Hepsie W., Dec. 1, 1848. P. R. 29.
John, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 22, 1788.
John, ——, 1810. P. R. 26.
John Jewett, s. John and Jane, Oct .21, 1826. T. C.
John Milton, s. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], June 29, 1810.
Louis M., s. Moses and Hannah H., Aug. 31, 1814. P. R. 29.
Mary, d. Moses and Jane, Oct. 14, 1790.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizebeth, Aug. 5, 1753.
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 2, 1786.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah H., Apr. 11, 1812. P. R. 29.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1814.
William Bradford, s. John and Jane, Jan. 4, 1829. T. C.

RICHARDSON, Julia Ann, d. Belinda Pickard, Feb. 20, 1826. T. C.

RICKER, see Riker.

RIKER (Ricker), Hannah Elizabeth, d. Robert D., shoemaker, b. Gloucester, and Mercy P., May 28, 1849.
—— (Ricker), d. Robert D., shoemaker, and Mercy P., Jan. 1, 1848.

RISK, James William, s. William, carpenter, b. Glasgow, Scotland, and Sarah, b. Pelham, N. H., Aug. 15, 1848.

ROBBINS, Clarrissa [Crombie. P. R. 51.], d. Daniel and Mary [(Crombie). P. R. 51.], Feb. 23, 1818.
Martha, d. William, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 1.
William Savory, s. Josiah and Almira, June 16, 1831. T. C.

ROBERTS, Thomas, s. Robert, Nov. 11, 1676.

ROBINSON George, s. Charles and Esther, July 25, 1829. T. C.

Luther Elsance, s. Charles and Esther, Feb. 7, 1832. T. C.

ROGERS (Roges, Rogres), Aaron (Rogres), s. Jacob and Elesebeth, June 22, 1786.

Benjamin Hazen, s. Benjamin and Hannah S., Mar. 11, 1835. T. C.

Betty (Rogres), d. Jacob and Elesebeth, Feb. 4, 1774.

Charles Lorenzo, s. William and Tamson Ann, Dec. 14, 1832. T. C.

Charles Williams, s. Eben and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1839. T. C.

Daniel, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 22, 1709. C. R. 1.

Dionysius, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 24, 1705. C. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. Robert and Dorothy, Feb. 26, 1703-4.

Elizabeth Frances, d. Eben and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1835. T. C.

Elizabeth Williams, d. John and Abigail, July 14, 1827.

Frederic, s. John and Abigail, May 13, 1823.

Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 13, 1712. C. R. 1.

Isaiah Albert, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1828. C. R. 1.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisebeth, Sept. 3, 1771.

Jane, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.

John, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 7, 1708. C. R. 1.

John (Roges), s. Jacob and Elizebeth, at Newbury, Apr. 15, 1770.

John Williams, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1821.

Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. Mar. —, 1714. C. R. 1.

Jonathan Alphonso, s. William and Tamson Ann, Oct. 29, 1828. T. C.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 17, 1719. C. R. 1.

Lydia Ellen, d. Eben and Elizabeth, May 6, 1841. T. C.

Margaret, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1823.

Margaret Ann, d. William and Tamson Ann, Aug. 23, 1836. T. C.

Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Jacob and Elesebeth, Apr. 9, 1789.

Mary Elezabeth, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth [Betsey. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1821.

Sarah Hodges, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1824.

William (Rogres), s. Jacob and Elize[be]th, at Andover, Dec. 1, 1777.

ROGERS, William (Rogres), s. Jacob and Elisebeth, Oct. 20, 1781. [1782. P. R. 2.]
William Rineldo, s. William and Tamson Ann, Mar. 22, 1831. T. C.

ROSS (Rowse), Abigail (Rowse), d. William, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mehetable (Rowse), d. Abigail, bp. Apr. 23, 1725. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Rowse), d. Abigail, bp. July 13, 1729. C. R. 1.

RUNDLETT, Francis Hale, s. Oliver A., shoemaker, and Mehitable S. P., Nov. 27, 1845.

RUSSELL (Rusell, Russel), Ebenezer (Rusell), s. Joseph and Mehetable, Jan. 3, 1727-8.
George Peabody, s. Jeremiah and Judith P., May 12, 1834. T. C.
Hannah, d. Daniell and Mehittable, June 1, 1730.
John (Russel), s. Joseph and Mehetable, Oct. 21, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Daniell and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1694.
——, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1733. P. R. 2.

RUTHERFORD, Alexander, s. William, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
David, s. William, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, June 20, 1761.

SADLAR (Sadeler), Abiall, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1720.
John (Sadeler), s. John and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1716.
Joseph (Sadeler), s. John and Sar[a]h, Aug. 23, 1718.

SAFFORD, Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Lyda, June 29, 1775.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Lyda, July 22, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lyda, Dec. 21, 1777.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lyda, Jan. 6, 1773.

SARGENT, Helen E., d. Asa M., shoemaker, and Martha A., Oct. 22, 1847.

SAUNDERS (Sanders, Sandys), Abigail (Sanders), d. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Abigal (Sanders), d. Edward and Abigal, Apr. 16, 1754.

SAUNDERS, Albert Arnville, s. David, jr., wheelwright, and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 84.], Oct. 29, 1843.
Amos Nelson, s. David and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1803. T. C.
Amos Nelson, s. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1827. T. C.
Ann (Sanders), d. [twin. C. R. 1.] William and Ann, Feb. 8, 1763.
Benjamin Harris, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 3, 1826. T. C.
Daniel, s. Edward and Sarah, June 17, 1790. T. C.
Daniel, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1800.
David (Sanders), s. John and Mary, May 20, 1766.
David [jr. P. R. 81.], s. David [jr. P. R. 81.] and Priscilla, July 9, 1812. T. C.
David Henry, s. David, jr. and Elizebeth [(Howe). P. R. 84.], Nov. 29, 1839. T. C.
Dolly, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 1.
Ednah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 21, 1788.
Edward (Sanders), s. Edward and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1717.
Edward (Sanders), s. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1764.
Edward Daniel, s. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1834. T. C.
Elisabeth (Sanders), d. Edward and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Sanders), d. Humphry and Jane, Jan. 27, 1761.
Elizabeth (Sanders), d. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1773.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1803.
Elizabeth, w. David, jr., Jan. 19, 1816. P. R. 81.
Elizebeth (Sanders), d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, May 26, 1754.
Ezekiel (Sanders), s. Humphrey and Jane, Sept. 21, 1766.
Ezekill (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Nov. 15, 1738.
George Dallas, s. David, jr., farmer, and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 84.], Apr. 19, 1845.
Hannah, Aug. 13, 1781. P. R. 90.
Humphrey (Sanders), s. Humphrey and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1771.
Humphry (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Oct. 7, 1728.
Jane (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, June 24 [22. dup.], 1723.
Jane, d. Humphrey and Jane, Jan. 28, 1765.
John (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Sept. 20, 1736.
John (Sanders), s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1770.
John [jr. P. R. 48.], s. John and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1810.

SAUNDERS, John Pickard, s. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Jan. 8 [28. P. R. 50.], 1831. T. C.
Joseph (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 2, 1725.
Joseph (Sanders), s. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, June 5, 1747.
Joseph (Sanders), s. William and Ann, Aug. 29, 1765.
Joseph (Sanders), s. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1775.
Joseph (Sanders), s. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
Joshua (Sanders), s. Humphry and Jane, Jan. 5, 1763.
Lida (Sanders), d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1749.
Lucy Jane, d. John and Lucy, May 21, 1814.
Lucy Jane, d. David, jr. and Elizebeth [(Howe). P. R. 84.], Mar. 28, 1841. T. C.
Lucy Jane, d. Amos N. and Elizebeth, Aug. 11, 1842. T. C.
Lydia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1730.
Lydia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, Sept. 24, 1734.
Marcia A[nn. P. R. 81.], d. David [jr. P. R. 81.], farmer, and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 83.], June 15, 1847.
Mary (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1726-7.
Mary (Sanders), d. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1768.
Mary, d. David and Priscilla, May 21, 1794. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Elizebeth [(Howe). P. R. 84.], May 31, 1838. T. C.
Mary Pickard, d. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1829. T. C.
Mercy (Sandys), d. Henry and Sybill, 24:1m:1642.
Moses Solomon, s. Amos N. and Elizebeth, Mar. 9, 1841. T. C.
Phebe Russell, s. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1833. T. C.
Priscilla Nelson, d. Amos N. and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1826. T. C.
Samuel (Sanders), s. Humphry and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1776.
Samuell (Sandys), s. Henery and Sybbill, 20:4m:1640.
Sarah (Sanders), d. William and Ann, May 1, 1762.
Sarah Jane, d. David [jr. P. R. 81.], wheelwright, and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 84.], Apr. 29, 1849.
Sarah Mighill, d. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1799.
Susan Howe, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth [(Howe). P. R. 84.], Sept. 19, 1836. T. C.
Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1718.
Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Nov. 2, 1721.
Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1756.

SAUNDERS, William (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Oct. 21 [Aug. 20. dup.], 1733.
William (Sanders), s. [twin. C. R. 1.] William and Ann, Feb. 8, 1763.

SAVORY, Benjamin Little, s. John B. and Rachel, Feb. 27, 1832. T. C.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1832. P. R. 46.
George Roberts, s. Robert and Catharine, May 23, 1833. T. C. [1823. P. R. 46.]
John, Feb. 6, 1834. P. R. 64.
Martha Lorinda, d. John B. and Rachel, May 16, 1830. T. C.
Mary T., d. Benjamin, May 12, 1837. P. R. 46.
Rachel, d. John B. and Rachel, Mar. 6, 1837. P. R. 46.
Sophila, d. John B. and Rachel, July 10, 1823.
Tristram T., s. Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1835. P. R. 46.
Wicom H., s. John B. and Rachel, June 16, 1820.

SAWYER (Sawer, Sawier), Anne, d. Ezekiell and Mehetable, July 28, 1736. [1738. C. R. 1.]
Anne, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 1.
Aquila, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Sawer), s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1710.
Benjamin [Sawer. C. R. 1.], s. Ezekiel and Hanah, June 29, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, Dec. 28, 1731.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.
Caroline Almira, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Oct. 24, 1828. T. C.
Edward (Sawier), s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1674.
Eliot, s. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 9, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, —— 21, 1778. [bp. July 12. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth (Sawier), d. John and Mary, Aug. 19 [10. CT. R.], 1680.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1718-19.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1770.
Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel (Sawer), s. John and Mary, July [June CT. R.] 14, 1678.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1768.
Ezekill (Sawer), s. Ezekiell and Johannah, June 16, 1707.
Ezekill, s. Ezekill and Mehetable, Sept. 27, 1742.
Hanah, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1684.

SAWYER, Hannah (Sawer), d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1709.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1779.
Jane, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1712.
Jane (Sawer), d. twin, Ezekill and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1718.
Jane, d. Ezekill and Mehetable, July 12, 1738.
Jane, d. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 1.
John (Sawer), s. Edward and M[ary], 17 : 7m : 1647.
John (Sawer), s. Edward and Mary, 7 : 6m : 1648.
John (Sawier), s. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1682.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1722.
John, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, Mar. 16, 1733-4.
John, s. Ezekill and Mehetable, June 11, 1745.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigal, Sept. 26, 1777.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1777.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Ezekiell and Hannah, June 7, 1714.
Mary (Sawier), d. John [and Mary. CT. F.], Oct. 18, 1676.
Mary, d. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1705.
Mary (Sawer), d. John and Mary, July 9, 1715.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1770.
Mary Ann Maria, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Mar. 30, 1827. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1773.
Mehitabell (Sawer), d. twin, Ezekill and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1718.
Moses (Sawer), s. John and Mary, July 23, 1712.
Moses, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth [Elisabeth. dup.], June 22, 1772.
Rebeca (Sawer), d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1713.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, 19 : 10m : 1645.
Susan Rebecca, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Jan. 16, 1832. T. C.
Thomas, s. John and Abigal, July 13, 1775.

SCALES (Scails, Scals), Francis, s. James, Mar. 30, 1679. CT. R.
James (Scails), s. James and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1679.
Mathew, s. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Scals), d. James and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1680.
Susanna, d. John and Susannah, 15 : 10m : 1650.

SCALES, William (Scails), s. James and Sarah, Mar. 1 [6. CT. R.], 1682.

SCATES, Lucius Everett, s. Joseph R. and Abigail N., Mar. 26, 1834. T. C.

SCOTT (Scot, Scote, Skot), Abigall [Scot. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1716.

Benjamen (Skot), s. Benjamen and Susan [Susanna. CT. R.], Apr. 17, 1686.

Benjamin (Scot), s. Benjamin and Susan, Nov. 26, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]

Benjamin (Scot), s. Samuel and Bridget, Dec. 25, 1753.

Benjamin Smith, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1836. T. C.

Daniel, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Oct. 10, 1737.

Dolley, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bridget, Dec. 28, 1751.

Ebenezer (Scot), s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 29, 1687. [1685. CT. R.]

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1718.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bridget, May 8, 1767.

George Alfred, s. James T., farmer, and Lydia P., Feb. 13, 1844.

Hannah, d. John, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1706.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1715.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1721-2. T. C. [bp. Jan. 21. C. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.

Horace Madison Dodge, s. James T., farmer, and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1848.

James Birney, s. James T. and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1843. T. C.

James T., s. John and Mehitable, Feb. 14, 1805. T. C.

Jane, d. John, bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.

Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 4, 1712.

Jane, d. twin Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1724. T. C. [bp. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]

Jane, d. Benjamin, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.

Jane, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1744.

Joanah (Scot), d. Joseph and Anah, Aug. 20, 1679.

John (Scot), s. Benjamin and Susanah, May 5, 1679.

John, s. Benjamin and Susanah, Mar. 23, 1680.

John, s. Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1681. CT. R.

John, s. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1682. CT. R .

Jo[h]n, s. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.

John, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bridget, Mar. 25, 1757.

SCOTT, John, s. John and Mehitable, Aug. 23, 1789. T. C.
John Samuel, s. James T. and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1839. T. C.
Joseph (Scot), s. Benjamin and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1682.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 15, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1714.
Joseph, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1719.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Beniamin and Margaret, 16: 1m: 1651.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Annah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 4, 1843. T. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James T. and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1834. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, Sept. 20, 1796. T. C.
Mehitable, d. James T. and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1829. T. C.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 21, 1709.
Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, May 28, 1702.
Moses, s. Joseph and Jemima, Mar. 22, 1742.
Phinehas Dodge, s. James T. and Lydia, May 1, 1837. T. C.
Priscilla, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Feb. 21, 1749. [1748-9. T. C.]
Ruth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1719.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1726. T. C. [bp. Aug. 14. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mehitable, Apr. 13, 1793. T. C.
Samuel John, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. —, 1838. T. C.
Samuell (Scot), s. Beniamin and Margret, Mar. 7, 1655.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Margret, 1: 11m: 1656.
Sarah (Scote), d. Benjamin and Susanah, Sept. 10 [12. CT. R.], 1677.
Sarah (Scot), d. Joseph and Susanah, Aug. 6, 1681.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1690-91.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1724.
Susanna (Scot), d. Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1689.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. twin, Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1724. T. C. [bp. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]
William, s. James T. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1836. T. C.

SEARLE (Sarl, Searels, Searl, Searles, Serles), Abby Dorothy, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 21, 1838. C. R. 2.

SEARLE, Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, jr., Sept. 24, 1758. P. R. 2.
Ann, d. Will[ia]m, jr., July 1, 1773. P. R. 2.
Anna (Searl), d. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Nov. 1, 1783.
Annettee Woodward, d. Caleb and Ann C. [and grandd. Joseph and Molly. P. R. 83.], June 12, 1828. T. C.
Benjamin Gardner, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 29, 1809.
Betty, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Nov. 6, 1784.
Caleb (Searl), s. David and Judath, Aug. 19, 1773.
Caleb (Searl), s. Joseph, jr. and Molly, May 21, 1792.
Daniel (Sarl), s. William [jr. P. R. 2.] and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1756.
Daniel (Searl), s. David and Judath, Sept. 7, 1763.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1788.
Daniel Jewett, s. Daniel [J. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1814.
David (Searl), s. [Dea. P. R. 2.] William and Jane, Nov. 24, 1736.
David (Searl), s. David and Judath, Sept. 5, 1766.
David Mighill (Searles), s. twin, Joseph R. and Abigail N., Aug. 25, 1832.
Debby, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 12, 1781.
Deborah, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 2.] Cogswell, d. twin, Stephen and Mary, Feb. 18, 1805.
Edward P., grands. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 20, 1830. P. R. 83.
Elijah Parish (Searl), s. Caleb and Ann C. [and grands. Joseph and Molly. P. R. 83.], Nov. 5, 1826.
Elizabeth (Searels), d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1711-12.
Elizabeth (Searl), d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1759.
Eunice, d. Will[ia]m, jr., July 28, 1765. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m, jr., Nov. 20, 1767. P. R. 2.
Harriet Eveline, d. twin, Daniel J., farmer, and Sarah E., b. Salem, Aug. 20, 1849.
Hitty (Searl), d. Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 18, 1791.
Huldah, d. Will[ia]m, jr., June 11, 1776. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Mary, at Atkinson, N. H., May 5, 1798. T. C.
James Cloutman, s. twin, Daniel J., farmer, and Sarah E., b. Salem, Aug. 20, 1849.
Jane (Searl), d. William and Jane, Oct. 18, 1727.
Jane, d. William, jr., Jan. 14, 1761. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah (Searl), s. William and Jane, May 27, 1723.
Jeremiah (Searl), s. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1761.

SEARLE, Jeremiah, s. Jer[emiah], Sept. 29, 1765. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Mary, at Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 19, 1794. T. C.
John, s. William and Jane, July 16, 1732. P. R. 2.
John, s. Will[ia]m, jr., May 29, 1763. P. R. 2.
John G. (Searles), s. twin, Joseph R. and Abigail N., Aug. 25, 1832.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, of Byfield, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Dea. Will[ia]m, Nov. 16, 1746. P. R. 2.
Jonathan (Searl), s. David and Judath, Nov. 11, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah, Jan. 30, 1775. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 11, 1718. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Searl), s. Joseph and Ruth, June 10, 1757.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Dec. 2, 1789.
Joseph H., grands. Joseph and Molly, Mar. 5, 1828. P. R. 83.
Joseph Turner, grands. Joseph and Molly, July 30, 1832. P. R. 83.
Lois (Searl), d. [Dea. P. R. 2.] William and Jane, Jan. 26, 1743.
Lois Jewett, d. Stephen and Mary, at Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1801. T. C.
Lucy Allen, d. Daniel J. and Sarah A., Aug. 29, 1842. T. C.
Martha, d. Jere[miah], bp. Feb. 2, 1763. P. R. 2.
Mary (Searl), d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 18, 1757.
Mary (Searl), d. William, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1771. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1779.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, at Atkinson, N. H., July 26, 1795. T. C.
Mary (Searl), d. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Apr. 23, 1801.
Mary Ann, grandd. Joseph and Molly, Feb. 28, 1837. P. R. 83.
Mary Caroline, d. B. Gardiner, bp. Dec. 3, 1837. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Jerem[i]ah, Aug. 24, 1769. P. R. 2.
Miles, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 22, 1782.
Molly, w. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1757. P. R. 83.
Moses Colman (Searl), s. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Sept. 17, 1797.
Phebe, d. Jeremiah, June 11, 1772. P. R. 2.
Richard Thurston, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Stephen and Mary, Apr. 2, 1814.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Molly, Apr. 16, 1782. P. R. 82.
Ruth Wilson, d. Daniel [J. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1818.
Ruthann, d. Daniel J., farmer, and Sarah E., Mar. 11, 1844.
Ruthy (Searl), d. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Mar. 23, 1784. [1785. P. R. 83.]

SEARLE, Samuel (Searels), s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1709-10.
Sarah Jewett, d. twin, Stephen and Mary, Feb. 18, 1805.
Sarah S., grandd. Joseph and Molly, Feb. —, 1816. P. R. 83.
Stephen, s. Jer[emiah], Nov. 11 [Oct. 13. P. R. 44.], 1767. P. R. 2.
Stephen [jr. P. R. 44.], s. Stephen and Mary, at Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 7, 1803. T. C.
Stephen Spofford, s. Stephen, jr. and Sally, July 23, 1830. T. C.
Susan Prescott, d. Caleb and Ann C. [and grandd. Joseph and Molly. P. R. 83.], Dec. 15, 1829. T. C.
Susanna (Searl), d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 17, 1750.
Thomas Colman (Searl), s. Joseph, jr. and Molly, Jan. 15, 1787.
Thomas S., grands. Joseph and Molly, Aug. 26, 1820. P. R. 83.
Tryphena, d. Dea. Will[ia]m and Jane, Jan. 21, 1734-5. P. R. 2.
Unice, d. [Dea. P. R. 2.] William and Jane, Mar. 16, 1739.
William (Serles), s. William and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1690.
William (Searl), s. William and Jane, Apr. 4, 1730.
William (Searl), s. William [jr. P. R. 2.] and Abigail, May 12, 1754.
William Smith, grands. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 7, 1833. P. R. 83.
——, s. Caleb and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1834. T. C.

SEAWARD, Susan S., Aug. 21, 1804. P. R. 12.

SENTER (see also Center), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1681. C. R. 1.

SHAPLEY, David, s. David and Epsaba, Aug. 24, 1705.

SHEPARD, Hannah, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Jan. 2, 1675. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 20, 1677. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, May 12, 1698.
Samuel, s. Samuel [and Dorothy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1667.

SHERBURNE, Edward Smith, s. William M., shoemaker, b. Atkinson, Me., and Ednah L., May 22, 1849.
George W[illia]m, s. William M., shoemaker, and Ednah E., July 31, 1845.
Hannah Francis, d. W[illia]m M., merchant's clerk, and Ednah E., Apr. 19, 1847.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Julia Ann, d. Aaron and Betsey, Jan. 29, 1812. T. C.
Samuel Atterson, s. Aaron and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1803.

SILVER (Sillver), Elizabeth (Sillver), d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1694.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, June 5, 1692.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 15, 1696. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 4, 1697-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 18, 1700. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 31, 1702. C. R. 1.

SIMONS (Simmons, Symons), Elizabeth [Symons. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth, 8:7m:1665.
Jaine (Symons), d. John, Mar. 15, 1668.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1667. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Simmons), d. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1672. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1755.
Amos, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 3, 1790. T. C.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1758.
Benj[a]man, s. Josep[h] and Delevrence, Aug. 4, 1793.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 5, 1718.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 6, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Issaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1771.
Benjamin Harris, s. Benja[mi]n and Mary, May 15, 1801.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Hannath, May 6, 1746.
Betsey, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigal, Sept. 2, 1790.
Betsey [Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Deliverance, Feb. 3, 1802.
Charles, s. Isaac and Nabby, Mar. 11, 1794.
Charles Henry, s. William P., shoemaker, b. Charlestown, and Sarah N., Jan. 9, 1849.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Nov. 14, 1811. T. C.
David, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1776.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 4, 1803.
David Edward, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 18, 1810.
Ebenezer, s. Bointon, bp. ——, 1688. C. R. 1.
[Edward, s. Hugh and Mary, 1:4m:1654. different ink.]
Edward, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1784.
Edward, s. James and Jane, July 25, 1796.
Edward, s. James, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Edward Clark, s. Edward and Dolly, Dec. 24, 1827. T. C.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Martha, July 25, 1713.

SMITH, Elizabeth Jane, d. Edward and Dolly, May 20, 1825.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, May 7, 1748.
George, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1779.
George, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Aug. 22, 1809. T. C.
George Jewett, s. Edward and Dolly, Nov. 21, 1842. T. C.
Gilman Hibbert, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 21, 1804.
Gorham, s. Thomas and Dorcas, July 25, 1812.
Gorum, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Dec. 27, 1803.
Green, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Mar. 27, 1800.
Hannah, d. Hugh and Mar[y], 24 : 1m : 1647.
Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1682. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. June 1, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1754.
Hannah, d. John, May 18, 1767. P. R. 2.
Henry Augustus, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 10, 1806.
Henry Waldron, s. Gilman H. and Cyntha, Mar. 10, 1832. T. C.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Oct. 14, 1743.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 25, 1766.
Isaac Emery, s. Moses and Mary, May 23, 1820. T. C.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 15, 1720.
Jacob, s. Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jacob Jewett, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 20, 1815.
James, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1768.
James Hibbert, s. Edward and Dolly, Feb. 10, 1838. T. C.
Jane, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Dec. 26, 1745.
Jane Elizabeth, d. Edward and Dolly, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John and Faith, 2 : 1m : 1659.
John, s. John and Ann, Sept. 12, 1711.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1737. P. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 20, 1750.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1751.
John, s. Isaac and Nabby, May 19, 1795.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Faith, 2 : 1m : 1659.
Jonathan, s. John and Ann, Oct. 22, 1712.
Joseph, s. John and Ann, Sept. 12, 1710.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 28, 1724.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deliverence, Jan. 13, 1790.
Joseph Gould, s. Paul and Harriet, Jan. 3, 1832. T. C.
Judith, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 27, 1753. P. R. 2.
Lavinia [Levina. C. R. 1.], d. James and Jane, May 6, 1799.
Luther Alfred, s. Gilman H. and Cyntha, Mar. 7, 1836. T. C.

SMITH, Lyman Augustus, s. Gorham and Charlotte, Mar. 31, 1842. T. C.
Martha, d. Hugh and Mary, 5:12m:1648.
Mary, d. Hugh and Mary, 17:1m:1642.
Mary, d. Samuell, Sept. 29, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1679.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 13, 1726-7.
Mary, d. John, Mar. 30, 1760. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 1, 1799.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 13, 1806.
Mary Alvina [Elvina. C. R. 1.], d. Edward and Dolly, Aug. 31, 1829. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 21, 1812.
Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth B., Aug. 14, 1828. T. C.
Mary Coleman, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 13, 1805.
Mary Coleman, d. Paul and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1829. T. C.
Mary Jewett, d. Gilman H. and Cyntha, Dec. 28, 1827. T. C.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 7, 1715-16.
Mercy, d. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mighill, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 23, 1808.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Martha, June 6, 1711.
Moses, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1773.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 5, 1808.
Moses Gilman, s. Gilman H. and Cyntha, Nov. 24, 1829. T. C.
Nabby, d. Isaac, jr. and Nabby, May 24, 1792.
Nabby Cogswell, d. Isaac, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 21, 1796.
Nancy Mighill, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 26, 1799.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. John, Feb. 11, 1762. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Delivranc, Feb. 2, 1792.
Olive Nelson, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1822.
Rebecca, d. John and Ann, Oct. 24, 1714.
Sally, d. Jo[h]n, Apr. 11, 1765. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jo[h]n, May 22, 1751. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Mary, 24:8m:1643.
Sarah, d. John and Faith, Apr. 14, 1660.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 2, 1685.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 29, 1708-9.
Sarah Lambert, d. David and Olive, Apr. 21, 1838. T. C.
Solomon, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1717. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Jo[h]n, Oct. 7, 1755. P. R. 2.
Solomon Stickney, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Sept. 15, 1814.

SMITH, Thomas, s. John, Sept. 11, 1748. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 13, 1787. T. C.
Thomas, s. Jeseph and Beliranc, (sic.) Apr. 1, 1797.
Thomas Newell, s. Paul and Harriet, June 26, 1834. T. C.
Willard Holbrook, s. Gilman H. and Cyntha, Feb. 11, 1834. T. C.
William, s. Jo[h]n, Apr. 4, 1758. P. R. 2.
William Parker, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1827.
——, s. David and Olive, Sept. 24, 1836. T. C.

SPARKS, Thomas, s. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.

SPILLER (Spillar), Alonzo Melvin, s. Daniel E. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1834. T. C.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 30, 1782.
Benjamin (Spillar), s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 17, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 6, 1784.
Daniel English, s. Samuel and Anna, June 10, 1803.
Daniel Maffit Constantine, s. Daniel E. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1831. T. C.
Elbridge, s. William P. [V. T. C.] and Ann [Anna. T. C.], May 20, 1829.
George, s. W[illia]m [V. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Jan. 5, 1821.
Hannah (Spillar), d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 9, 1751.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 14, 1793.
Hannah Lucinda, d. William V. and Anna, Oct. 3, 1835. T. C.
John [Spillar. dup.], s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 3, 1750. [1749-50. dup.]
Louiza Kimball, d. Jonathan and Susan, Sept. 20, 1824. T. C.
Lucy Wood, d. W[illia]m [V. C. R. 1.] and Anna, June 7, 1814.
Lydia Ann Cumming [Cumings. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m [V. C. R. 1.] and Anna, July 24, 1816.
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 14, 1785.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 12, 1830. T. C.
Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 20, 1824.
Nathaniel Grant, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 18, 1801.
Richard Pulsifer, s. W[illia]m [V. C. R. 1.] and Anna, May 17, 1819.
Sally Malissa, d. Daniel E. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1836. T. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 17, 1759.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 11, 1797.

SPILLER, Timothy Whitney, s. Daniel E. and Sarah, at Wenham, May 13, 1829. T. C.
William Baker, s. W[illia]m [V. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Apr. 14, 1812.
William Thomas, s. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 19, 1820. T. C.
William Vennin, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 1, 1790.

SPOFFORD (Spaffard, Spafford, Spafforth, Spaffourd, Spaford, Spofard, Spoferd, Spoffard, Spofferd, Spofforth, Spoford, Spoforth), Abel (Spaffard), s. Moses and Hannah, May 15, 1780.
Abell (Spafford), s. Jonathan and Jemimah, Nov. 14, 1719.
Abigah (Spaford) [Abijah. P. R. 2.], s. David and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1736.
Abigail (Spafforth), d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1693-4.
Abigail (Spafford), d. Lt. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 7, 1759. P. R. 2.
Abner (Spoford), s. John and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1704.
Abner, s. Eleazar, Jan. 5, 1778. P. R. 2.
Abraham (Spaffard), s. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Abner and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1747-8.
Abraham Colman, s. Moody and Huldah, Jan. 12, 1780.
Abram (Spafford), s. Eleazer, Aug. 10, 1770. P. R. 2.
Alfred, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1805. T. C.
Amos, s. Daniel and Judith, Sept. 20, 1751.
Amos, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, Aug. 8, 1789.
Amos, s. George and Clarrinda, June 23, 1822. T. C.
Affiah (Spoford), d. Nathaneel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1734.
Apphia, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 2.
Apphia, d. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Eliphalet, Feb. 28, 1765. P. R. 2.
Apphia, d. Jeremiah and Temperence, July 1, 1796.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1737-8. P. R. 2.
Assa (Spaford), s. Francis and Prisiliah, Aug. 4, 1725.
Atty, d. Jacob, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 2.
Augustus Moody, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1825.
Benjamin (Spaffard), s. [twin. P. R. 2.] Abel and Eleanor, July 14, 1751.
Betty Smith, d. Dr. Amos and Irene, Nov. 26, 1782.
Calvin, s. William and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1803. T. C.
Caroline Matilda, d. Parker and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1826. T. C.
Catharine, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1810. T. C.

SPOFFORD, Catharine Paulina, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1830. T. C.
Catharine Savory, d. Leander and Mary, May 13, 1836. T. C.
Chandler, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Charles Lincoln, s. Calvin and Eliza G., at Bradford, Jan. —, 1833. T. C.
Charles Pinckney, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1828. T. C.
Charles Sewall, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1821. T. C.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Dec. 5, 1753. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 5, 1762. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Moody and Huldah, May 22, 1770.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1786.
Daniel Kimbel, s. Moses and Hannah, May 19, 1792.
Daniel Moody, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, Feb. 19, 1776.
Daniel Moody, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1825. T. C.
David (Spofard), s. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1681.
David (Spofard), s. Jonathan and Jemima, Dec. 4, 1710.
David (Spaffard), s. David and Hannah, July 18, 1738. P. R. 2.
Diadamia, d. Moses and Hannah, June 9, 1788.
Dorkins, d. Jonathan and Jeminah, Sept. 19, 1724.
Ebenazar (Spoford), s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1690.
Edwin Coleman, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1817.
Edwin Colman, s. Isaac and Naomi, Nov. 5, 1810.
Eldad (Spaford), s. David and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1744-5.
Eleanor, d. Abel and Eleanor, Oct. 9, 1753.
Eleazar, s. Abner and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1739.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, Mar. 12, 1756. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, s. Moody and Huldah, Jan. 15, 1785.
Eliphelet (Spaford), s. David and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1743-4.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, July 10, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. Parker, bp. May 22, 1808. C. R. 2.
Eliza Nichols, d. William H. and Sarah G., Dec. 8, 1834. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 14 : 12m : 1646.
Elizabeth (Spoford), d. Samuell and Sarrah, Apr. 30, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Emeline, d. Parker and Hannah, May 1, 1817. T. C.
Emily, d. Moody S., jr. and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1807.
Eunice, d. Eliphalet, Aug. 21, 1762. P. R. 2.

SPOFFORD, Frances (Spofferd) [Spaffourd. CT. R.], s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1665.
Francis (Spoford), s. John and Dorcas, Feb. 19, 1700-1701.
Gage, ch. Parker, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
Gardner, s. Parker and Huldah, July —, 1800. T. C.
George, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, Feb. 2, 1797.
George Milton, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, June 8, 1824. T. C.
George Prescott, s. Parker and Hannah, June 25, 1818. T. C.
Greenleaf, s. Parker and Huldah, Apr. 9, 1801. T. C.
Hanah (Spofard), d. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1684.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabet[h], ——, 1654.
Hannah (Spoford), s. Jonathan and Jemima, Dec. 22, 1716.
Hannah (Spaffard), d. Job, Oct. 1, 1747. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abijah, Jan. 2, 1757. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hardy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1818. T. C.
Harriet, d. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Daniel M. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1814. T. C.
Harrison Braman, s. Moses D. and Irene, Oct. 22, 1806.
Hephzibah, d. Abijah, June 24, 1759. P. R. 2.
Hulda (Spaffard), d. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Abner and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1744.
Huldah, d. Moody and Huldah, Nov. 7, 1768.
Huldah, d. Moody and Huldah, Jan. 24, 1774.
Huldah (Spoffard), d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Irene, d. Dr. Amos and Irene, Mar. 2, 1778.
Isaac (Spaffard), s. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Abner and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1752.
Isaac, s. John, Aug. 6, 1777. P. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Moody and Huldah, Dec. 5, 1781.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Jeminah, Aug. 17, 1722.
Jacob, s. Nathaneel and Sarah, June 25, 1744.
Jacob (Spaffard), s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, June 25, 1745. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Abner and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1754.
Jane Maria, d. William and Eunice, May 28, 1816. T. C.
Jemima (Spaford), d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 30, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. Eliphalet, Oct. 1, 1749. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Temperence, Dec. 8, 1787.

SPOFFORD, Jerome Bonapartte (Spofford), s. Mighill and Mehitable, June 8, 1825. T. C.
Jerusha (Spoford), d. Nathaneel and Sarah, May 17, 1742.
Jesse, s. David, Feb. 11, 1753. P. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Abijah, of Bradford, Aug. 28, 1761. P. R. 2.
Job, s. Jonathan and Jeminah, Dec. 21, 1726.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, 24: 10m: 1648.
John (Spofard), s. John and Sarah, June 24, 1678.
John (Spoford), s. John and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1703.
John (Spoford), s. Jonathan and Jemima, Dec. 12, 1714.
John, s. Abner and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1742-3.
John Tenny, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Jonah, s. Jonathan and Jeminah, Apr. 19, 1729.
Jonathan (Spofard), s. John and Sarah, May 28, 1684.
Jonathan (Spoford), s. Nathaneel and Sarah, May 28, 1740. [1741. P. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Jemimah, July 30 [29. dup.], 1720.
Joseph (Spaffard), s. [twin. P. R. 2.] Abel and Eleanor, July 14, 1751.
Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1782.
Judieth, d. Moody and Huldah, July 23, 1767.
Judith (Spaffard), d. Daniel and Judith, Mar. 5, 1749.
Judith, d. Jeremiah and Temperence, Jan. 4, 1786.
Judith Folansbee, d. Dr. Amos and Irene, Jan. 6, 1785.
Julia Frances, d. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1831. C. R. 2.
Leander, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 18, 1807. T. C.
Leander Preston, s. Calvin and Eliza G., Apr. 24, 1830. T. C.
Lemuel, s. Eliphalet, Feb. 21, 1760. P. R. 2.
Leverett Winslow, s. Moses D. and Irene, Nov. 11, 1809.
Lewis Edwin, s. Isaac and Naomi, Dec. 25, 1817.
Lewis Tenney, s. Isaac and Naomi, Sept. 4, 1813.
Livinia, d. Dr. Moses Dole and Irene [(Mighill). P. R. 58.], Dec. 12, 1799.
Louiza Susan, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1823. T. C.
Lucinda Baxter, d. Isaac and Naomi, Nov. 7, 1823.
Lucy, d. Eliphalet, Dec. 18, 1753. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Temperence, Apr. 29, 1780.
Lucy Ann Chaplin, d. Parker and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1825. T. C.
Lucy Palmer, d. William and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1821. T. C.
Lydia (Spoffard), d. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1700.

SPOFFORD, Marriet Mighill (sic.) (Spofford), d. Moses D. and Irene, Jan. 17, 1803.
Martha (Spofforth), d. John and Sarah, May 16, 1687.
Martha, d. Nathaneel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1747.
Martha [Patty. P. R. 2.], d. William and Sarah, July 25, 1777.
Martha Lincoln, d. Parker and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1834. T. C.
Ma[r]tha Lorinda [Lorenda. dup.], d. Eliphalet and Sally [Sarah. dup.], May 15, 1815.
Mary (Spofard) [Spafourd. CT. R.], d. John and Elisabeth, 1:9m:1656.
Mary (Spofard), d. John and Sarah, May 4 [9. CT. R.], 1680.
Mary (Spoferd), d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1682.
Mary (Spoford), d. Samuel and Sarah, June 15, 1692.
Mary (Spoford), d. David and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1740.
Mary (Spaffard), d. Lt. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1741. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jacob, Feb. 19, 1778. P. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Eliza Ann, Mar. 28, 1836. T. C.
Mary C., d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1790.
Mary Jane, d. Parker and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1821. T. C.
Mary Mighill, d. Leander and Mary, Dec. 23, 1833. T. C.
Mary Sophia, d. Uriah G., bp. June 9, 1833. C. R. 2.
Mehetable Hale, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 5, 1797. T. C.
Mehitabell (Spoffard), d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1697. [Oct. 20. T. C.]
Mighill, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, June 13, 1794.
Miriam, d. Eleazer, Dec. 6, 1775. P. R. 2.
Molly, d. Eleazer and Mary, Oct. 23, 1765. P. R. 2.
Moody (Spaffard), s. Daniel and Judith, June 25, 1774.
Moody, s. Moody and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1776.
Moses, s. Francis and Prissila, Feb. 19, 1722-3.
Moses (Spaford), s. Jonathan and Jeminah, Jan. 19, 1731.
Moses (Spaffard), s. Abel and Eleanor, Apr. 6, 1747.
Moses (Spaffard), s. Eleazer, Jan. 14, 1768. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 27, 1803. T. C.
Moses Dole, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, Dec. 19, 1773.
Moses Parker, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1833. T. C.
Moses Wilkins, s. Parker and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1827. T. C.
Nabbee (Spaffard), d. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Daniel and Judith, Jan. 24, 1765.

SPOFFORD, Naomy, d. Moody and Huldah, Jan. 12, 1778.
Nathanael (Spofard), s. Jonathan and Jemima, Nov. 12 [10. dup.], 1712.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anae]l, Aug. 13, 1751. P. R. 2.
Nathaneal (Spoford), s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1691.
Nelson, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, June 8, 1826. T. C.
Pamela, d. Moody and Hulday, Sept. 9, 1790.
Pamela (Spoffard), d. Moody, Esq., bp. Apr. 29, 1798. P. R. 2.
Parker, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1780.
Paul (Spaffard), s. Abel and Elianor, Mar. 2, 1749.
Paul, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 18, 1792. T. C.
Peabody, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, July 21, 1780.
Peggy (Spaffard), d. John and Hannah, July 29, 1735. P. R. 2.
Permelia Wilkins, d. Parker and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1819. T. C.
Phebe (Spaffard), d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, July 1, 1733. P. R. 2.
Phebe, d. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Abner and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1750-1.
Phebe, d. Moody and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1772.
Phebe Adams, d. Isaac and Naomi, June 3, 1821.
Polly Adams (Spaffard), d. Benj[a]min and Polly, Jan. 4, 1789.
Priscilla, d. Eliphalet, May 30, 1758. P. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Abner and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1735.
Releaf (Spaffard), b. "at No. 4 Plantation on Connecticut River," d. Capt. John, "who was captivated by the Indians and was now in captivity in Canada," bp. Oct. 5, 1746. C. R. 2.
Rhoda (Spaffard), d. Eleazer, Aug. 8, 1772. P. R. 2.
Richard Smith, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, May 24, 1787.
Rooxbe Moody, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1794.
Ruth (Spofforth), d. Sammuell and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1687.
Sally, d. Benj[a]min and Polly, Dec. 31, 1786.
Sally, d. David Tenny and Nabby, Apr. 5, 1787.
Sally, d. Moody and Huldah, June 24, 1788.
Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1815. T. C.
Sally Hale, d. Isaac and Naomi, Mar. 16, 1815.
Sammuell (Spofforth), s. Sammuell and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1689.
Samuel (Spofferd), s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1677.

SPOFFORD, Samuell, s. John and Elizab[eth], Jan. 31, 1652.
Sarah (Spoferd), d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1658.
Sarah (Spoferd), d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1661.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 24, 1682. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Spoforth), d. John and Sarah, May 16, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah (Spoffard), d. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1693.
Sarah (Spaford), d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1706-7.
Sarah (Spaffard), d. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1740-1.
Sarah, d. Eliphalet, Sept. 21, 1751. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 11, 1768. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moody and Huldah, Jan. 23, 1784.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 25, 1790.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 5, 1800. T. C.
Sarah Maria, d. Parker and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1823. T. C.
Sewall, s. Dr. Amos and Irene, Mar. 16, 1792.
Simeon, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 3, 1813. T. C.
Sophia (Spaffard), d. Dr. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 12, 1776.
Sophia (Spoffard), d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sumner Palmer, s. Eliphalet S. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1812.
Susan Prescott, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 14, 1794. T. C.
Temperence (Spaffard), d. Dan[ie]ll and Judith, Oct. 27, 1755.
Temperence, d. Jeremiah and Temperence, Nov. 2, 1777.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, 4:11m:1650.
Thomas (Spoffard), s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1678. [1678-9. CT. R.]
Uriah Gage, s. Jacob, bp. June 21, 1801. C. R. 2.
Walter Curby [Kirby. C. R. 2.], s. Daniel M. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1819. T. C.
William (Spaffard), s. Dan[ie]l and Judith, Mar. 6, 1742-3. P. R. 2.
William (Spaffard), s. Daniel and Judith, Oct. 2, 1746.
William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1775.
William, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1821. T. C.
William Henry, s. William and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1811. T. C.
William Henry, s. William H. and Sarah G., Apr. 4, 1833. T. C.
William Parker, s. Parker and Hannah, July 31, 1829. T. C.

SPOFFORD, Winslow Peabody, s. Daniel M. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1816. T. C.
——, s. Jonathan and Jemima, July 22, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, s. Abner, June 11, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, s. Abner and Sarah, May 15, 1738. P. R. 2.
——, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, June 26, 1740. P. R. 2.
——, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, May 17, 1743. P. R. 2.
——, d. Capt. Abner, July 30, 1746. P. R. 2.
——, s. Capt. Abner, July 11, 1749. P. R. 2.
——, d. William, Apr. 12, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, s. John, May 23, 1773. P. R. 2.
——, s. Eleazar, Dec. 9, 1774. P. R. 2.
——, d. John, June 1, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah, May 16, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jo[h]n, Oct. 8, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah, Jan. 17, 1782. P. R. 2.
——, s. Moses, ——, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, d. Will[ia]m, Feb. 13, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jere[miah], Mar. 13, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, s. William, May 16, 1784. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jeremiah, May 28, 1784. P. R. 2.

STELL, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1731.

STEREY, David, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.

STEVENS (Stephens), Alonzo Boyd, s. Charles M. and Mary E., Mar. 16, 1835. T. C.
Charles Noyes, s. Charles M. and Mary E., Apr. 20, 1833. T. C.
Margaret (Stephens), d. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1815.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1695.
——, ch. Francis, May 5, 1771. P. R. 2.

STEWART (Steward, Stewartt, Stuart), Abigaill, d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1695.
Ann (Stewartt), d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1712.
Benjamin (Steward), s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1700-1701.
Benjamin, s. Sollomon and Martha, Jan. 26, 1727-8.

STEWART, Charls, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, May 31, 1718.
David (Steward), s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1702-3.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Judah, Jan. 3, 1728-9.
Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1693.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Nov. 10, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Apr. 22, 1705. C. R. 1.
James (Stuart), s. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1742. P. R. 2.
Jane, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Aug. 7, 1720.
John (Stewartt), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1709.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Mary, June 1, 1749.
Joseph, s. Richard and Judith, Aug. 5, 1731.
Mary (Steward), d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1699.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Oct. 26, 1715.
Phinias, s. Solomon and Martha, Mar. 27, 1732.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1704.
Robert (Steward), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 19, 1699.
Sarah (Stewartt), d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1712.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Martha, Jan. 14, 1729-30.
Solomon, s. James and Elizabeth, July 24, 1698.

STICKNEY (Stickne, Sticknee), Adding, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, 14:11m:1648.
Amos (Sticknee), s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1699.
Amos, s. William, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Benjamin, May 16, 1746.
Andrew, s. William and Elizabeth, 11:3m:1644.
Andrew, s. Ens. ——, bp. Nov. 26, 1693. C. R. 1.
Andrew (Sticknee), s. Andrew and Ednee, Dec. 3, 1693.
Andrew (Stickne), s. Andrew [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1701-2.
Ann, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1825.
Ann Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1820.
Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1771. C. R. 1.
Benjamen (Stickne), s. Benjamen and Mary, Sept. 28, 1701.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1760.
Betsey Pike, d. Paul and Betsey, "his 2d wife," May 10, 1811. T. C.
Catharine, d. Alfred I. and Hannah, at Bradford, Sept. 23, 1827. T. C.

STICKNEY, Charles Carleton, s. Alfred I. and Hannah, at Bradford, Feb. 28, 1830. T. C.
Daniel, s. Amos and Hepzibah, Nov. 22, 1722-3.
Daniel (Sticknee), s. Samuel and Susanah, Apr. 5, 1730.
David, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, July 4, 1703.
David, s. twin, Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1736.
Dudley, s. David, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Jedediah and Sarah, May 11, 1774.
Dudley, s. Dudley, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 2.
Edward Southwick, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, W[il]liam and Elizabeth, 3:1m:1646.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Julian, May 9, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hanah, June 13, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Faith, June 3, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). Mar. 28. P. R. 71.], May 28, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1818.
Elizebeth (Sticknee), d. Samuel and Susanah, Mar. 22, 1729.
Elizebeth (Sticknee), d. Samuel and Susanah, Apr. 4, 1733.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, May 25, 1733.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1741.
Emily, Jan. 6, 1807. P. R. 80.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1774.
Eunice, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1781.
Faith, d. William and Elizabeth, 4:12m:1641.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, July [June. CT. R.] 23, 1681.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Faith, Mar. 25, 1734.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1763.
Ira, s. Spofford and Lois [Louis. dup.], May 27, 1797.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Faith, Mar. 26, 1741.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1772.
James (Stickne), s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1715.
Jane (Stickne), d. John and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1696.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 11, 1734.
Jedediah, s. Samuel and Faith, May 5, 1739.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1731-2.
Jeremiah, s. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 19, 1789.
Jeremiah, s. Josiah and Martha, May 17, 1790.

STICKNEY, Jeremiah, s. Moses, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1822.
Jeremiah Chaplin, s. John and Martha, Jan. 6, 1805.
John, s. William and Elisabeth, 14 : 1m : 1640.
John (Sticknee), s. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1699-1700.
John, s. John and Annah, Mar. 21, 1725-6.
John, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1785.
John March, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
John Savory, s. Alfred I. and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1834. T. C.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 11, 1680. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 7, 1706.
Jonathan, s. twin, Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1736.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 29, 1763.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1705.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 25, 1758.
Joseph Moody, s. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). P. R. 71.], Nov. 18, 1809.
Josiah, s. Moses and Sarah, June 15, 1759.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Martha, July 17, 1781.
Lois Maria, d. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). P. R. 71.], Aug. 22, 1812.
Lucey, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Lucey, d. William, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
Lucy Thorndike, d. Paul and Betsey, "his 2d wife," Aug. 9, 1814. T. C.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Susanna, May 27, 1721.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1816.
Martha, d. Paul and Betsey, "his 2d wife," —, 1817. T. C.
Mary [Sticknee. CT. R.], d. Lt. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1686. [1687. CT. R.]
Mary (Stickne), d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 2, 1711.
Mary, d. Samuel and Faith, Sept. 29, 1735.
Mary, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah and Martha, Feb. 9, 1787.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Spofford and Lois, June 10, 1806.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1815.
Mary Smith, d. Paul and Betsey, "his 2d wife," June 29, 1812. T. C.
Matthew Adams, s. Dudley and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1805.
Mehetable, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 27, 1768.

STICKNEY, Mercy, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, 14:11m: 1648.
Molly, d. Jedidiah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1769.
Moses (Stickne), s. Benjamen and Mary, Apr. 23, 1703.
Moses (Sticknee), s. Samuel and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1723.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 18, 1738.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 12, 1776.
Moses, s. Josiah and Martha, Jan. 10, 1785.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Moses Parsons, s. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). P. R. 71.], July 12, 1807. T. C.
Nathanel, s. Moses, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 20, 1783.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 16, 1792.
Paul, s. William, bp. Feb. 9, 1745. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1787.
Rachel, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1824.
Rebecah (Stickne), d. Andrew [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1695.
Sally, d. Spofford and Lois, Sept. 27, 1808.
Sammuell, s. Lt. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1690.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Julian, 5:2m:1663.
Samuel (Stickne), s. Samuell and Susanna, July 25, 1716.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Faith, Mar. 26, 1743.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 27, 1771.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). P. R. 71.], Nov. 4, 1802.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 4, 1708.
Sarah, s. Samuel [and Julian. C. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1667.
Sarah, d. Lt. ——, bp. Feb. 5, 1692. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Sticknee), d. John and Hanah, Feb. 4, 1693.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1719.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, July 16, 1743.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1781.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Martha, Feb. 19, 1795.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah Maria, d. Joseph M. and Sophia, Feb. 9, 1835. T. C.
Simon, s. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Jedediah and Sarah, June 29, 1778.

STICKNEY, Sophia [Sophronia. P. R. 80.], d. Spofford and Lois, June 9, 1801.
Spafford, s. Amos and Lucy, July 29, 1770.
Steeven (Stickne), s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1705.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1770.
Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah [(Pike). P. R. 71.], Aug. 13, 1800.
Thomas, s. twin, W[il]liam and Elizabeth, 3:1m:1646.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. June 3, 1677. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 26, 1709-10.
Thomas, s. Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1740.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1763.
Thomas, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1772.
Thomas Mighill, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1835. T. C.
Unes, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 19, 1740.
William, s. Samuell and Julian, 21:8m:1665.
William, s. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 4, 1675. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Susannah, Aug. 27, 1726.
William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1730.
William Convers, s. Paul and Betsey, "his 2d wife," July 13, 1819. T. C.
——, s. Paul, Apr. 8, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, s. Paul, Mar. 4, 1780. P. R. 2.
——, d. Will[ia]m, Oct. 28, 1783. P. R. 2.

STILES (Styles), Abigaill, d. Robert, Feb. 14, 1666. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, Feb. 20, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth (Styles), d. Robert, Mar. 15, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Robert, June 30 [Jan. 30. CT. R.], 1661.
Robert, s. Robert, Nov. 15, 1675. CT. R.
Sara, d. twin, Robert, Jan. 31, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Robert, Oct. 24, 1672. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Robert, Oct. 1, 1678. CT. R.
Unice, d. twin, Robert, Jan. 31, 1664. CT. R.

STONE, Melinda, Sept. 23, 1824. P. R. 82.

STRAW, Charles Otis Kimball, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1829. T. C.
George Deighton, s. William and Hannah, July 16, 1835. T. C.
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1827. T. C.
John Calvin, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1833. T. C.
William Eustis, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1825. T. C.
William Eustis, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1831. T. C.

SUMNER, Shubal, s. Rev. Shubael Lovell and Bethiah, Dec. 27, 1801.

SWAN, Ebenezer, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1686.
Faith, d. Richard and Ann, 30:1m:1644.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1689.
Mercy, d. R[i]chard and An, 4:5m:1640.
Richard, s. Fayth, bp. July 18, 1675. C. R. 1.

SWEAT, Asa Woodbury, s. Valintine and Nancy, at Hardwick, Vt., June 26, 1820. T. C.
James Harvey, s. Valintine and Nancy, at Hardwick, Vt., July 26, 1815. T. C.
Lucy Bailey, d. Valintine and Nancy, at Hardwick, Vt., Mar. 22, 1818. T. C.
Milo Shepherd, s. Valintine and Nancy, at Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 3, 1811. T. C.
Nancy, d. Valintine and Nancy, at Orange, N. H., May 20, 1809. T. C.
Sarah, d. Valintine and Nancy, at Hardwick, Vt., May 10, 1813. T. C.
Sophia Dodge, d. Valintine and Nancy, at Orange, N. H., Aug. 16, 1802. T. C.

SYLE, John, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1698.

TANK, Charles Thomas, s. John and Caroline E., May 22, 1840. T. C.

TAYLOR, Augusta Jewett, d. Jonathan and Augusta, Apr. 15, 1826.
Charles Coffin, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1805.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1800.
Nathaniel Cogswell, s. Jonathan and Augusta, Jan. 13, 1824.

TENNEY (Teney, Tenne, Tennee, Tenny, Teny, Tinny), Abigaile (Tenny), d. James and Abigaile, Dec. 12, 1688.
Amos Jewett, s. Richard and Abigail, May 27, 1777. T. C.
Ann (Teny), d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Margret, Aug. 26, 1683.
Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benjamen (Tenny), s. James and Abigall, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
Benjamin, s. William and Mehetable, Apr. 17, 1735.
Benjamin, s. Oliver and Betty, Jan. 9, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. ——, 1776. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n Jackman, s. Oliver, jr. and Judith, Nov. 3, 1788

TENNEY, Betey [Betsey. P. R. 2.], d. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Patience, May 15, 1778.
Bethiah, d. Danel and Prissila, Mar. 22, 1718.
Bettey, d. Oliver and Bettey, July 31, 1756.
Betty (Tenny), d. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 20, 1768. P. R. 2.
Caleb Putnam, s. Caleb and Rhoda, Jan. 29, 1834. T. C.
Charles Spofford, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos J[ewett. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Daniel (Tenne), s. Daniel and Prisila, May 22, 1721.
Daniell (Tenny), s. Thomas and Ann, 16:1m:1653.
David, s. John [jr. P. R. 2.] and Rose, Apr. 4, 1749.
David, s. Oliver and Betty, Dec. 9, 1758.
David, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1766.
David, s. David and Judith, Oct. 3, 1795.
David Barnard, s. David and Nabby, July 14, 1791.
David Barnard, s. David B. and Hannah, at Salem, Feb. 13, 1826. T. C.
Dolley, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 25, 1757.
Ebenezer, s. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 2, 1703.
Edmond, s. Edmond, Apr. 1, 1769. P. R. 2.
Elesebeth, d. Thomas and Elesabeth, July 20, 1788.
Elisabeth (Teny), d. William and Katherin, 9:2m:1643.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Abigail, June 20, 1764.
Eliza (Teny), d. Tho[mas] and Margarett, Apr. 23, 1688. CT. R.
Elizabeth (Tenny), d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Margaret, Apr. 23, 1687.
Elizabeth (Tenny), d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1712.
Elizabeth (Tenny), d. Samuel and Ann, Jan. 15, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1761. [1760. dup.]
Elizabeth Noyes, d. Oliver and Judith, Jan. 5, 1804.
Elizebeth, d. John and Rose, Feb. 5, 1751. [1750-1. P. R. 2.]
Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1763.
Eunice, d. Edmond, Nov. 20, 1766. P. R. 2.
Eveline Matilda, d. David B. and Hanah, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1819. T. C.
Frances, s. Elijah and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1807. T. C.
George Henry, s. Caleb and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1837. T. C.
George Jewett, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos J[ewett. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1805.

TENNEY, Gershom (Tenny), s. James and Abigall, May 19, 1698.
Gorham Dudley, s. Gorham P. and Ann C., June 29, 1830. T. C.
Gorham P., s. Oliver, jr. and Judith, Mar. 17, 1794.
Hannah (Tenny), d. Thomas and Ann, 15 : 1m : 1642.
Hannah (Tenny), d. Thomas and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1689.
Hannah (Tenne), d. James and Abigall, Apr. 4, 1695.
Hannah (Tenne), d. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1725-6.
Hannah (Tenne), d. William and Mehetable, June 15, 1732.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1758.
Hannah, d. John, Nov. 19, 1761. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 15, 1765.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lucy, May 1, 1784.
Hannah, Jackman, d. Oliver and Judith, Feb. 7, 1807.
Harriet Braman, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos J. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1821.
Henrietta, d. Lt. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
James (Tenny), s. Thomas and Ann, 15 : 6m : 1650.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 2, 1685. C. R. 1.
James (Tenne), s. John and Sarah, June 8, 1728.
James Chandler, s. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jane (Tenny), d. Benjamin and Jane, Apr. 5, 1769.
Jane, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Apr. 9, 1791.
Jenny, d. Oliver and Betty, Feb. 24, 1771.
Jesse, s. Dan[ie]l, Dec. 7, 1765. P. R. 2.
John (Tenny), s. Thomas and An, 14 : 10m : 1640.
John (Teney), s. James and Abigall, Apr. 6, 1692.
John (Tenne), s. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 14, 1696.
John (Tenne), s. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.
John, s. John and Rose, Dec. 16, 1754.
John, s. Elijah and Susanna, at Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1801. T. C.
John Searl, s. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 1, 1793.
John W., s. William, farmer, and Huldah, Jan. 21, 1846.
John Williams (Tenny), s. William and Huldah, Apr. 3, 1842. T. C.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1753.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1753.
Louis, d. Oliver and Bettey, July 27, 1773.
Lucy [H. P. R. 26.], d. Amos J. and Lucy, May 1, 1812.
Lucy Mary, d. John and Sally L., May 14, 1834. T. C.
Lydia (Tenny), d. Benjamin and Jane, July 21, 1773.
Margeret, d. Thom[as] jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1681. C. R. 1.
Mary (Tenny), d. William and Katerine, 24 : 7m : 1646.

TENNEY, Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 24, 1705.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 10, 1750.
Mary, d. John and Rose, Nov. 22, 1756.
Mary (Tenny), d. Benjamin and Jane, Sept. 7, 1771.
Mary, d. Thomos and Elisabeth, June 1, 1785.
Mary, d. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 28, 1796.
Mary Jane, d. William, farmer, and Huldah E., May 30, 1843.
Mehetable, d. Oleuer and Bettye, Nov. 6, 1752.
Mehitabell (Tenny), d. Thomas and Margeret, July 29, 1699.
Mercy (Tenny), d. Thomas and Ann, 17:4m:1644.
Meriam, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, July 7, 1744.
Micah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1746.
Milton, s. Amos J. and Lucy, Feb. 20 [7. P. R. 26.], 1807.
Moody, s. David and Judith, Mar. 8, 1794.
Moses (Tenny), s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1707.
Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 26, 1728. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1751.
Moses, s. Oliver and Bettey, Sept. 8, 1754.
Moses, s. Edmond, Nov. 6, 1764. P. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1777.
Nabby, d. Enoch and Jane, Nov. 14, 1788.
Nabby, d. David and Judith, Jan. 15, 1797.
Nathanael (Tenne), s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Jan. 29, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Thomos and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1787.
Olive, d. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 27, 1767.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 27, 1767.
Orlando Barnard, s. David B. and Hannah, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1816. T. C.
Pammela, d. David and Judith, Mar. 18, 1798.
Paul (Tenny), s. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 11, 1763. P. R. 2.
Paul, s. Moses and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1780.
Perley, s. Richard and Abigail, June 14, 1773.
Phillip (Tenny), s. James and Abigall, Nov. 25, 1706.
Polly (Tenny), d. John and Patience, May 7, 1780.
Priscilla (Tenny), d. Daniell and Pricilla, Aug. 1, 1714.
Putnam Farnham, s. David B. and Hannah, at Salem, May 11, 1821. T. C.
Richard (Tenny), s. Daniell and Mary, Apr. 3, 1701.
Richard (Tenny), s. Daniell and Priscilla, Apr. 24, 1716. [Mar. 28. dup.]
Richard, s. William and Mehetable, Oct. 2, 1736.

TENNEY, Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1768.
Richard, s. David and Judith, Mar. 1, 1802.
Richard, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos J[ewett. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1810.
Rosman Little, s. David B. and Hannah, at Salem, Dec. 29, 1823. T. C.
[Ruth (Teny), d. William and Katherin, Mar. 16, 1653. different ink.]
Ruth (Tenne), d. Thomas and Margreat, Feb. 26, 1694-5.
Ruth (Tenne), d. William and Abigail, July 28, 1728.
Ruth, d. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 7, 1763.
Samuel (Teny), s. John, Nov. 20, 1667.
Samuel (Tenne), s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1719.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1748.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1748.
Samuel, s. Oliver and Betty, Mar. 17, 1769.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Jane, Sept. 1, 1787.
Samuel Gilman, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Apr. 12, 1793.
Samuell (Tenny), s. William and Katerine, 6:2m:1650.
Samuell (Tenne), s. Thomas and Margreet, Aug. 21, 1692.
Sarah (Tenny), d. William and Katerine, 15:2m:1652.
Sarah (Tenny), d. William and Kathe[rine], 20:7m:1656.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. May 24, 1685. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Danel and Prissila, Sept. 18, 1720.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 5, 1755.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1756.
Sarah, d. Richard and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1772.
Sariah (Teny), d. John and Mercy, 17:8m:1665.
Silas, s. Elijah and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1804. T. C.
Silas Melvin, s. John and Sally L., Mar. 19, 1832. T. C.
Simon, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, Sept. 13, 1746.
Susanna, d. John, July 31, 1782. P. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John, Nov. 13, 1784. P. R. 2.
Thomas (Tenny), s. Thomas and Ann, 16:5m:1648.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. July 17, 1681. C. R. 1.
Thomas (Tenne), s. Samuel and Sarah, July 7, 1721.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 25, 1755.
Thomas (Tinny), s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.
Unes (Tennee), d. William and Mehetable, May 20, 1730.
William (Tenny), s. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 23, 1698.

TENNEY, William, s. John and Rose, Oct. 5, 1758.
William, s. Richard and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1771.
William, s. Enoch and Jane, July 2, 1802.
William Milton, s. Charles S. and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1833. T. C.
——, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. ——, 1709. C. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel, Sept. 9, 1756. P. R. 2.

THOMPSON, Abigail, d. ——, of Newbury, bp. Sept. 23, 1694. C. R. 1.
Alfred Alonzo, s. John and Ora, Sept. 4, 1829. T. C.
Aroline Emely, d. John and Ora, Jan. 29, 1826.
Caroline Matilda, d. Otis and Maria, Jan. 22, 1833. T. C.
Eri Poor, s. John and Ora, June 16, 1816.
Ira Appleton, s. Ira, shoemaker, b. Newburyport, and Martha E., Sept. 18, 1848.
Joann, d. John and Ora, at Salisbury, Apr. 22, 1813.
John, s. John and Ora, June 27, 1822.
Otis, s. John and Ora, at Salisbury, Sept. 10, 1810.
Susan, d. John and Ora, July 17, 1819.
Susan Maria, d. Otis and Maria, Sept. 21, 1834. T. C.
——, s. Ira, shoemaker, and Martha E., June 7, 1847.

THURLOW (Thorla, Thorloe, Thurlae, Thurlay, Thurlo), Belinda Hills, d. John and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1814. T. C.
Eliphelet (Thurlo), s. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1765.
George, grands. Joseph and Molly Searle, Sept. 27, 1805. P. R. 83.
John (Thurlay), s. Richard and Jane, 19 : 5m : 1644.
John, s. Mark and Mary, Apr. 30, 1785. T. C.
Judith Savory, d. Moses W. and Mercy, July 8, 1822.
Lidea (Thorla), 1 : 2m : 1640.
Martha Brocklebank, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 10, 1788. T. C.
Mary (Thurlae), d. John and Pasance, Feb. 4, 1778.
Mary Wheeler, d. Mark and Mary, Sept. —, 17—. T. C.
Mary Wheeler, d. John and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1811. T. C.
Moses Wheeler, s. Mark and Mary, Apr. 1, 1782. T. C.
Parker Greenleaf (Thurlo), s. Eliphelet and Jenney, Apr. 17, 1795.
Patience Wheeler, d. Moses W. and Mercy, June 17, 1811.
Ruth Greenleaf (Thorloe), d. Eliphalet and Jane, June 21, 1799.
Samuel, s. Mark and Mary, June 7, 1791. T. C.
Tristam Coffin Wheeler, s. Moses W. and Mercy, Sept. 8, 1812.

THURSTON (Thirstain, Thirstan, Thirstian, Thirston, Thistain, Thurstain, Thurstian), Abigail, d. Benj[amin], Dec. 3, 1747. P. R. 2.
Abigaill (Thirston), d. Joseph and Mehitable, ——, 1700.
Abner, s. James, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Thirston), s. twin, Joseph and Mehitabel, Jan. 23, 1698-9.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Benjamin (Thirston), s. Jonathan and Lidia, Feb. 3, 1733-4.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1690. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Dec. 18, 1772.
Danill [Daniell Thurstian. dup.], s. Richard and Mehetable, Dec. 17, 1745.
David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 27, 1736.
David, s. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Richard and Mehetable, Mar. 8, 1751. [1750-1. P. R. 2.]
David, s. David, Feb. 6, 1779. P. R. 2.
Delia, d. Stephen and Philomela, Dec. 12, 1796.
Dorcas, d. James, bp. Dec. 27, 1696. C. R. 1.
Easter [Ester. P. R. 2.], d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 14, 1743.
Ebeneser [Ebenezer Thurstain. P. R. 2.], s. John and Hepzibah, Aug. 2, 1746.
Eunice, d. Daniel, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Nov. 18, 1694. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Thirstan), d. Joseph and Mehitable, Feb. 27, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, May 17, 1739. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ens. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, Dec. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 18, 1745.
Hannah, d. Daniel, Sept. 8, 1779. P. R. 2.
Hepzabah, d. John and Hephzibah, Oct. 8, 1760.
John (Thistain), s. Jonathan and Lidia, Aug. 19, 1723.
John, s. John and Hephzibah, Feb. 20, 1757.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1738. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, Sept. 27, 1740. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John and Hepsibah, Nov. 25, 1744.
Joseph (Thirston), s. twin, Joseph and Mehitabel, Jan. 23, 1698-9.
Judith, d. Daniel and Judith, Dec. 31, 1771.
Loes [Lois. P. R. 2.], d. Benjamin, May 26 [Feb. 2. P. R. 2.], 1749-50.
Lydia (Thurstain), d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1730.

THURSTON, Martha (Thurstain), d. Jonathan and Lidia, Apr. 30, 1736.
Mary (Thurstain), d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1731-2.
Mary (Thurstain), d. Richard and Mehetable, Oct. 26, 1734.
Mary, d. David, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 5, 1698. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1741. [1740-41. P. R. 2.]
Mehetable, d. [Capt. P. R. 2.] Richard and Mehetable, Sept. 25, 1753.
Miriam, d. Jo[h]n, Apr. 17, 1752. P. R. 2.
Motetto (sic.), d. Esther, Feb. 11, 1762. P. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Gideon and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1734-5. P. R. 2.
Phebe (Thurstian), d. Richard and Mehetable, Dec. 14, 1741.
Philomela, d. Stephen and Philomela, Apr. 11, 1793.
Prisila, d. John and Hepzibath, May 20, 1750.
Richard, s. David, July 5, 1781. P. R. 2.
Sameull (Thirstian), s. Jonathan and Lidia, June 7, 1727.
Sarah (Thirstan), d. Daniell and Lidia, May 13, 1719.
Sarah (Thirstain), d. Jonathan and Lidia, May 26, 1725.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1738.
Sarah, d. [Ens. P. R. 2.] Richard and Mehetable, Apr. 14, 1748.
Sarah, d. John and Hepzibah, June 8, 1748.
Stephen, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Feb. 23, 1732-3. P. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John, July 14, 1763. P. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Judith, Jan. 2, 1770.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 1, 1768.
Thomas (Thirstan), s. Daniell and Lidia, Nov. 25, 1716.
Thomas, s. John and Hephzibah, Feb. 2, 1755.
Unice (Thurstian), d. Richard and Mehetable, Oct. 4, 1736.
——, d. Stephen, Feb. 5, 1779. P. R. 2.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, July 29, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, d. Stephen, Oct. 4, 1784. P. R. 2.

TIBBETS, John Everett, s. John, shoemaker, and Marian, both of Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1844.

TIDDS, Caroline Amanda, d. Samuel C. and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1830. T. C.
Charles Sumner, s. Samuel C. and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1824. T. C.
Charlotte Eliza, d. Samuel C. and Ruth, July 13, 1821. T. C.
Cyrus, s. Samuel C. and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1828. T. C.
Harriet Braman, d. Samuel C. and Ruth, July 28, 1816. T. C.

TIDDS, Luther Pierce, s. Samuel C. and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1818. T. C.
Mighill Augustus, s. Samuel C. and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1814. T. C.
Ruthy Mighill, d. Samuel C. and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1823. T. C.

TODD (Tod), Aaron, s. Jonathan, jr. and Rebecca, May 20, 1819. T. C.
Abigail, d. John and Jenny, Nov. 17, 1773.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1782.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, July 23, 1821. T. C.
Abigail Jewett, d. Wallingford and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1817.
Abigal, d. Daniel, jr. and Jane, June 27, 1775.
Abner (Tod), s. Sam[ue]ll and Priscilla, July 12, 1700.
Abner, s. Abner, deceased, and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1737. P. R. 2.
Alvin, s. Edward and Sarah, June 12, 1826.
Amoz, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. James and Anna, June 23, 1773.
Annah Frances, d. Nathan and Frances, Mar. 7, 1842. T. C.
Apphia, d. Ezekiel and Susan, Dec. 17, 1823.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1738.
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1744.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 28, 1780.
Betty [Bitsey. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Mary, May 26, 1788.
Brattlebank, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1719. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Nathan and Jane, Jan. 25, 1777.
Calvin Luther, s. Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1819. T. C.
Charles Hart, s. Nathan, shoe manufacturer, and Frances H., Mar. 1, 1846.
Charles L., s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1828.
Charles Noyes, s. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 25, 1812.
Charles Randolph, s. James P., farmer, and Lydia March, July 25, 1843.
Charles W[illia]m, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1809.
Clarissa Jane, d. James P., farmer, and Lydia March, Dec. 16, 1844.
Daniel (Tod), s. Samuel and Priscilla, June 20, 1706.
Daniel (Tod), s. John and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1722.
Daniel, s. William and Ednah, Mar. 17, 1757.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Jane, Sept. 28, 1777.
Daniel G., s. Ezekiel and Apphia, Jan. 14, 1817.
Daniel S., s. Calvin L., farmer, and Mary Jane, Nov. 21, 1848.

Todd, Daniell, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1739.
David, s. Jeremiah and Jonnah, Oct. 7, 1742.
Dudley, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. c. r. 1.
Eben, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1731. c. r. 1.
Ednah, d. William and Ednah, Oct. 6, 1769.
Ednah Gage, d. Ezekiel and Apphia, Jan. 11, 1815.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 29, 1787.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1822.
Edwin, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. William and Ednah, Nov. 26, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Asa, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Elisabeth, June 22, 1774.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, July 11, 1725.
Elizabeth [Betsey. p. r. 24.], d. Joseph and Mercy, at York, Me., Oct. 20, 1793. t. c.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1811. t. c.
Elizabeth, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, Aug. 16, 1816. t. c.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1828.
Elizabeth Carlton, d. Wallingford and Hannah, July 25, 1805.
Elizabeth Mighill, d. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, Oct. 11, 1821.
Elizebeth, d. John and Elizebeth, Sept. 15 [17. dup.], 1690.
Elizebeth, d. John and Ruth, May 9, 1737.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. —, 1776. c. r. 1.
Emily B., d. Henry B., shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable B., May 6, 1843.
Emma Ashton, d. James P., farmer, and Lydia M., b. Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1848.
Esther (Tod), d. James and Mary, Mar. 10, 1701-2.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1788.
Ezekiel Rogers, s. Ezekiel and Susan, May 13, 1827. t. c.
Fredric, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1814.
George, s. William and Ednah, Dec. 1, 1754.
George, s. George and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1795.
George, s. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Jan. 3, 1811.
George Albert, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1812.
Geo[rge] Albert, s. George A. and Ednah G., June 20, 1839. t. c.
Hannah (Tod), d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elezebeth, Jan. 12 [20. ct. r.], 1685.
Hannah (Tod), d. James and Mary, May 23, 1714.

Todd, Hannah, d. Asa, bp. May 24, 1767. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Ednah, Sept. 18, 1767.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Jane, Feb. 12, 1779.
Hannah, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, June 9, 1814. t. c.
Hannah Caroline, d. Wallingford and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1803.
Harriet, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, Feb. 4, 1808.
Helen Maria, d. Ezekiel R., farmer, and Jane A., a native of Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1849.
Henery Bailey, s. Nelson, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. c. r. 1.
Henry Bailey, s. Henry B. and Priscilla, Jan. 18, 1810. t. c.
Hester, d. James, bp. Mar. 15, 1702. c. r. 1.
Jacob, Dec. 18, 1783. p. r. 24.
James, s. John, Feb. 8, 1671.
James, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 4, 1732.
James, s. James and Anna, Nov. 1, 1764.
James, May 23, 1791. p. r. 24.
James P., s. Jonathan and Jane, May 20, 1811.
Jane, d. John, sr., bp. Feb. 2, 1728. c. r. 1.
Jane, d. Daniel, jr. and Jane, July 19, 1773.
Jane Scott, d. Caleb and Susan, Apr. 10, 1819. t. c.
Jedidiah, s. John, bp. June 28, 1772. c. r. 1.
Jenny, d. John, jr. and Jenny, Dec. 2, 1769.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Jonnah, Nov. 27, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1775.
Jeremiah Mighill, s. Tho[ma]s M., laborer, and Joanna H., Dec. 25, 1846.
Jerimiah (Tod), s. James and Mary, Mar. 17, 1708.
Jerimiah, s. Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1800. c. r. 1.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1750.
Joanna, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1770.
John (Tod), s. John and Susanna, —: 12m: 1655. [Feb. ct. r.]
John (Tod), s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1688. [1686. ct. r.]
John (Tod), s. John and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1716-17.
John, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigal, May 7, 1743.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1789.
John Frazier, s. John and Ann, Nov. 23, 1822. t. c.
John Howland, s. Jonathan, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1831. t. c.
Jonathan (Tod), s. James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 27, 1735. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1752.

TODD, Jonathan, s. James and Anna, Feb. 23, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Tod), s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1704.
Joseph, s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1754.
Joseph, jr., July 9, 1781. P. R. 24.
Joseph, s. Henry B. and Priscilla, Feb. 16, 1819. T. C.
Joseph, s. Henry B. and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1820. T. C.
Joseph D., s. Calvin Luther, farmer, and Mary Jane, Jan. 13, 1844.
Joseph J., s. Nelson and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1772. T. C.
Joseph Scott, s. Caleb and Susan, July 6, 1828. T. C.
Joshua, s. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1763.
Lucy, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1784.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1817. T. C.
Lucy Ann, d. Jeremiah and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1814.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1799.
Mahitabell (Tod), d. John and Susan, 10:11m:1649.
Martha, d. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1732. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, June 10, 1659.
Mary (Tod), d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1696.
Mary (Tod), d. James and Mary, Apr. 15, 1700.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1723.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1746.
Mary, d. William and Ednah, Sept. 15, 1763.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Jane, June 21, 1771.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 11, 1785. T. C.
Mary, d. Caleb and Susan, June 8, 1822. T. C.
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Jane, Dec. 15, 1815.
Mary Jane, d. Quartermaster Daniel and Dolly, June 16, 1819. T. C.
Mary Mighill, d. Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 2, 1837. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. James and Anna, Sept. 7, 1762.
Mehitabel (Tod), d. James and Mary, Aug. 3, 1711.
Mehitable Scott, d. Nath[anie]l M., farmer, and Mary N., Jan. 24, 1847.
Mercy, June 7, 1760. P. R. 24.
Milton, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1824.
Moses, s. William and Ednah, July 22, 1761.
Moses, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 2, 1765.
Moses, s. William and Edna, July 2, 1772.
Moses, s. George and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1782.

Todd, Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1819.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, —— 11, 1741. [bp. June 7. c. r. 1.]
Nathan, s. Henry B. and Priscilla, June 16, 1812. t. c.
Nathanael, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. George and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1780.
Nathaniel Mighill, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1817.
Nelson, s. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1744. t. c.
Nelson, s. Capt. Moses and Elizabeth, June 5, 1825.
Paul, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1758.
Paul Wallingford, s. Wallingford and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1807.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1784.
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1800. c. r. 1.
Priscilla, d. Samuel, bp. June 20, 1708. c. r. 1.
Prissila, d. Abnar and Abigael, Jan. 16, 1724-5.
Richard Kimball, s. Wallingford and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1814.
Ruth (Tod), d. John and Susanna, 11:2m:1657.
Ruth, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1720.
Salla, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1786.
Samuel, s. John, July 9, 1670.
Samuel, s. John and Elizebeth, May 9, 1693.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Feb. —, 1742. [bp. Feb. 7. c. r. 1.]
Samuell (Tod), s. Samuell and Priscillah, June 2, 1696.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1736. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Ann, May 15, 1758.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1766.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1800. c. r. 1.
Sarah Lambert, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1821.
Sarah Pickard, d. Jonathan, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1821. t. c.
Soloman, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. c. r. 1.
Sophronia, d. Wallingford and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1809.
Susan Everlyn, d. Henry B., shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable B., Sept. 17, 1844.
Susanah [Tod. ct. r.], d. John, Sept. 5, 1664.
Susanna (Tod), d. Sam[ue]ll and Priscilla, Sept. 25, 1702.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1755.
Susanna, d. Wallingford and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1815. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Susannah, 3:10m:1665.
Thomas (Tod), s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1699.
Thomas (Tod), s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1701.

TODD, Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1728.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1760.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1785.
Thomas Jones, s. Jonathan, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. —, 1823. T. C.
Thomas Mighill, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 23, 1815.
Thomas Mighill, s. Thomas and Joanna, May 9, 1840. T. C.
Timothy [Tod. CT. R.], s. John, May 2, 1668.
Wallingford, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1778.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1729.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. May 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ednah, July 18, 1759.
William, s. George and Lucy, June 7, 1787.
William, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1816.
William Gage, s. George A. and Ednah G., Apr. 4, 1842. T. C.
——, s. ——, June 21, 1772. P. R. 2.

TOMB, Mary, d. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1794. C. R. 2.

TORREY, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sopha, d. Dr. Joseph, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.

TRASK, David, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1734. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1732-3. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1736-7. P. R. 2.

TREDWAL (Tredwels), Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 12, 1748. C. R. 1.
Ruth (Tredwels), d. Jonathan, bp. July —, 1742. C. R. 1.

TRUMBLE, Abigaill, d. John and Ann, 10:10m:1651.
Deborah, d. John, bp. July 2, 1671. C. R. 1.
Deborah, bp. June 10, 1683. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Joseph [and Hanah. CT. F.], May 9, 1673.
Hanna, d. John and Ellen, 14:12m:1640.
Hannah, d. Juda [Judah. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1705.
John, s. John and Deborah, 3:12m:1666.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 27, 1670. C. R. 1.
[Joseph, s. John and Elen, 19:3m:1647. different ink.]
Judah, s. John and Ellin, 3:4m:1643.
Judah, s. John and Deborah, July 30, 1676.
[Mary, d. John and Ann, 17:4m:1654. different ink.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1673.

TRUMBLE, Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1674. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1675. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Juda and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1700-1701.
Ruth, d. John and Ellin, 23:2m:1645.

TUCKER, Ann Mary, d. Rev. James W. and Harriet A., Mar. 3, 1813.
Harriet Atwater, d. J. W. and H. A., bp. Apr. 30, 1815. C. R. 1.
James Wakefield, s. James W. and Harriet A., bp. Dec. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
Susan Atwater, d. Rev. James W. and Harriet A., at N[ew] Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1811.

TYLER (Toyler), Abigail S., d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Nelson), Oct. 17, 1804. P. R. 4.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), Oct. 22, 1799. P. R. 19.
Anne, d. Dudley and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1742. P. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1748.
Caleb Greenleaf, s. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), at Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1805. P. R. 19.
Catherine Thomas, d. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), Aug. 25, 1808. P. R. 19.
Chandler Braman, s. Josiah, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 1.
Chaplin, s. Caleb Greenleaf and Rooxbee L. (Chaplin), at Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 10, 1834. P. R. 19.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1739. P. R .2.
Dudley, s. Dudly [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1764. P. R. 2.
Dudley, s. Dudley, Feb. 3, 1773. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth Rolfe, d. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), Oct. 19, 1812. P. R. 19.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1746.
Hannah (Toyler), d. Asa and Hanna, Sept. 3, 1741.
Hannah, d. Asa and Elisabeth, of Boxford, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Nelson), Dec. 27, 1800. P. R. 4.
Ira Stickney, s. Joseph S. and Hannah (Nelson), Aug. 23, 1811. P. R. 4.
Hephzibah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 24, 1764.
Isaac Barker, s. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), Sept. 29, 1797. P. R. 19.

TYLER, Jacob, Feb. 17, 1770. P. R. 19.
Job, s. Dudley, Aug. 19, 1748. P. R. 2.
John, s. Dudley, Nov. 13, 1755. P. R. 2.
John, s. Dudley, jr., Mar. 27, 1768. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Dudley [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1766. P. R. 2.
Joseph S., Apr. 15, 1776. P. R. 4.
Leverett Winslow, s. Josiah, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 2.
Luci (Toyler), d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1739.
Mary, d. Dudley, Feb. 13, 1753. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph S[tickney. C. R. 2.] and Hannah (Nelson), Nov. 29, 1802. P. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. twin, Orlando and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1835. T. C.
Nathan (Toyler), s. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1737-8.
Nathan, s. Moses, "who now lives in Boxford," Dec. —, 1766. P. R. 2.
Orlando, s. Isaac, bp. May 9, 1802. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Asa, of Boxford, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. P. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Dudley, July 22, 1746. P. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Dudley, July 28, 1770. P. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Asa, Apr. 24, 1751. P. R. 2.
Roxanna, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Nelson), Aug. 28, 1806. P. R. 4.
Sarah P., Jan. 6, 1788. P. R. 4.
Solendia, d. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), July 11, 1794. P. R. 19.
Solendia, d. Jacob and Lavinia (Barker), Mar. 28, 1803. P. R. 19.
Susanna Maria, d. twin, Orlando and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1835. T. C.
Theodore, s. Dudley, Jan. 18, 1758. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Dudley and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1740-1. P. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Dudley and Phebe, June 4, 1745. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Aug. 8, 1780. P. R. 2.

VINTON, Sarah Nelson, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1829.

WAINWRIGHT, Sarah, d. Simon, bp. July 30, 1682. C. R. 1.

WAKEFIELD, Sarah Ellis, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1804.

WALKER, Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 17, 1700. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 28, 1702. C. R. 1.

WALKER, Rebeka, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, at Newbury, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 26, 1701. C. R. 1.

WALLINFORD (Wallingford, Wolingford, Wolnford, see also Wallington), David (Wolingford), s. Joseph and Elizebeth, Aug. 30, 1742.
Margaret (Wallingfor[d]), d. Nicholas, bp. July 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
Nicholas (Wallingford), bp. May 22, 1681. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Wolnford), s. Samuel and Lidia, Apr. 3, 1737.
Sarah, d. Nichcolis and Sarah, June 16, 1704.

WALLINGTON (Wolnton, see also Wallinford), Benjamin (Wolnton), s. Samuel and Lidia, June 4, 1739.
Mary, d. Nicolas, Aug. 15, 1663.

WALLIS, William Henry, s. Ezra W. and Else, Dec. 17, 1832. T. C.

WARNER, Daniel, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 15, 1735. P. R. 2.
Molly, d. Joshua, July 4, 1738. P. R. 2.
William, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 28, 1739-40. P. R. 2.

WARRIN, Henry, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.

WATTSON, Hanah, d. John, Dec. 10 [16. CT. R.], 1668.
John, s. John, Nov. 15, 1671.

WEBSTER, Caroline Mehitable Pearson, d. James and Mehitable, Nov. 16, 1808.
Dolly, d. James and Mehitable, June 14, 1810.

WEED, Almira Ann, d. Elijah B. and Almira, Nov. 11, 1832. T. C.

WELLS, William Frederic, s. Eunice, Aug. 25, 1832. T. C.

WENTWORTH (Wintworth), Aaron, s. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Paul, bp. Jan. 1, 1698. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Ebenezar, s. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Paul, bp. Aug. 31, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Wintworth), d. Sillvenus and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1689.
Martha, d. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.

WENTWORTH, Mary, d. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sylvanus, s. Paul, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
William, s. Paul, bp May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.

WEST, Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1698. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Twiford, bp. Oct. 13, 1667. C. R. 1.

WESTON, Charles Rich, s. Flint and Caroline Matilda, Jan. 6, 1833. T. C.
Charlotte Howard, d. Flint and Caroline Matilda, Nov. 19, 1834. T. C.
Cutler, s. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], at Reading, Aug. 29, 1794. T. C.
Fitch, s. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], at Reading, May 29, 1796. T. C.
Flint, s. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], Sept. 26, 1807. T. C.
George Spofford, s. Oren and Lavinia [S. P. R. 17.], Aug. 24, 1836. T. C.
John B., July 4, 1837. P. R. 68.
Louiza [Louisa. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], July 22, 1810. T. C.
Olive, d. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], at Reading, Mar. 11, 1788. T. C.
Oren, s. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], at Reading, Oct. 19, 1799. T. C. [1798. P. R. 17.]
Samuel, Mar. 1, 1761. P. R. 17.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry). P. R. 17.], at Reading, May 24, 1791. T. C.
——, ch. Samuel and Mehitable [(Cowdry. P. R. 17.], at Reading, Mar. 21, 1804. T. C.
——, ch. stillborn, Flint and Caroline, July —, 1831. P. R. 17.

WHARF (Wharff, Whorff), Benjamin Dresser (Whorff), s. James and Bethiah, Feb. 20, 1783.
Dolly (Whorff), d. James and Bethiah, Aug. 5, 1786.
James (Whorff), s. James and Bethiah, Nov. 5, 1780.
John (Wharff), s. James and Bethiah, Sept. 4, 1784.
Salle (Whorff), d. James and Bethiah, Sept. 12, 1788.

WHEELER (Wheelar, Wheler, Wheller), Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 5, 1698. C. R. 1.
Abigall (Wheler), d. John and Abigall, Aug. 24, 1731.
Abijah, s. Jethro and Hannah, June 21, 1702.
Abner, s. Jonathan and Anne, Jan. 7, 1719.
Anne (Wheler), d. Jonathan and Anne, Sept. 29, 1737.
Becke (Wheler), d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, June 28, 1737.
Beniah, s. Rufus and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1772.
Benjamin, s. Jethro and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1694-5.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Ann, Sept. 25, 1711.
Benjamin (Wheler), s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1735.
Betsey [Betty. dup.], d. Rufus and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1780.
Daniel Milton, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1819.
David, s. "Sister," bp. Oct. 1, 1676. C. R. 1.
Ebenezar, s. twin, Jonathan, bp. Apr. 20, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Wheelar), d. Jethro and Hannah, July 22, 1691.
Hannah, d. Jethro and Hannah, June 9, 1697.
Hepzibah (Wheler), d. Moses and Jane, Feb. 17, 1744.
Jane (Wheler), d. Moses and Jane, Nov. 13, 1737.
Jethro (Wheelar), s. Jethro and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1692.
John, s. John and Mary, May 28, 1679.
John (Wheller), s. Jethro and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1710.
[Jonathan (Wheler), s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 15, 1686. different ink.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anne, June 11, 1724.
Jonathan (Wheler), s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 20, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 19, 1776.
Joseph, s. David, Sept. 15, 1669.
Lydia, d. Rufus and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1764.
Martha (Wheler), d. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 23, 1727.
Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1670. C. R. 1.
Mary (Wheler), d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1687. [1685. CT. R.]
Mary (Wheler), d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 9, 1694-5.
Mary, d. Jethro, bp. Apr. 29, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary (Wheler), d. Moses and Jane, Sept. 9, 1751.
Mary Poor, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1816.
Mehitabel, d. [twin. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 26, 1698. [bp. Apr. 20. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 13, 1696. C. R. 1.
Moody Spofford, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1810.
Moses, s. Jethro and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1699-1700.

WHEELER, Moses (Wheler), s. Moses and Jane, Dec. 19, 1730.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 11, 1760.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1701. C. R. 1.
Rebecker, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 4, 1694. C. R. 1.
Rufus (Wheler), s. Moses and Jane, Nov. 21, 1740.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1768.
Samuel (Wheler), s. Moses and Jane, Jan. 3, 1748.
Samuel, jr., s. Moses and Mary, June 27, 1765.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 1, 1700.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1692. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jethro, bp. Jan. 4, 1707. C. R. 1.
Silas Poor, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1811.
Stephen (Wheler), s. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 25, 1716.
William (Wheler), s. Jonathan and Anne, Aug. 6, 1732. [1731. dup.]

WHEELWRIGHT, Josephine W., d. George S., merchant, and Lydia B., both of Boston, July 22, 1847.

WHITE, John Jewett, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1827. T. C.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1824. T. C.
Josiah, s. Georg[e], bp. ——, 1689. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Georg[e], bp. ——, 1689. C. R. 1.

WHITTEN (see also Witten), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, deceased, and Judith, Feb. 9, 1738-9. P. R. 2.

WHITTIER, Justin, s. Moses T., wheelwright, b. Ipswich, and Julia H., Nov. 19, 1848.
Lyman, s. Moses T. and Julia, Dec. 31, 1841. T. C.
Maynard, s. Moses T., wheelwright, and Julia H., Apr. 23, 1845.

WICOM (Weicom, Wicome, Willcome, Wycom, Wycome), [Abegail (Wycome), d. John, Mar. 10, 1674. different ink.]
An (Wycome), d. John and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1674.
Daniel (Wycom), s. Daniel and Jane, Apr. 22, 1712.
Ebsaba [Hephzibah. C. R. 1.], d. Daniell and Sarrah, Apr. 22, 1701.
Elisabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Frances (Wycome), d. Daniel, Mar. 29, 1675.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 12, 1699. C. R. 1.
Hanah (Wycom), d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1706.
Hepzibah, see Ebsaba.
John (Wycome), s. John and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1677.

WICOM, Martha (Wycome), d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1679.
Mary (Wycom) [Willcome. CT. R.], d. Daniel, Nov. 11, 1667.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 18, 1679. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 4, 1691.
Mary, d. Daniell [jr. C .R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1696.
Mehitabell (Wycome), d. John and Abegail, Sept. 5, 1682.
Rebekah (Wycome), d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 7, 1677.
Sarah (Wicome), d. Daniel, Dec. 27, 1661.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Abigall, Aug. 29, 1688.
Sarah, d. Daniell, jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1694.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. July 14, 1672. C. R. 1.
Thomas [Weicom. C. R. 1.], s. John and Abigall, May 6, 1692.

WILDES, Edward Payson, s. Green and Mary B., Aug. 27, 1832. T. C.
Ephraim, s. Ezra and Sally, Mar. 20, 1801.
George Thurlow, s. George and Abigail, June 25, 1833. T. C.
Jeremiah Jewett, s. Green and Mary B., May 21, 1834. T. C.
John Lowell, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1835. T. C.
Sarah Barker, d. Green and Mary B., Oct. 3, 1836. T. C.
Sarah Pickard, d. George and Abigail, July 10, 1832. T. C.

WILLCOME, see Wicom.

WILLET, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 20, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 5, 1750.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 1, 1760.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Martha, June 20, 1756.

WILLIAMS, Abigail Brown, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1802.
Charlotte, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1806.
Eunice Frances, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1835. T. C.
Julia Hobson, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1836. T. C.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 18, 1799.

WILSON, Julia Maria, d. Dea. A. E., bp. Sept. 28, 1834. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, John, Apr. 17, 1748. P. R. 2.

WINTER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, at Danbury, N. H., Oct. 9, 1789. T. C.
David Mighill, s. Benjamin and Hannah, at Danbury, N. H., Apr. 17, 1797. T. C.
Elizabeth Ann, at Danbury, N. H., Aug. 9, 1823. P. R. 20.

WINTER, John Searle, s. Benjamin and Hannah, at Danbury, N. H., Apr. 24, 1793. P. R. 20.
Mary F., Dec. 30, 1836. P. R. 26.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1761.

WITCHER (Whicher), Lois Jewitt, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 8, 1807. C. R. 1.
Moses Treadwell, s. Moses and Rhoda, bp. June 24 [28. dup.], 1812. C. R. 1.
Rhoda Ann, d. Moses, bp. July 30, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane (Whicher), d. Moses, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.

WITTEN (see also Whitten), Jonathan, s. Elias and Rachell, Jan. 25, 1713-14.
Mary, d. Elias and Rachel, —— 17, 1717-18.
Rachell, d. Elias and Rachell, June 18, 1715.

WOOD, Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, July 18, 1788.
Abigail, d. Solomon, of Boxford, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 2.
Alva, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1821.
Amos, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. May 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Moses and Hepzebah, Mar. 22, 1786.
An, d. Thomas and An, Aug. 8, 1660.
Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 11, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1689.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1818.
David, s. Ebenezer and Rachell, May 30, 1704.
Ebeneazer, s. Tho[mas], Dec. 29, 1671.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rachell, Dec. 6, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, Aug. 17, 1790.
Elias, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1810.
Eliphelet, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Ann, Sept. 5, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, May 26, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1801.
Eph[r]aim, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 13, 1689.
Eunice, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1747. C. R. 1.
George, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 13, 1708.
Gideon, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. John and Isabel, Jan. 20, 1681.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary [wid. C. R. 1.], May 21, 1703.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Feb. 7, 1741. C. R. 1.

Wood, Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hepzebah, June 20, 1795.
Hephsa, d. Moses and Hepzebah, Jan. 21, 1793.
Heriman, s. Moses and Hepzebah, June 8, 1789.
Jacob, s. Josiah [sr. c. r. 1.] and Margerit, Apr. 7, 1703.
Jacob, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, Jan. 16, 1793.
James, s. Thomas and Ann, June 22, 1674.
James, s. Josiah and Mary, April 9, 1695.
James, s. Ebenezer and Rachell, Apr. 28, 1696.
Jane, d. Ebenezer and Rachell, Mar. 2, 1708-9.
Jane, d. Stephen and Sally, Feb. 16, 1808.
John, s. Thomas and An, 2 : 9m : 1656.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1683. c. r. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. c. r. 1.
John Gilman, s. John and Eunice, May 6, 1803.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Rachell, Nov. 2, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1721. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1723.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 18, 1687. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elener, Apr. 12, 1714.
Josiah, s. twin, Thomas and Ann, Sept. 5 [1. ct. r.], 1664.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1700-1701.
Julia, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1805.
Lucey, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 13, 1755. c. r. 1.
Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. c. r. 1.
Margret, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 15, 1725.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ann, 15 : 1m : 1655.
Mary, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 29, 1684.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 28, 1698-9.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Nov. 3, 1712.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 1.
Mehitabell, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1695.
Molley, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Rachell, Apr. 3, 1712.
Moses, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1737. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1750. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. June 8, 1766. c. r. 1.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Hepzebah, June 24, 1784.
Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Mary, July 14, 1688. [1686. ct. r.]
Paul, s. John and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1807.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1686. c. r. 1 .
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ann, 21 : 5m : 1662.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary, June 4, 1704.

Wood, Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Moses and Hepzebah, Feb. 4, 1791.
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1812.
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1817.
Samuel, s. Thomas [and Mary. c. r. 1.], Dec. 26, 1666.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, May 21, 1706.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 7, 1719. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1720.
Samuell, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 4, 1691.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Mary, May 31, 1692.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 15, 1692.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1717.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 6, 1739. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 18, 1749. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 20, 1759. c. r. 1.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Ann, May 17, 1669.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Jane, Dec. 20, 1783. [1784. dup.]
Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 10, 1658.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 28, 1686.
Thomas, s. Sammuell and Margaret, Nov. 4, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1712-13.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 1.
——, d. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1766. p. r. 2.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, May 9, 1768. p. r. 2.

WOODBURY (Woodbary, Woodbery), Benjamin (Woodbary), s. twin, Richard and Elizebeth, June 25, 1726.
Daniel, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 31, 1732. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l, of Boxford, bp. July 8, 1753. c. r. 2.
Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 2, 1717. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth (Woodbary), d. Richard and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1721.
Hannah (Woodbary), d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1722.
Hannah, d. Samuel, of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1755. p. r. 2.
Humphery, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 22, 1724. c. r. 1.
Isreal, s. Nathan, bp. June 8, 1735. c. r. 1.
Joseph (Woodbary), s. twin, Richard and Elizebeth, June 25, 1726.
Mary (Woodbery), d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1715-16.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. June 28, 1730. c. r. 1.
Moager, s. Sam[ue]l, of Boxford, —— 14, 1757. p. r. 2.
Moses, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 5, 1726. c. r. 1.

WOODBURY, Moses, s. Hanna, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 11, 1720. C. R. 1.
Richard (Woodbary), s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1724.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.

WOODENG (Wooden), Dorcas, d. John, Feb. 10, 1671.
Peter (Wooden), s. John, Mar. 13, 1674.

WOODMAN, Dorothy, d. Joshua, bp. July 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Joshua and Jane, Sept. 4, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarrah, Feb. 20, 1702-3.
Jonathan, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Mehitable, Aug. 28, 1704.
Sewell Augustus, s. Sewell, of Byfield, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 2.
Steeven [Stephen. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Sarrah, Apr. 15, 1701.

WORCESTER (Worster, Woster), Abigail Jane (Worster), d. James and Mary, May 12, 1823.
Ira William, s. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1830.
James Parker (Worster), s. James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1827.
Joseph (Woster), s. William, June 20, 1667.
Mary Ann Pike, d. Ira and Ruth G., June 7, 1837. T. C.
Samuell (Woster), s. Samuel and Elizabeth, "the last of" Mar. 1663.

WORMWOLL, Josiah, s. Joseph and Miriam, —: 8m: 1642.

WRIGHT, Charlotte, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1829.
Lydia Susan, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1833. T. C.
Martha Clarissa, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1836. T. C.
Phebe Annette, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 19, 1837. C. R. 2.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, James, bp. July 20, 1690. C. R. 1.
——, Polly, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, [1791]. C. R. 1.
——, Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, ——, 1657.

NEGROES

Bryant, John, s. John and Phillis, July 16, 1805.

Cesar, a negro, s. Cesar, servant to Moses Hobson, and Sabina, servant to Stephen Mighill, bp. ——, 1744-5. C. R. 2.

Cesar, ch. Lot and Ruth, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 1.

Dinah, d. Lot and Ruth, "servants of Mr. Bradstreet," bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 1.

Sylva, d. "negro woman Phillis," May 22, 1782. P. R. 2.

Hannibal, s. Lot and Ruth, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 1.

London, ch. negro servant of Mrs. Payson, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 1.

Phillis, d. Sibby, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 1.

Phillis, d. [Cesar and Sabina, "negroes joined in wedlock and servants to James Chandler." C. R. 2.], Mar. 13, 1756. P. R. 2.

Ryal, ch. black servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.

Scipio, servant boy of Jonathan Pickard, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.

Titus, ch. black servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.

Violet, d. Sibby, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 1.

——, d. Cesar and Cloe, "free negroes," Mar. 1, 1771. P. R. 2.

——, s. Dinah, negro maid servant of Benj[amin] Adams, Apr. 17, 1773. P. R. 2.

——, s. Cloe, servant maid, of wid. Dole, July 7, 1777. P. R. 2.

——, d. Cloe, "wid. Dole's negro woman," Sept. 8, 1781. P. R. 2.

ROWLEY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOTT (Abat, Abbat, Abbot, Abott), Bethiah, Mrs., and Josiah Parsons [Persons. int.] of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Nov. 25, 1795. T. C.

George (Abat), of Ipswich, and Mehetable Jewett, int. June 14, 1777.

Henery (Abat), and Mary Plats, Jan. 3, 1721-2.

John (Abott), and Abigaill Dresser, Feb. 3, 1714-15.

John (Abbot), and Susannah Neland, July 11, 1751.*

John (Abbot). and Elisabeth Fisk of Ipswich, int. July 25, 1772.

John (Abbat), and Sarah Perkins [Perken. int.], Oct. 11, 1774.

Mehitabel [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joshua Burpee, Apr. 13, 1784.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Joshua Jackson, at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1728. T. C.

Sarah, and Robert Cary, June 18, 1804.

Thomas (Abbat), and Dorithie Swan, 13: 5m: 1655.*

ACIE (Accee, Acey), Elizabeth, and Judah Trumble, Nov. 11, 1698.*

Hannah (Accee), and Caleb Burbank, Aug. 31, 1698.*

John (Acey), and Hannah Greene of Hampton, June 5, 1676. P. R. 3.*

Margaret, and John Dresser, Feb. 10, 1702.

ADAMS (Addams, Adems), Abigail, and Moses Tenney, int. Nov. 9, 1771.*

Abraham, and Sarah Foster, Jan. 29, 1760.

Abraham, and Ruth Ann Lofty, Dec. 25, 1834. P. R. 2.

Ann, of Newbury, and Robert Stuard, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1727. T. C.*

Anne, Mrs., and Capt. Timothy Jackman, Feb. 22, 1779.

Benjamin, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizebeth Payson, May 18, 1748.

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Spafford, Dec. 4, 1770.

Benjamin, jr., of Newbury, and Judith Adams, Dec. 7, 1772.

Benjamin, 3d, and Mary Burpee, int. Mar. 10, 1775.

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Betty Woodman of Bradford, at Bradford, May 21, 1778. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, Benjamin, 3d, and Louisa Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, May 17, 1798. T. C.
David, and Hannah Jackman, at Newbury, Sept. 29, 1742. T. C.
David, of Rindge [of Boxford. int.], and Phebe Spafford, Mar. 5, 1773.
David, of Newbury, and Lydia Wheeler, at Newbury, Mar. 1, 1798. T. C.
Deborah, and Solomon W[ood. int.] Winchester [of Wiscasset. int.], Feb. 10, 1812.
Deborah, of Newbury, and Rev. John Pike, int. July 18, 1841. T. C.
Dina, and Cato Freeman, Feb. 27, 1784.
Eleanor, of Newbury, and Capt. Jeremiah Jewett, int. Mar. 31, 1832. T. C.
Elisabeth, and Israel Adams of Newbury, int. July 30, 1775.
Elizebeth, and Reuben Hardy of Bradford, Mar. 21, 1742-3.*
Hannah (Addams), and Daniel Burbank of Bradford, int. Jan. 15, 1730-1.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Daniell Chute, Apr. 20, 1743.
Hannah, and John Woodman of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1751. T. C.*
Hannah, and Noyes Pearson of Newbury, Aug. 28, 1764.
Hannah, and John Currey, Nov. 1, 1798.
Hannah L., of Newbury, and George J. Poor, int. Apr. 7, 1832. T. C.
Isaac, of Bradford and Hannah Spoford, int. Feb. 20, 1707-8.
Isaac, and Sophia Spofford, Mar. 27, 1823.
Isaac, of Boxford, and Sarah [J. int.] Searle, Apr. 2, 1833. T. C.
Israel, and Deborah Sarl, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1740. T. C.
Israel, jr., and Elisabeth Searl, int. Feb. 3, 1770.
Israel, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Adams, int. July 30, 1775.
Israel, and Hannah Kimbal, int. Mar. 23, 1790.
Israel, 3d, and Charity Bailey, July 30 [20. C. R. 1.], 1800. T. C.
Jane, and John Sawyer Blaisdel of Newbury, Dec. 13, 1781.
Jane N., a. 20 y., of Newburyport, b. Newbury, d. Joseph and Harriet, and Ezekiel R. Todd, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Ezekiel and Susan, Feb. 1, 1849.*
John, and Mary Brocklebank, Aug. 3, 1748.*
John, and Elizabeth Kilborn, int. May 24, 1755.
John, and Meribah Stickney of Bradford, int. Aug. 25, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, John, of Andover, and Mrs. Hannah Thurston, June 24, 1773.
John, jr., and Molley Brocklebank, int. Dec. 12, 1776.
Joseph, and Judith Lane, Jan. 14, 1804.
Judith, and Benjamin Adams, jr. of Newbury, Dec. 7, 1772.
Lois, and Daniel Perkins [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 15, 1774.
Loiza, and John Kimball, Nov. 26, 1823.
Mary, and Benja[min] Jaques of Newbury, Mar. 25, 1760.
Mehitable P., see Nelson, Mehitable.
Moses, of Newbury, and Pheby Jewet, at Newbury, May 16, 1793. T. C.
Naomi, of Rindge, N. H., and Isaac Spofford, int. Dec. 24, 1808.
Phebe, of Newbury, and Benjamin S. Tenney, int. Nov. 8, 1811.
Phineas, Rev. [of Haverhill. T. C.], and Mrs. Priscilla Perkins [at Haverhill. T. C.], May 9, 1771.
Polly, and Silas Plumner, Feb. 5, 1784.
Polly, and Benjamin Spafford, int. Sept. 23, 1786.
Sally, and Maj. Paul Nelson, Mar. 26, 1818.
Samuel, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Mary Brown, Nov. 26, 1747.
Samuel, and Betsey Plumer of Bradford, int. Aug. 12, 178—.
Samuel [jr. int.], of Bradford, and Peggy Harriman, at Bradford, Aug. 23, 1792. T. C.
Samuel, Esq., and Ann Wheelwright of Newbury, int. June 12, 1818.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Sarah B. Clark, Sept. 21, 1824.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Hazen, Oct. 13, 1737.
Sarah (Adems), and David Brocklebank, May 17, 1749.
Sarah, and Daniel Ayer of Plaistow, int. June 21, 1769.
Sarah, and James Brocklebank, int. Dec. 12, 1776.
Sarah, of Andover, and Samuel Northend, at Andover, June 2, 1780. T. C.
Solomon, and Molly Bancraft, int. Aug. 18, 1779.
Thomas H., a. 25 y., currier, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, of Medford, and Julia A. Richardson, a. 21 y., d. Belinda Pickard, Dec. 29, 1846.
Williams, and Elisabeth Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 22, 1728. T. C.

ALLEE (Alee), Abigall, and Will[iam] Tompson [of Haverhill. int.], June 25, 1700.
Thomas (Alee), and Sarah Silver, Feb. 6, 1670.*

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEE, Thomas (Alee), and Abigail Killum, Oct. 10, 1681.*

ALLEN (Alin), Ann, wid., "formerly w. Capt. Bozen Allen of Boston," and Joseph Jewett, at Boston, 13:3:1653. T. C.*
Ann (Alin), and Abraham Jewit, 2:2m:1661.*
Charles H., and Harriet Cheney, Dec. 14, 1831. T. C.

AMES, Samuell, and Abygall Spoford, int. May 7, 1718.
Thomas, of Boxford, and Lucy Tyler, Apr. 14, 1761.

ANDERSON, Maria L., of Haverhill, and William Johnson, int. Jan. 13, 1838. T. C.
Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Henderson, int. May 21, 1743.

ANDREWS, Anne, of Boxford, and Samuel Robinson of Topsfield, Apr. 20, 1727.*
Asa, of Boxford, and Lucy Cresey, int. Mar. 5, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Phineas Hardy, Aug. 13, 1829. T. C.
Elizabeth C., and Daniel Ellsworth, jr., May 11, 1844. T. C.
Francis, and Sarah S. Merrill, July 3, 1834. T. C.
John, and Sarah Dickonson, Apr. 18, 1684.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Dickinson, Mar. 30, 1696.*
Mary, and Samuel Creasie, Oct. 7, 1725.
Mary, and Jonathan Cheney, jr., May 25, 1813.
Nathaniel, and Sally Cheney, Dec. 30, 1818.
Sophia, and David Brockelbank, Oct. 5, 1819.

ANNABLE (Anable), Charles, of Boston, and Hannah J. Hills, Sept. 25, 1826. T. C.
Sarah (Anable), of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Johnson, int. Oct. 17, 1778.

APPLETON, Abigail H., of Ipswich, and Benjamin Bishop, int. Sept. 20, 1835. T. C.
Benjamin D., of Ipswich, and Harriet N. Bishop, int. June 11, 1836. T. C.
Elizabeth, "Madam," and Rev. Edward Payson, int. Sept. 10, 1726.
Elizebeth, and David Payson, Mar. 5, 1728.
Olever, of Ipswich, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Cogswell, Dec. 19, 1790.
Sarah J., and Edward Richardson, June 21, 1837. T. C.

ASPINWALL, Joseph [of Newbury, int.], and Elisabeth Nellson, June 5, 1728.

* Intention not recorded.

ATKINSON, Moses, of Newbury, and Mary Merril, May 19, 1757.

ATWOOD, Anthoney, of Boxford, and Abigail Clark, June 11, 1734.
Martha, and John Boynton, Mar. 30, 1742.

AUSTINE, Anthony, and Esther [Hester. CT. R.] Huggins, Oct. 19, 1664.*

AYER (Aers, Ayers), Daniel, of Plaistow, and Sarah Adams, int. June 21, 1769.
John (Ayers), and Elisabeth Boynton, int. Nov. 28, 1712.
John (Ayers), of Brookfield, and Mercy Wood, int. Sept. 9, 1718.
Mary [Polly. int.], and Dr. Isaac Spafford of Wenham, Nov. 3, 1774.
Samuel (Ayers), and Eleanor Randall, at Ipswich, June 7, 1705. T. C.*
Susannah (Aers), of Haverhill, and John Lull, int. Dec. 2, 1727.

BACON, Maria, of Boxford, and Edward Poor, June 2, 1831. T. C.
Mary, Mrs., of Plymouth, and David Thurston, at Plymouth, June 2, 1776. T. C.
Retier, of Boxford, and Margaret Burnam of Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Samuel, and Ruth Plummer, Aug. 17, 1780.

BAILEY (Baily, Baley, Balley, Bayley, Bayly), Amos (Bayley), and Lydia Ross of Ipswich, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Ann (Baily), and Thomas Wicom of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 1, 1728. T. C.
Asa, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham, int. Oct. 15, 178—.
Betty, and Richard Pulsafer, June 9, 1801.
Charity, and Israel Adams, 3d, July 30 [20. C. R. 1.], 1800. T. C.
Charity, and Joshua Howe, Apr. 6, 1826. T. C.
Damaris (Balley) [d. James. CT. F.], and Thomas Leaver, jr., Ma[y] 8, 1672.*
David (Bayley), and Mary Hodgkin, Dec. 7, 1727.
David (Bayley), jr., and Hannah Kilborn, Apr. 3, 1759.
David (Bayley), and Mehetable Smith, int. Dec. 1, 1759.
David, and Anna Spiller, int. July 14, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

Bailey, David, of Boxford, and Elmira Pickett, Apr. 5, 1838. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth (Baley), and Samuel Scott, July 12, 1717.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Tenne, at Newbury, Jan. 2, 1721-2. T. C.
Elizabeth, and Reuben Howe, int. Oct. 6, 1810.
Elizebeth (Bayley), and John Smith, Dec. 23, 1736.
Ezekiel, and Lois Brocklebank, int. Sept. 13, 1769.
Ezekiel, and Caroline Blackinton, Aug. 16, 1845. P. R. 16.*
Ezekiel Pierce, and Sally Hobson, Oct. 30, 1815.
Fidelia, of Haverhill, and John Knapp, int. Mar. 18, 1826. ["Fast day." P. R. 37.]
Hannah (Baley), and Moses Davis of Ipswich, int. Jan. 19, 1711-12.
Hannah (Bayley), and John Stewart, int. Nov. 10, 1732.
Hannah, and Nelson Todd, Aug. 8, 1780.
Hitty, and John [Flanders. different ink.] Davis, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
James (Balley), and Elizabeth Johnson, May 12, 1680.*
James (Bayley), and Marcy Bayley, Mar. 20, 1739-40.*
Jane (Bayley), of Bradford, and John Heriman, int. May 7, 1726.
Jane, and David Pickard, May 2, 1785.
Jedediah (Bayley), and Martha Thorla [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, June 1, 1756. T. C.
John (Bally) [s. James CT. F.], and Mary Mighell [d. Thomas, CT. F.], June 17, 1668.*
John (Bayley), and Elisabeth Crosby, Jan. 17, 1722.
John (Bayley), jr., and Mary Holeman of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 4, 1756. T. C.
John (Bayley), 3d, and Hannah Dresser of Ipswich, Feb. 14, 1760.
John (Bayley), and Susannah Lowell, Nov. 18, 1764.
John (Bayley), and Charity Dodge of Wenham, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Martha Richardson, Apr. 26, 1813.
John, and Mrs. Elisabeth Chaplin, Dec. 23, 1816. C. R. 1.
Jonathan (Bayley), and Hanah Walker, Mar. 7, 1693-4. CT. R.*
Jonathan (Baley), and Sarah Jewet, Jan. 30, 1707-8.
Jonathan (Bayley), Capt., and Mrs. Mercy Gage, int. Oct. 20, 1733.
Jonathan (Bayley), of Lancaster, and Bridget Boynton, Mar. 28, 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

BAILEY, Joseph (Bayley), and Sarah Jewett, int. June 12, 1725.

Joseph (Bayley), of Newbury, and Martha Boynton, Mar. 15, 1732-3.

Joseph (Bayley), of Bradford, and Elizebeth Boynton, int. Nov. 28, 1735.

Joseph, and Mary Coombs of Boston, int. July 11, 1810.

Judith Ann (Baily), and Enoch Ira Dole, s. Enoch and Susan, Jan. 8, 1848. P. R. 15.*

Lidia (Balley), and Abel Plats, Ma[y] 18, 1672.*

Lois, and Thomas Hobson, Nov. 29, 1795. T. C.

Marcy (Bayley), and James Bayley, Mar. 20, 1739-40.*

Mary (Bayley), and Amos Jewett of Bradford, Feb. 18, 1734-5.

Mary (Bayley), of Bradford, and David Spafford, May 27, 1756.

Mary (Bayley), of Haverhill, and Asa Chaplin, int. Aug. 2, 1771.

Mary, and Jabez Ross, Jan. 19, 1774.*

Molly, and Capt. John Moulton of Wenham, July 21, 1808.

Nathaniel, and Mary Worster of Newbury [of Bradford. int.], at Newbury, July 25, 1726. T. C.

Nathaniel (Bayley), of Bradford, and Mary Spafford, int. July 9, 1757.

Nathaniel, and Eliza[be]th B[rown. int.] Matson, June 4, 1804.

Nathan[ie]ll (Bayly), and Sarah Clark, Jan. 2, 1700.*

Oliver, of Ipswich, and Judith Howe, int. May 11, 1822.

Parce [Pierce. int.; Price. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Salome Bailey, Dec. 17, 1793.

Polly, and Silas Crane of Lynn, int. Sept. 2, 1804.

Salome, and Parce [Pierce. int.; Price. C. R. 1.] Bailey of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1793.

Sarah (Bayley), wid., and John Stewart, Mar. 8, 1726-7.

Sarah (Bayley), and Samuel Dickinson, int. Mar. 3, 1732-3.

Sarah G., and Frederic Drew, Nov. 27, 1843. T. C.

Sophia, a. 24 y., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, and Ebenezer B. Damon, a. 24 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, of North Reading, Dec. 16, 1847.*

Susan, and Jonathan Spiller, Apr. 30, 1820.

Thomas, and Susannah Hobson [Hopson. C. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1793.

William (Bayley), and Abigail Kilborn, int. May 1, 1756.

* Intention not recorded.

BAILEY, William, of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], and Hitty Hambelton, June 17, 1787.
William, and Susannah Noyse of Newburyport, int. Dec. 6, 1796.

BAKER, Deborah, and Samuel Cheney, July 3, 1825. T. C.
Elisabeth, and Joseph Wallingford, at Newbury, Sept. 5, 1751. T. C.*
Henrietta S., and John Peabody, Sept. 27, 1831. T. C.
Martha, and Moses H. Noyes, int. Feb. 9, 1816.
Patty, of Andover, and Lemuel Spafford, int. Jan. 31, 1784.

BALCH, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Robert Channel, int. Apr. 14, 1832. T. C.
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and [Capt. int.] Amos Nelson, at Topsfield, Nov. 7, 1799. T. C.
Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Silas [Silace. int.] Dole, at Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1783. T. C.
Sarah, of N[ewbury]port, and Rev. Isaac Braman, int. Feb. 8, 1837. T. C.

BANCRAFT, Molly, and Solomon Adams, int. Aug. 18, 1779.

BARKER, Abigail, of Bethel, and Ebenezer C. Jackman, Sept. 23, 1817.
Berzilla, and Anna Jewit, d. Maxemillian, 5:10m:1666.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Brockelebanke, Feb. 18, 1701-2.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1762.
Grace, and James Cannadie, Nov. 3, 1680.*
Hanah, and Joseph Johnson, June 30, 1693. CT. R.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Smith, May 9, 1749.*
Jacob, and Margarit Tenney, Dec. 30, 1701.
Jacob, and Mary Spofford, Oct. 22, 1736.
James [sr. CT. R.], and Mary Wiat, May 22, 1666.*
James, jr., and Mary Stickney [d. William. CT. R.], May 10 [11. CT. R.], 1667.*
James, and Sarah Wycom, May 7, 1711.
James [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Killburn, Jan. 1, 1733-4.*
James, and wid. Mary Jewett, Apr. 10, 1753.
James, and Hannah Stickney of Boxford, int. June 23, 1764.
James, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Brown of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1781. T. C.
Johanna, and Joseph Dresser, Aug. 6, 1712.
John, of Bradford, and Mary Jackman of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1781. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

BARKER, John, of Majorville, Nova Scotia, and Mary Woodbury, July 21, 1785.
Joseph, and Sarah Palmer, Jan. 10, 1758.
Lavinia, and Jacob Tyler, ——, 17—. P. R. 19.*
Marcy, and Tymothy Shepord of Haverhill, Mar. 18, 1730-1.
Margret, wid., and Jeremiah Hopkinson, May 20, 1728.*
Mary, and Ezekill Rogers, July 16, 1651.*
Mary, and Joseph Scott, Nov. 25, 1707.
Mary, and Moses Lowell, Dec. 21, 1762.
Mary, and Samuel Woodbury, int. Apr. 13, 1763.
Mehetabel, and Amos Chapman of Haverhill [in Coos. C. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 1791.
Mercy, and William Gage, July 9, 1707.
Nathanael, and Jane Sawyer, Mar. 31, 1767.
Sala [Sally Parker. int.], and Jonas Warrin, Nov. 9, 1794.
Sarah, and Moses Kesar, May 20, 1735.*
Sarah, and David Burpee, int. Mar. 20, 1759.
Sarah, of Bethel, and Jeremiah Jewett, 4th, int. Dec. 12, 1806.
Thomas, and Sarah Estey, int. Sept. 12, 1761.

BARNES, Polly, of Westminster, and John Cole, at Westminster, June 23, 1789. T. C.

BARTER, Elinor, of Kittery, and Jonathan Creecy, int. Oct. 3, 1724.

BARTLETT (Bartlet), Hannah (Bartlet), and Abraham Tyler [jr. int.] of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 12, 1792. T. C.
John [of Newbury. int.], and Dorcas Phillips, Nov. 13, 1710.
Lucretia, and Joseph Hardy, jr. of Bradford, int. May 30, 1794.

BASWELL, Mary E., and Joseph Johnson, Feb. 28, 1849. P. R. 24.*

BATCHELDER (Bachelder, Batcheller), David S[ewal. int.], of Haverhill, and Sarah Hodges, June 2, 1808.
John (Batcheller), of Newbury, and Hannah Hobson, Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 1.
Martha (Bachelder), of Newburyport, and William Porter, int. Aug. 23, 1831. T. C.
Odlin (Bachelder), and Huldah Searle [Oct. 12. int.], 1799.

BATEMAN, John B., and Betsey Merrill, Apr. 14, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

BATT, Mary, and Nathaniell Elithorp, Dec. 16, 1667.*
Sarah, and John Mighel, July 6, 1659.*

BEAL, Abigail, and Samuel Kelley, int. May 2, 1772.
Zechariah, jr., of Newbury, and Hannah Elsworth, Apr. 10, 1766.

BEAN, Agnes R. U. [W. P. R. 6.], and Thomas Hale, Sept. 27 [17. P. R. 6.], 1835. T. C.
Josiah W., and Hannah W. Hemmingway of Acton, Me., int. Apr. 20, 1839. T. C.

BEDEE, Appleton G., widr., a. 33 y., shoemaker, of Salem, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Nathan and Anna, of Sandwich, N. H., and Augusta J. Taylor, d. Jonathan and Augusta, Oct. 24, 1849.*

BELSHER, Woodbridg, and Mehitabel Tenney, int. Oct. 1, 1790.

BENNETT (Benit, Benitt, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Anthony (Bennet), and [wid. CT. R.] Elizabeth Wallingford, Feb. 15, 1686.*
David (Benit), and Mary Cheeny, wid. John [of Newbury. CT. F.], Apr. 29, 1672.*
David (Bennit), and Rebekah Buller, Feb. 14, 1682.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Crosbey, Dec. 13, 1693. CT. R.*
Elizabeth (Bennit), and Henry Rielie, Dec. 12, 1700.*
Elizebeth (Bennet), and John Palmer, jr., Mar. 5, 1754.
Jemima (Bennet) [wid. int.], and John Todd, July 12, 1725.
John (Bennitt), and Mary Chadwell, Dec. 2, 1714.
John (Bennet), and Susannah Scott, Apr. 21, 1725. [1724-5. int.]
John (Bennet), and wid. Eliza[beth] Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 17, 1730. T. C. [1729-30. int.]
Mary (Bennet), of Gloucester, and Samuel Plats, May 7, 1752.*
Rebecca (Benitt), and William Duty, Apr. 15, 1709.
Sarah (Bennit), and John Decker [Pecker. int.], Jan. 21, 1705-6.
William (Bennet), and Jemima Nelson, Jan. 16, 1707-8.

BESSOM, William, and Eliza [Elizabeth G. int.] Porter, Nov. 13, 1836. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

BETTIS (Battis, Bettiss), Andrew, and Martha Pearce, Jan. 10, 1822. T. C.
Elizabeth N. (Bettiss), and Dr. Moses P. Clark, July 21, 1833. T. C.
Mary E. (Battis), a. 25 y., of Newbury, d. Joseph and Olive, and Tristram Hobson, a. 21 y., shoemaker, Feb. 19, 1845.*
Robert, and Elcy Bridges, int. Dec. 9, 1796.
Sally (Bettiss), and Shattuck B. Fletcher, Apr. 6, 1834. T. C.

BICKFORD, Betsey, and John Dow, both of Newbury, Apr. 8, 1835. P. R. 2.*

BISHOP, Amos, and Emeline Pickard, Dec. 28, 1847. P. R. 7.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Potter, jr. of Ipswich, int. Dec. 23, 1826.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Jewett [d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], Apr. 30, 1784.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Hepzibah Chaplin, June 24, 1800.
Benjamin, and Sarah Lancaster, Apr. 7, 1803.
Benjamin, and Abigail H. Appleton of Ipswich, int. Sept. 20, 1835. T. C.
Edward, jr., and Anna Simons of Topsfield, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Hannah, of Newbury, and George Jackman, Aug. 27, 1728.*
Hannah, and David Hobson, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Harriet N., and Benjamin D. Appleton of Ipswich, int. June 11, 1836. T. C.
Johanah, and John Pickard, Mar. 5, 1690-91.*
Joseph, and Dorothy Mighill, Mar. 18, 1802.
Lidah, and Joseph Willett, both of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1728.*
Lydia, and Daniel Boardman of Topsfield, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
Nancy M., and William N. Elsworth, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
Polly, and Joseph Chaplin, jr., Oct. 11, 1803.
Susannah, and Jacob Simons of Topsfield, int. Nov. 25, 1776.

BIXBY, Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Olive Brown, Nov. 18, 1805.
Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Daniel Pingrey, at Topsfield, Dec. 4, 1799. T. C.

BLACK, James, of Boxford, and Merebah Lull, int. Sept. 2, 1727.

* Intention not recorded.

BLACKINTON, Aaron, and Sally K. Hobson, Oct. 27, 1831. T. C.
Caroline, and Ezekiel Bailey, Aug. 16, 1845. P. R. 16.*
Ednah P., and George Kimball, Nov. 28, 1842. T. C.
Oliver, and Abigail Pickard, Apr. 28, 1822.
Oliver, and Paulina Bradstreet, Apr. 28, 1842. T. C.

BLACKLIDGE (Blackledge), Jabez, of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Ruth Platts, May 10, 1753.
Ruth (Blackledge), and Samuel Clark of Gloucester, July 6, 1758.

BLAKE, Johanah, of Ipswich, and Aaron Clark, Nov. 2, 1741.

BLASDELL (Blaisdal, Blaisdel), Elijah, of Amesbury, and Mary Holms, Mar. 13, 1728-9.
John Sawyer (Blaisdel), of Newbury, and Jane Adams, Dec. 13, 1781.
Mary (Blaisdal) [Glazar. int.], and Benjamin Wallingford, Aug. 13, 1777.

BLODGETT, Sherburne C., and Mary Creasey, Sept. 22, 1835. T. C.

BOARDMAN (Boarman), Abigal, of Ipswich, and Thomas Prime, int. Jan. 24, 1746-7.
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Lydia Bishop, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
Daniel, and Mehetable Nelson, Apr. 29, 1830. T. C.
John, Rev., of West Boylston, and Harriet Braman [d. Rev. Isaac. P. R. 2.], Aug. 9, 1821.
Nancy, of Boxford, and Samuel Goodale, int. Dec. 1, 1825.
Thomas (Boarman), of Ipswich, and Sarah Gurley of Marblehead, May 23, 1727.*

BODWELL, Nancy, of Lowell, a. 28 y., d. Isaac and Sarah F., of Danvers, and Charles Hale, widr., a. 31 y., shoemaker, s. Pemberton and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1848.*

BOUTELLE (Boutell), Jedidiah (Boutell), and Mehitable Dresser, int. Sept. 2, 1804.
Mehitable, and William S. Hills of Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1818.

BOYNTON (Bointon, Boyanton), Benony, and Ann Mighill, Apr. 4, 1706.

* Intention not recorded.

BOYNTON, Bethiah [wid. int.], and John Northend, Dec. 1, 1720.
Bethiah, and Jacob Jewett, Feb. 2, 1741. [1741-2. int.]
Bridget, and Jonathan Bayley of Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1734.
Bridget, and Samuel Scott [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1751.*
Calab, and Hanah Harriman, May 26, 1674.*
Charles, and Sybil P. Hunt, int. July 30, 1836. T. C.
Daniel, and Fanny Nourse of Ipswich, int. Apr. 23, 1831. T. C.
David, and Love Huckins, int. Oct. 23, 1725.
David, and Susannah Woodman of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 7, 1773. T. C.
David W., Capt., and Mrs. Susan Thurlow, Sept. 7, 1834. T. C.
Dority, and Samuel Dresser of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1732.
Ebenezer, and Jane Todd, —— [abt. 1797.] T. C. [Oct. 19, 1796. int.]
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Elizabeth Durgin, Oct. 17, 1819.
Edmund, and Elizabeth Creasy, Oct. 28, 1824.
Ednah, and Samuel Brown of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1734.
Elizabeth, and John Ayers, int. Nov. 28, 1712.
Elizabeth, and John Simons, Nov. 9, 1664.
Elizabeth, and James Payson, Dec. 7, 1756.
Elizabeth H., and Hiram Harriman, May 8, 1828. T. C.
Elizebeth, and Joseph Bayley of Bradford, int. Nov. 28, 1735.
Elizebeth, and Nathaneel Tenney, Oct. 1, 1747.
Ellinor [wid. CT. R.], and Maximylian Jewit, Aug. 30, 1671.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Stewart, May 2, 1732.
Eunice, and Eliphalet Tenney, Mar. 15, 1757.
Hannah, of Newbury, and John Dickson, at Newbury, Apr. 2, 1724. T. C.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Smith, May 17, 1744.*
Hannah, and John [Joshua. int.] Rea of Charleston, July 30, 1811.
Henry, and Elizebeth W. Chamberlin of Salem, int. Mar. 10, 1839. T. C.
Hilkiah, and Priscilla Jewet, Feb. 2, 1708-9.
James, and Mary Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, June 14, 1763. T. C.
Jane, of Bradford, and William Brown, June 17, 1747.*
Jane, and John Richards, Nov. 27, 1822.
John, and Hanah Keies, d. Soloman, Mar. 8, 1675.*
John, and Bethiah Platts, Apr. 17, 1707.

* Intention not recorded.

BOYNTON, John, and Martha Atwood, Mar. 30, 1742.
John (Boyanton), of Dunstable, and Lydia Jewett, June 4, 1745.
Jonathan, and Margeret Heriman, June 6, 1711.*
Jonathan, and Elizebeth Wood of Bradford, int. Sept. 16, 1738.
Joseph, and Sarah Swan, May 13, 1669.
Joseph, and Brigitt Harris, Jan. 30, 1692-3.*
Joseph (Bointon), Capt., and Elisabeth Wood, int. Mar. 5, 1720.
Joshua, and [wid. int.] Mary Syles, Nov. 29, 1725.
Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Boynton [wid. int.] of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1727. T. C.
Joshua, jr., of Newbury, and Martha Stickne, at Newbury, Apr. 14, 1743. T. C.*
Lucy, and Joseph Wilson of Charleston, Nov. 6, 1814.
Margaret, and John Chaplin, Apr. 9, 1701.*
Margret (Boyanton), wid., and Danill Gage of Bradford, May 12, 1742.
Martha, and Joseph Bayley of Newbury, Mar. 15, 1732-3.
Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], of Haverhill, and Joshua Boynton, at Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1727. T. C.
Mary, and Samuel Northend, Dec. 3, 1730.
Mary, Mrs., of Newbury, and Jonathan Leighton, at Newbury, Apr. 25, 1739. T. C.*
Mary (Boyanton), and James Stewart [of Tewksbury. int.], Jan. 11, 1741-2.
Mary, and Samuel Kezer, jr., May 7, 1766.
Mary, and Aaron Hobson, int. July 8, 1812.
Moses, and Lucy How of Ipswich, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Nathan, and Hannah Todd, Aug. 10, 1738.*
Nathanael, and Mary Stewart, Mar. 8, 1736-7.
Rachel, and Ens. Samuel Johnson, Jan. 29, 1739-40.
Richard (Bointon), and Sarrah Dresser, Dec. 24, 1701.
Richard (Boyanton) [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jerusha Huchins of Bradford, Sept. 2, 1730.*
Ruth, and Juda Clarke, Feb. 1, 1714-15.
Samuel, and Hannah Switcher, Feb. 17, 1686. CT. R.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Chaplin [of And[over.] C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1730.*
Sarah, and Joseph Huchins of Bradford, int. Jan. 30, 1735-6.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Kezer, int. June 30, 1776.

* Intention not recorded.

BRADFORD, Charlotte Bradstreet, of Francistown, N. H., and Nathaniel Bradstreet, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Elizabeth, "Madam" [Mrs. P. R. 2.], and Rev. Joseph Dana, D. D. of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1803.
Elizabeth Green, and Rev. Nathaniel Todd of Schenectady, N. Y., int. Apr. 23, 1806.
Jacob P., and Lydia Hobson, June 10, 1802.
James, and Margaret Flint of Reading, int. Oct. 6, 1813.
Mary Cleaveland, and John Richards, A. B., Apr. 22, 1811.
Moses, and Dorathy Bradstreat, Nov. 2, 1788.

BRADLEY (Braddley), Joshua (Braddley), and Judeth Lume, May 26, 1663.*
Mary, and Thomas Leaver, Sept. 1, 1643.*
Mary, of Haverhill, and Charles Creasey, ——, 1833. T. C. [Dec. 29, 1832. int.]

BRADSTREET (Bradstreat, Bradstreett, Broadstreet, Brodstreet, Brodstret, Brodstrete), Alfred K., a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Mary, and Rachel Stickney, a. 23 y., d. Jere[miah] and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Asa, and Polly Miriam of Topsfield [at Topsfield. P. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1816.
Asa, Capt., and Silena Platts, Sept. 5, 1821.
Dolly B., and Moses Jellison, Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.
Dorathy (Bradstreat), and Moses Bradford, Nov. 2, 1788.
Dorothy [Dolly. C. R. 1.], and Richard Creasey, Mar. 24, 1795. T. C.
Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Plummer of Newbury, May 31, 1764.*
Elizabeth (Brodstreet), d. Moses, and Samuel Pickard, June 22 [2. CT. R.], 1685.*
Ezekiel, and Abigail Pearson, both of Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1771.*
Hannah, and Nathan[ie]ll Elethorp, Dec. 3, 1700.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Daniel Todd, jr., at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1783. T. C.
Hannah, and John White, both of Ipswich Village, June 12, 1823.*
Irene, and Daniel Hale, jr., Sept. 17, 1820.
Irene H., a. 22 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Charlotte B., and Charles R. Julyn, a. 23 y., merchant's clerk, of Salem, s. John E., of Sweden, Sept. 24, 1846.*
Jane, and John Manning, July 2, 1728.*

* Intention not recorded.

BRADSTREET, John (Broadstreet), and Hanah Dummer, Jan. 29, 1690-91.*
Jonathan (Bradstreett), and Sarah Wheeler, Nov. 7, 1710.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and George Todd, at Ipswich, Feb. 4, 1779. T. C.
Lucy, and John Saunders, jr., int. Mar. 2, 1805.
Lydia, and Nehemiah Perkins, both of Topsfield, May 4, 1817. C. R.*
Mary, and David Chaplin, Jan. 10, 1737-8.*
Mary, and James Todd, Mar. 3, 1829. T. C.
Moses (Brodstrete), and Hannah Pickard, July 19, 1686.*
Moses, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], and Abigail Lunt, Nov. 10, 1720.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Dorithy Northend, Oct. 27, 1737.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Luci [Lucy. C. R. 1.] Pickard, Dec. 12, 1749.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Sarah Mighill, jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
Moses, 3d, and Mary Kimball of Andover, Nov. 29, 1808. P. R. 11.
Nathanaell [of Ipswich. int.], and Hannah Northend, Apr. 19, 1727.
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Phebe Jewett, Dec. 7, 1762.
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth [Jewett. different ink.], Apr. 23, 1807.
Nathaniel, and Charlotte Bradstreet Bradford of Francistown, N. H., int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sally Perley, Apr. 29 [9. C. R. 1.], 1830. T. C.
Nathaniell (Brodstret), and Priscilla Carrell, Oct. 16, 1687.*
Paulina, and Oliver Blackinton, Apr. 28, 1842. T. C.
Phebe, of Ipswich, and John Cresey, jr., Nov. 15, 1792.
Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Tod, Apr. 26, 1694. CT. R.*
Priscilla, and Nehemiah Jewet, June 14, 1707.
Rachel, and Amos Saunders, Nov. 20, 1832. T. C.
Samuel, and Dorcas [Sarah. int.] Spaford, Nov. 9, 1736.
Sarah, and Josiah Porter of Salem, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Sarah [of Ipswich. int.], and John Lambert, Dec. 20, 1804.

BRAMAN, Harriet [d. Rev. Isaac. P. R. 2.], and Rev. John Boardman of West Boylston, Aug. 9, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

BRAMAN, Isaac, Rev., and Hannah Palmer of Norton, int. June 27, 1797.
Isaac, Rev., and Sarah Balch of N[ewbury]port, int. Feb. 8, 1837. T. C.
Milton P[almer. int.], Rev., of Danvers, and Mary Parker, Nov. 15, 1826. T. C.

BRAY, Aaron, and Ann Hodskins, Oct. 26, 1818.
Elvira, a. 21 y., of Ipswich, b. Deer Isle, Me., d. Nathaniel and Mary, of Deer Isle, Me., and John G. Cole, a. 25 y., of Ipswich, b. Ipswich, s. Jonathan and Deborah, of Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Enoch, of Gloucester, and Hannah Bray, int. Apr. 21, 1753.
Hannah, and Enoch Bray of Gloucester, int. Apr. 21, 1753.

BREED, Almira, of Nelson, N. H., and Asa E. Wilson, int. Aug. 8, 1832. T. C.*

BREWER, John, and Hannah Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton [at Ipswich. dup.], July 20, 1789. T. C.
Marry, and Symon Chapman, Mar. 21, 1666.*

BRIDGES, Anna, and Samuel Poor of Newbury, Oct. 21, 1784.
Betsey, and Enoch Dresser, Oct. 30, 1800.
Elcy, and Robert Bettis, int. Dec. 9, 1796.
Elizabeth N., and John [Mills. P. R. 30.] Mighill, July 22 [12. P. R. 20.], 1836. T. C.
John, of Littleton, and Martha Creasie, Mar. 5, 1728-9.
John, jr., and Deborah [H. P. R. 20.] Norris, June 25, 1812.
Lydia Ropes, and Timothy Pratt of Reading, July 5, 1808.
Sally, and Benjamin Scudder Picket, May 10, 1798.

BROCKLEBANK (Bracklebonk, Brockelbank, Brockelbanke, Brockelebanke, Brocklbanke, Brocklebanck, Brocklebanke), Asa, and Mary How of Ipswich, int. Mar. 30, 1771.
Betty, and Samuel Norris of Amherst, N. H., May 8, 1784.
David, and Sarah Adems, May 17, 1749.
David [Daniel. int.], and Sarah Pilsbury, May 26, 1776.
David (Brockelbank), and Sophia Andrews, Oct. 5, 1819.
David, and Clarissa Floyd, Nov. 1, 1826. T. C.
Elisabeth (Brockelbanke), and Job Pengre, int. Nov. 1, 1717.
Elisabeth, and Francis Palmer, May 20, 1725. [1724-5. int.]
Elizabeth (Brocklebanke), and John Tod, Mar. 14, 1685.*

* Intention not recorded.

BROCKLEBANK, Elizebeth, and Jeremiah Burpee of Lancaster, Nov. 5, 1747.*
Francis (Brockelbanke), and Mary Cheene, int. July 25, 1719.
Hanah (Brocklbanke), and John Stickney, June 9, 1680.*
Hannah (Brockelbank), and Joseph Nelson, int. Mar. 2, 1705-6.
Hannah (Brocklebanck), and Benjaman Hardy of Bradford, int. Mar. 4, 1795.
James, and Sarah Adams, int. Dec. 12, 1776.
Job, and Marcy Brocklebank, int. Oct. 18, 1788.
John (Brocklbanke), and Sarah Woodman, Sept. 26, 1657.*
John (Brockelbanke), and Ruth Spoford, Apr. 22, 1714.
John, jr., and Sarah Fowler of Ipswich, int. Nov. 8, 1764.
John (Brockelbank), jr., and Nancy Poor Harriman of Boxford, int. Aug. 24, 1807.
John F., and Hannah L. Kimball of Ipswich, Apr. 4, 1833. T. C.
Joseph (Brockelebanke), and Elizabeth Barker, Feb. 18, 1701-2.
Joseph, and Mary Ellsworth, April 30, 1784.
Lois, and Ezekiel Bayley, int. Sept. 13, 1769.
Lucy Ann, and Charles Davis, Dec. 2, 1832. T. C.
Marcy, and Job Brocklebank, int. Oct. 18, 1788.
Martha, and Jonathan Thorla [Thurill. int.] of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1728-9. T. C.
Mary, and Job Spaford, May 13, 1746.*
Mary, wid., and Job Taylor, Dec. 11, 1747.*
Mary, and John Adams, Aug. 3, 1748.*
Mary Smith, of Bridgton, and Moses Stickney, jr., int. June 6, 1813.
Mehiliable (Bracklebonk), and Daniel Peirkins, int. Oct. 15, 1788.
Molley, and John Adams, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1776.
Moses S., and Hannah C. Brown, Sept. 13, 1832. T. C.
Nathan, and Anne Palmer, Feb. 28, 1739-40.
Nathan [jr. int.], and Susannah Hammond of Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1784.
Phebe, and Thomas Pike of Newbury, Mar. 17, 1763.
Phebe, and Moses Nelson, Feb. 11, 1810.
Ruth and John Pilsbary, Mar. 16, 1741-2.
Sally, and Enoch Herreman, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1795.
Samuel (Brocklbanke), and Elizabeth Plats, Nov. 22, 1681.*

* Intention not recorded.

BROCKLEBANK, Samuel (Brockelbanke), and Sarah Plumer, Mar. 26, 1706.
Samuel, and Jane Dickinson, int. Sept. 13, 1764.
Samuel (Brockelbank), and Mehitable Emerson, int. Aug. 21, 1810.
Samuel W. [H. int.], and Louiza C. Willmarth, Nov. 15, 1831. T. C.
Samuell (Brockelbanke), and Hannah ——, 18 : 3m : 1652.*
Sarah (Brockelbanke), and Ephraim Nelson, Feb. 2, 1709-10.
Sarah, and Andrew Stickney, int. Sept. 7, 1723.
Sarah, and Daniel Emery of Newbury, Feb. 28, 1757.
Sarah, and Nicolas Currier of South Hampton, N. H., Aug. 13 [28. dup.], 1787.*
Sarah G., and Albert S. Hardy of Bradford, int. May 6, 1837. T. C.

BROWN (Browne), Abia (Browne), of Ipswich, and Richard Syle, int. Sept. 5, 1702.
Abiel, of Reading, and Patty Stimson, Apr. 19, 1792.
Abigail, wid., and John Wheler, int. Dec. 26, 1730.
Abigail, and Paul Pearson of Newbury, int. Apr. 24, 1755.
Abigall (Browne), and John Brown, Aug. 31 [13. CT. R.], 1685.*
Achsah, and Dudley Heath of Newbury, int. Mar. 2, 1811.
Anne [wid. int.], and Samuel Lowell, Feb. 5, 1745. [1745-6. int.]
Arther, and Lidia Howlett, Apr. 5, 1750.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Pillsbury [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Nov. 13, 1768. T. C.
Benjamin F. (Browne), and Susan L. Pickard, Mar. 18, 1819.
Benjamin F., and E[l]izabeth T. Packer, Nov. 20, 1833. T. C.
Beriah (Browne), and Sarah Harris, Jan. 6, 1673.
Caleb, and Elizabeth Jewett, int. Oct. 18, 1722.
Charles (Browne), and Mary ——, 14 : 8m : 1647.*
Ebenezer (Browne), and Mary Jewitt, July 29, 1698.*
Ebinezer, and Mehetibel Hufey, int. Apr. 7, 1722.
Elisabeth, of Byfield, Rowley, and James Barker of Bradford, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1781. T. C.
Elizabeth, and Timothy Challis of Newtown, int. Oct. 2, 1761.
Elizabeth, and Person Kenney, Jan. 12, 1814.
Hannah C., and Moses S. Brocklebank, Sept. 13, 1832. T. C.
Harriet, and John P. Milton, May 10, 1832. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, James, and Mary Creesey, Mar. 5, 1718.
James, of Hamilton, and Eunice Ellsworth, int. Apr. 19, 1796.
John, and Abigall Browne, Aug. 31 [13. CT. R.], 1685.*
John, of Monson, and Martha Jewett of Boxford, Apr. 9, 1761.*
John, and Sukey Favour of Newtown, int. Aug. 26, 1792.
John P., and Lucy W. Spiller, Jan. 17, 1836. T. C.
Joseph, and Lydia Poor of Newbury, Apr. 19, 1770.
Joseph E., and Mrs. E[mme. int.] Carey, June 30, 1814.
Lydia, and John Longfellow, Sept. 4, 1803.
Maria, of Salem, and Orlando Tyler, int. May 10, 1832. T. C.
Mary [wid. int.], and Samuel Adams of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1747.
Mary, and Joseph Petingill of Newbury, int. Aug. 22, 1765.
Mary C., of Ipswich, and Elbridge Elsworth, int. Sept. 22, 1832. T. C.
Mehetable, Mrs., and Lt. Jacob Perley of Boxford, int. June 23, 1733.
Nathanael, of Ipswich, and Mary Jewett, June 1, 1742.
Nathanell, and Mary Wheller, June 4, 1685.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Ann Stewart, at Newbury, June 13, 1737. T. C.*
Obadiah, and Cyntha Thornton of Newbury, Sept. 1, 1836. T. C.
Olive [of Boxford. int.], and Moses Harriman, May 6, 1804.
Olive, and Benjamin Bixby of Topsfield, Nov. 18, 1805.
Polly, and Ephram Noyse of Newbury, int. Aug. 8, 1792.
Sally, and Asa Low of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1793. T. C.
Sally, and Ezekiel Whicher, June 2, 1803.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Wheeler of Salisbury, at Salisbury, May 17, 1716. T. C.
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Ednah Boynton, Apr. 9, 1734.
Susan Moody, of Newbury, and William Searle Wheeler, int. Mar. 16, 1816.
Susannah, and Benjamin Chaplin, int. Oct. 29, 1805.
Tristram, and Hannah Currier, Oct. 28, 1799.
William, and Jane Boynton of Bradford, June 17, 1747.*

BUCK, Samuel [jr. int.]. of Sutton, and Sarah Lull of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1775. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

BUCKMAN, Sarah, of Newbury, and Abraham Colby, at Newbury, Nov. 21, 1712. T. C.

BUCKMINSTER (Buckminister), Elizabeth, and John Taylor of Danbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1820.
John B., and Charlotte Crumby, June 9, 1814.
Mary R. (Buckminister), and Charles H. Webster, Sept. 3, 1837. P. R. 2.

BUGG, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Jewett, Jan. 21, 1728-9.*

BULLEN, Martha H., wid., a. 35 y., d. Jere[mia]h and —— Harris, of Rumney, N. H., and James T. Plumer, widr., a. 35 y., farmer, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1847.*

BULLER, Rebekah, and David Bennit, Feb. 14, 1682.*

BUNKER, Betsey B., of Plantation No. 7, Oxford Co., Me., and George Harriman, int. Feb. 11, 1832. T. C.

BURBANK (Burbanke), Anne, and Joseph Coffin of Newburyport, Apr. —, 1787. [1788. dup.]*
Calab, and Martha Smith, May 6, 1669.*
Caleb (Burbanke), and Lidia Garfield of Watertown, Jan. 2, 1693-4. CT. R.*
Caleb, and Hannah Accee, Aug. 31, 1698.*
Daniel, of Bradford, and Hannah Addams, int. Jan. 15, 1730-1.
David, of Brentwood, and Hannah Johnson, int. Dec. 20, 1774.
David, and Ruth Tenny, Nov. 16, 1784.
Eunice, and Moses Cheney of Brentwood, Jan. 22, 1770.
Ezra, and Unice Plumer, July 30, 1755.
John, of Newbury, and Mary Johnson, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Martha (Burbanke), and John Hardy of Bradford, July 31, 1695. CT. R.*
Martha, of Newbury, and Eliphalet Danford, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1738. T. C.
Mary, of Bradford, and Benjamin Holms, int. Sept. 29, 1734.
Mehitable A. [of Readfield, Me. int.], and Henry B. Todd, May 18, 1842. T. C.
Molly, of Bradford, and Timothy Jackman, 3d, of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 19, 1768. T. C.
Naomi, and Amos Pilsbary, July 10, 1781.
Ruhama, and William Tenney, jr. of Bradford, int. May 25, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

BURBANK, Samuel, and Mehetabel Foster, Mar. 29, 1770.
Sarah [of Bradford. int.], and Paul Jackman, Nov. 24, 1801. P. R. 33.
Thomas, of Bradford, and Hannah Dowe, Jan. 22, 1817.

BURDEN, John, Rev., and Catharine G. Sanborn of Epsom, N. H., int. Sept. 10, 1836. T. C.

BURKBEE (Birtby, Birthby, Burbee, Burkbe, Burtby, see also Burpee), Esther (Birthby), and John Dole [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 24, 1716.
Jerimiah (Burbee), and Rebecca Jewett, May 19, 1714.
Jonathan (Burtby), and Hannah Plats, Dec. 26, 1722.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Dresser, May 13, 1700.
Rebecca (Birtby), and John Pemberton of Bradford, Oct. 21, 1729.*
Sarah, d. Thomas, and Samuel Spofferd, Dec. 5, 1676.
Thomas (Burkbe), and Sarah Kelle, Apr. 15, 1659.*
Thomas, and Hester Hobkinson, Dec. 3, 1690.*
Thomas (Birtby), and Mary Harris, Feb. 3, 1718.
Thomas (Burtby), and Mary Killborn, Sept. 20, 1722.

BURNAM (Burnham, Burnnum), James, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Hidden, Oct. 11, 1785.
Margaret, of Ipswich, and Retier Bacon of Boxford, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Molly, of Ipswich, and Thomas Pingree, int. May 25, 1777.
Parker (Burnham), of Gloucester, and Lucy Todd, Mar. 2, 1841. T. C.
Ruth (Burnnum) [wid. int.], and James Plats, Oct. 23, 1754.

BURPEE (Burpe, Burpey, see also Burkbee), Asa, and Mary Perley, Nov. 22, 1781.
David, and Sarah Barker, int. Mar. 20, 1759.
Ebenezer (Burpe), and Merriam Person, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1721. T. C.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Wood, int. July 13, 1771.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Jewett [Nov. —. C. R. 1.], 1783.
Ester, and Allen Pearley [Parley. dup.] of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1788.
Hannah (Burpe), and John Plumer of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1728. T. C.
Hephzibah, Mrs., and Rev. George Lesslie, Oct. 26, 1756.
Hepsebah, and Moses Wood, May 9, 1782.
Hepzibah, and John Thurstian, Mar. 15, 1743-4.*

* Intention not recorded.

BURPEE, Isaac, and Elisabeth Dickinson, Dec. 2, 1746.
Jeremiah, of Lancaster, and Elizebeth Brocklebank, Nov. 5, 1747.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Sanders, int. Mar. 2, 1750.
Joanna, and Nehemiah Jewett, Dec. 24, 1767.
Jonathan, and Mehetable Jewett of Boxford, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
Joseph, and Joanna [Hannah. int.] Pickard, June 19, 1740.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Payson, Oct. 17, 1755.
Joshua, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mehitabel Abbot, Apr. 13, 1784.
Mary, and Benjamin Adams, 3d, int. Mar. 10, 1775.
Mehitable (Burpe), and Samuel Searl, jr. of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 14, 1780. T. C.
Mehitable [of Hamilton. int.], and Jacob Jewett, at Hamilton, May 24, 1797. T. C.
Moses, and Margaret Harriman, Apr. 25, 1758.
Nabby, and Jacob Lowel, Mar. 7, 1803.
Nathaniel, and Ruth Crumbie of Boxford, int. Aug. 18, 1779.
Priscilla, and Samuel Thurston of Lancaster, Apr. 18, 1751.
Rebekah, and Maximilian Jewett of Littleton, Aug. 26, 1766.
Ruth, and Moses Follansbee, July 25, 1816.
Samuel (Burpey), and Elizebeth Harris of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1730.*
Sarah (Burpe), and Benjamin Thirston of Newbury, at Newbury, —— 24, 1731. T. C.*
Sarah, and Nathaneel [Nathan. dup.] Smith of Boxford, May 23, 1751.
Sarah, and Asa Plumer, int. Aug. 1, 1769.
Sarah, and Ezekiel Saunders, int. Oct. 21, 1803.
Sarah, of Candia, N. H., and Thomas Jewett, int. May 17, 1804.
Thomas, of Lancaster, and Anne Chaplin, Oct. 19, 1743.
Thomas (Burpe), jr., and Mrs. Joanna Forster, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Thomas, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 21, 1786.

BURRASH, Ruth, Mrs., and John Plummer, Sept. 8, 1749.

BURROUGH, George, of Newbury, and Bridget Wood, Nov. 23, 1758.
Mary, and Allen Dodge of Hamilton, int. Mar. 5, 1796.

BUXTON, Prissila, and Caleb Foster, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1729.*

* Intention not recorded.

CALDWELL (Coldwell), Eliza, of Ipswich, and Sewell Foster, int. Mar. 4, 1820.
Harriett F., of Ipswich, and Thomas G. Pickard, int. Feb. 7, 1841. T. C.
John, 5th, of Ipswich, and Dolly Hoyt, int. May 4, 1770.
Nathan (Coldwell), of Ipswich, and Rebecah Safford, Jan. 1, 1788.

CALEF, James, of Newbury, and Abigail Jewett, at Newbury, Jan. 2, 1734-5. T. C.*
John [Dr. int.], of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Dorothy Jewett, Jan. 18, 1753.

CALL, see Caul.

CAMPANELL, David, and Elizabeth Doake [of Ipswich. int.], Feb. 3, 1702.

CANDIGE, Susanah [wid. int.], of Gloucester, and Thomas Wood, Mar. 27, 1733. [1732-3. int.]

CANNADIE, James, and Grace Barker, Nov. 3, 1680.*

CAREY (Cary), E[mme. int.], Mrs., and Joseph E. Brown, June 30, 1814.
Robert (Cary), and Sarah Abbot, June 18, 1804.

CARLTON (Carleton), Abigail, Mrs., of Boxford [of Bradford. int.], and David Poor, at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1773. T. C.
Anna, of Methuen, and Moses Pengree, Mar. 9, 1748.*
Betty, Mrs., of Boxford, and Reubin Gragg, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 1771. T. C.
Elizebeth, of Bradford, and Thomas Todd, int. Sept. 14, 1754.
John, of Bradford, and Hannah Plats, Apr. 4, 1732.*
Mary [wid. int.], of Newbury, and John Holmes, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1755. T. C.
Mary M. (Carleton), of Methuen, and Samuel P. Prescott, int. Sept. 30, 1843. T. C.
Nathan (Carleton), of Haverhill, and Pamele [Pamela. P. R. 2.] Spofford, Jan. 16, 1815.

CARR, Eliza C., and Samuel E. Morean, int. June 1, 1833. T. C.
Joanna, of Salisbury [of Newbury. int.], and Jeremiah Poor, at Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1742. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

CARR, Joseph, of Chester ,and Hannah Lull of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 25, 1764. T. C.

CARRELL, Priscilla, and Nathaniell Brodstret, Oct. 16, 1687.*

CARRICK, William, of Newburyport, and Mary Pulsifer, int. Feb. 12, 1808.

CARTER, Judith A., wid., and Rufus Harrington, widr., of South Boston, Aug. 6, 1845.*

Mariette, and Jonathan H. Holmes, Apr. 13, 1837. P. R. 38.*

Moses, and Elmira Platts, Jan. 3, 1822.

CASSE, Martha, of Hampton, and William Lion, 30:9m: 1676. P. R. 3.*

CATE, (see also Kate), Elizabeth Ann, of Ipswich, d. Mark F. and Eliza, and Joshua R. Millet, a. 22 y., butcher, s. Joshua and Deborah, at Georgetown, Mar. 17, 1845.*

CAUL (Call), Jonathan [Call. int.], of Newbury, and Sarah Payson, May 26, 1761.

Jonathan, jr. [Call. int.], of Newburyport, and Hannah Stacey, July 11, 1773.

CHADBURN (Chadbourne), Ann Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Johnson, Jan. 21, 1824.

Lewis W. (Chadbourne), and Harriett W. Kneeland, Apr. 29, 1842. T. C.

CHADWELL, Mary, and John Bennitt, Dec. 2, 1714.

CHALLIS, Timothy, of Newtown, and Elizabeth Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1761.

CHAMBERLIN, Elizebeth W., of Salem, and Henry Boynton, int. Mar. 10, 1839. T. C.

CHAMPNEY, Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Thomas Smith, Apr. 17, 1769.

CHANDLER, Elisabeth, and Thomas Plummer, Sept. 12, 1780.

Eliza, and Lincoln Dole, Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 2.

James, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Hale of Newbury [at Newbury. T. C.], Dec. 14, 1736.

* Intention not recorded.

CHANDLER, Mary, of Saugus, and Nathaniel Daily of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837. P. R. 2.*
Rose, and John Tenney, June 1, 1748.*
William, of Newbury, and Jane Nellson, Feb. 11, 1752.
William, and Hannah Lowell, int. Aug. 17, 1779.

CHANNEL, Robert, and Hannah Balch of Topsfield, int. Apr. 14, 1832. T. C.

CHAPLIN (Chaplen), Alfred, and Elizabeth Todd, Mar. 23, 1843. T. C.
Anne, and Thomas Burpee of Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1743.
Asa, and Mary Bayley of Haverhill, int. Aug. 2, 1771.
Benjamin, and Susannah Brown, int. Oct. 29, 1805.
Caleb, and Sally Davis, July 24, 1802.
Charles, and Mercy Fisk of Newbury, int. Mar. 10, 1832. T. C.
Clarissa, and Charles Miller, Sept. 23, 1827. T. C.
Cyntha, and Gilman H. Smith, Sept. 11, 1827. T. C.
Daniel, and Mary Sanders, Mar. 15, 1792.
Daniel, and Martha Danforth, int. Mar. 26, 1808.
David, and Mary Bradstreet, Jan. 10, 1737-8.*
Dolly C., and George K. [B. C. R. 1.] Prescott, Feb. 17, 1833. T. C.
Ebenezer, and Beckah [Rebeckah, int.] Poor of Newbury, Jan. 5 [June 8. C. R. 1.], 1744.
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Hovey, Nov. 14, 1764.
Elesabeth, and Nickolas Jackson, Dec. 9, 1656.*
Eliphalet, and Patty [Martha. P. R. 19.] Spofford, Dec. 4, 1802.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and John Bailey, Dec. 23, 1816. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth B., and William G. Johnson, June 8, 1848. P. R. 24.*
Elizabeth, and John Searles, Nov. 25, 1708.
Eunice, and Brown Emerson, Esq. of Sterling [Lincoln County. int.,], Oct. 16, 1790.
Hannah, and Israel Hazzen, May 27, 1724.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Chritchet, int. Apr. 1, 1774.
Hannah, and Isaac M. Nute, Nov. 26, 1807.
Hepzibah, and Benj[ami]n Bishop, jr., June 24, 1800.
Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Hazzen, Nov. 28, 1760.
Jeremiah [Jeremy. int.], and Eunice Stickney, Oct. 6, 1801.
Jerimiah, and Ann Kilburn, Feb. 28, 1703. [1703-4. int.]
John, and Margaret Boynton, Apr. 9, 1701.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHAPLIN, John, and Hepzibah Wood [Jewett. int.] of Boxford, Jan. 27, 1746. T. C.
John, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, June 16, 1772. T. C.
John, and Margaret Chaplin, int. May 2, 1778.
Jonathan [of And[over]. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Boynton, Sept. 2, 1730.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mehetable Hale of Bradford, Nov. 30, 1756.
Jonathan, and Mary Hall, June 26, 1804.
Joseph, and Elizabeth West, d. Troyford [Twiford. CT. R.], Feb. 21, 1671.*
Joseph, and Sarah Seeton, Dec. 1, 1747.*
Joseph, and Ruth Wood, Sept. 24, 1778.
Joseph, jr., and Polly Bishop, Oct. 11, 1803.
Luther, and Elizabeth Conant of Ipswich, int. Sept. 10, 1831. T. C.
Margaret, and John Chaplin, int. May 2, 1778.
Margret, and Thomas Wood, June 2, 1736.
Martha, and Samuel Longfellow of Newbury, int. Dec. 30, 1789.
Martha, and John Stickney, Oct. 21, 1804.
Martha, and William M. Shute, May 13, 1832. P. R. 47.
Martha D., and Stephen Getchell, int. Apr. 9, 1837. T. C.
Mary, and Jonathan Heriman, Dec. 23, 1736.
Mary (Chaplen), and John Jewett, jr., int. Aug. 19, 1774.
Mary, and Joseph Nelson, int. Nov. 3, 1776.
Mary, and John Low of Methuen, Sept. 17, 1833. T. C.
Mary A., and Joseph Foster of Ipswich, int. Feb. 28, 1841. T. C.
Mary N., and Morris Mosher, Apr. 12, 1835. P. R. 2.
Mehitable, and Samuel Harriman of Bradford, Feb. 24 1805. [1804. P. R. 2.]
Mercy, and Solomon Nelson, Mar. 15, 1725. [1724-5. int.]
Moses, and Hannah Stringer of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 9, 1747. T. C. [1746-7. int.]
Moses, and Elisabeth Hopkinson, int. Dec. 1, 1776.
Naomi, and Noah Kneeland of Topsfield, May 10, 1829. T. C.
Paul, and Cyntha Ann Hobbs, int. June 30, 1837. T. C.
Polly, and Joseph Spafford, int. Nov. 22, 1788.
Rooxby [Lincoln. P. R. 19.], and Caleb G[reenleaf. P. R. 19.] Tyler of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 2, 1833. T. C.
Salla [Sally. int.], and Nathaniel Nelson, Jan. 17, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

CHAPLIN, Sally, and Joseph Cheney, Aug. 1, 1826. T. C.
Sarah S[pofford. P. R. 19.], and John L[ewis. P. R. 19.] Parker of Bradford, Apr. 28, 1831. T. C.
Solomon, and Polly Young, Nov. 20, 1794.
Sophia, and Phineas Dodge, jr., Dec. 22, 1829. T. C.
Susan, and Ignatius Sargent of Gloucester, int. Mar. 10, 1831. T. C.

CHAPMAN, Amos, of Haverhill [in Coos. C. R. 1.], and Mehetabel Barker, Jan. 29, 1791.
Ann, of Ipswich, and Francis Tenney, Nov. 15, 1832. T. C.
Debby, of Newbury, and George How, at Newbury, June 9, 1798. T. C.
Edward, of Ipswich, and Ruth Jewett, int. Oct. 28, 1727.
Edward, of Ipswich, and Sarah Kilburn, Jan. 4, 1731-2.*
Eliphaz, a lay preacher, and Hannah Jackman of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Aug. 18, 1772. T. C.
Elizabeth, and David Stickney, Apr. 23, 1761.
Elizabeth H., of Ipswich, and Nathan Moore, Oct. 12, 1837. P. R. 2.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Pingree, int. Dec. 13, 1766.
Hannah, and Nehemiah Jewett of Ipswich, int. ——, 1784.
Joana H., and Thomas M. Todd, Nov. 23, 1836. T. C.
John, of Ipswich, and Mary Woodbury, int. Oct. 1, 1777.
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Martha G. Conant, at Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1838. T. C.
John, and Elizebeth W. Morse of Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1841. T. C.
Jonathan, jr., of Ipswich and Elizabeth Richardson, July 28, 1829. T. C.
Joseph, and Mercy Wintworth, Apr. 23, 1707.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Pearley, int. Mar. 8, 1766.
Joseph, and Mary Lummus, both of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1801.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Aaron Pingree, jr., int. Mar. 14, 1767.
Molle, and Isaiah Smith of Ipswich, int. Jan. 15, 1797.
Olive, of Ipswich, and Joseph Metcalf, Apr. 3, 1800.
Olive F., of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Elsworth, int. Sept. 13, 1828. T. C.
Sally L., of Ipswich, and John Tenney, Nov. 20, 1828. T. C.
Sarah, and Daniel Conant of Ipswich, Mar. 19, 1800.
Susan, and Nathaniel Howe, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1839. C. R. 1.*
Susannah, and Capt. Daniel Dresser, July 26, 1785.
Symon, and Marry Brewer, Mar. 21, 1666.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHASE, Abigail P., and George Wildes, June 19, 1832. T. C.
Bethiah, of Newbury, and Samuel Hopson, at Newbury, Jan. 19, 1793. T. C.
Hannah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Dea. James Chewte, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
James, and Maria Lewis of Lynn, int. May 16, 1841. T. C.
Mehetable, of Newbury, and David Poor, May 1, 1816. T. C.
Mehetable B[ailey. int.], of Newbury, and Charles Hills, Dec. 3, 1818. T. C.
Sally, of Minot, and Paul Tenney, int. July 5, 1803.

CHENEY (Ceene, Cheaney, Cheany, Cheene, Cheeny, Chenney, Cheny), Abner Moors, and Lois Hannaford, July 22, 1800.
Anna (Cheany) [Hannah of Newbury. int.], and Lionell Chutte, Dec. 10, 1702.
Anna, of Bradford, and Samuel Holms, Feb. 19, 1771.
Betsey, of Bradford, and Paul Stickney, int. June 15, 1810.
Debby, and Enoch Mooers, int. June 26, 1802.
Eldad, of Bradford, and Johanah Woodbary, Mar. 28, 1733-4.
Elias, of Newbury, and Jane Plumer, Sept. 7, 1762.
Elias, and Ruth Jackman of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 9, 1768. T. C.
Esther, and John Foss, int. Jan. 15, 1814.
Hannah, of Bradford, and David Spaford, Mar. 6, 1734-5.
Hannah, and William Straw, Aug. 8, 1824.
Harriet, and Charles H. Allen, Dec. 14, 1831. T. C.
Hephsibah, and Thomas Smith, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1776. T. C.
Ichabod (Chenney), and Ann Chutte, int. Jan. 5, 1708-9.
Ichabod, of Bradford, and Rebeckah Smith, int. Mar. 23, 1738-9.
John (Cheaney), of Newbury, and Mary Cheut, Mar. 7, 1693-4. CT. R.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Smith, June 5, 1773.
John [Jonathan. int.], and wid. [Hanner. int.] Honyford, Mar. 16, 1790.
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Andrews, May 25, 1813.
Jonathan, jr., and Catherine P. Floyd of Newbury, July 17, 1834. P. R. 2.
Joseph, and Sally Chaplin, Aug. 1, 1826. T. C.
Lidia (Ceene), of Newbury, and Jeremiah Poor, int. Jan. 28, 1708.
Luther, and Elizabeth Ann Stickney, Feb. 18, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

CHENEY, Mark, and Mary Pike, June 10, 1799.
Mark, and Sarah Tenney, May 17, 1808.
Martha, and John Lighton, June 4, 1691.*
Mary (Cheeny), wid. John [of Newbury. CT. F.], and David Benit, Apr. 29, 1672.*
Mary (Cheny), and Isack Kilborne, July 24, 1684.*
Mary (Cheene), and Francis Brockelbanke, int. July 25, 1719.
Mary, and Moses W. Howe, Dec. 29, 1831. T. C.
Mary N[ann. int.], and Daniel R. Noyes of Bradford, Apr. 22, 1834. T. C.
Moody, and Susan B. Jackman, May 1, 1834. T. C.
Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Whitten, Oct. 23, 1740.
Moses, of Brentwood, and Eunice Burbank, Jan. 22, 1770.
Nicholas, of Newbury, and Hannah Tenney, at Newbury, Dec. 1, 1717. T. C.
Phebe, wid., and John Perley, int. Oct. 25, 1805.
Phebe R., and David Saunders, Nov. 1, 1832. T. C.
Rebekah, of Bradford, and Moses Hazzen, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Sally, and Nathaniel Andrews, Dec. 30, 1818.
Samuel, and Abigail Joseph, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1783. T. C.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Judith Dole, Nov. 2, 1797.
Samuel, and Deborah Baker, July 3, 1825. T. C.
Samuel P., and Sarah Dole, June 17, 1829. T. C.
Susanna, of Newbury, and John W. Jewett, Dec. 2, 1824. T. C.

CHRITCHET, Benjamin, and Hannah Chaplin, int. Apr. 1, 1774.

CHUTE (Cheut, Chewt, Chewte, Chut, Chutte, see also Shute), Ann (Chutte), and Ichabod Chenney, int. Jan. 5, 1708-9.
Betsey, and Daniel Hale [jr. int.] of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 8, 1796. T. C.
Daniel, jr., of Byfield, Rowley, and Mary Stimpson of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1781. T. C.
Daniell, and Hannah Adams, of Newbury, Apr. 20, 1743.
David, and Ruth Searl, Apr. 28, 1785.
Elisabeth (Chewte), and Enoch Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1746-7. T. C.
Eunice, and Joseph Hale of Salem, Sept. 18, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

CHUTE, Hannah, and Timothy Jackman of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 9, 1723. T. C.
Hannah, and Rev. Arriel Parish of Manchester, July 17, 1792.
Hannah and John Poor, int. Oct. 20, 1797.
Hannah, and James Peabody [both of Byfield. P. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1827. T. C.*
James, and Mary Thurstan [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 26, 1715. [1715-16. int.]
James (Chewte), Dea., and Mrs. Sarah Pearson, Mar. 30, 1761.
James (Chewte), Dea., and Mrs. Hannah Chase of Newbury, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
James (Chewt), and Mehetabel Thurston, June 13, 1775.
Jemimah, and Samuel Jewett, int. Mar. 2, 1722-3.
Judith (Chewte), of Byfield, Rowley, and Daniel Thurston, at Newbury, Feb. 4 [1763.] T. C.
Judith, and Jeremiah Clark, Feb. 27, 1834. T. C.
Lionell (Chutte), and Anna [Hannah. int.] Cheany [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 10, 1702.
Mary (Cheut), and John Cheaney of Newbury, Mar. 7, 1693-4. CT. R.*
Mary, and Jonathan Core of Westtown, int. Sept. 24, 1726.
Mary, and Jeremiah Colman of Newburyport, June 8, 1808.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Elliot of Newbury, int. Sept. 14, 1800.
Richard, and Dorothy Pearson of Newbury, Oct. 17, 1805.
Ruth, and William Hine of Marblehead, int. Nov. 15, 1718.
Ruth (Chut), and Joseph Searl, Oct. 26, 1741.
Sally, and Enoch Poor, Jan. 2, 1833. T. C.

CLARK (Clarke), Aaron, and Johanah Blake of Ipswich, Nov. 2, 1741.
Aaron, and Elizabeth Dresser, Nov. 17, 1794. T. C.
Aaron (Clarke), jr., and Mary N. Whittier, July 7, 1825.
Aaron, jr., and Matilda Jane Daniels, Dec. 5, 1837. P. R. 2.
Abigael, and Daniell Woodbury, Apr. 4, 1733.
Abigail, and Anthoney Atwood of Boxford, June 11, 1734.
Daniel, and Mary Lambert, July 29, 1731.
Daniel, and Olive Nelson, Apr. 28, 1801.
Daniel (Clarke), and Hannah Curtis, int. May 14, 1807.
Dolly, and Edward Smith, Nov. 14, 1822.
Ebenezer (Clarke), and Lidya Dresser, Oct. 14, 1713.
Elisabeth, and David Hobson, Jan. 11, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Elizabeth, and Ephram Dow of Ipswich, int. Oct. 15, 1726.
Elizabeth, and [Lt. int.] Joseph M. Jewett, Nov. 9, 1820.
Elizabeth, a. 42 y., d. Aaron and Eliz[abeth], and Alexander Potter, a. 43 y., farmer, of Ipswich, s. John and Martha, of Ipswich, June 3, 1847.*
Elizabeth G., a 17 y., and Charles Pickard, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. David and Hannah, of Ipswich, Mar. 18, 1847.*
Elizebeth, wid., and Mighill Hopkinson, Aug. 3, 1741.*
Hannah, and Danill Foster [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 9, 1725.
Hannah, wid., and John Perley, Nov. 22, 1814.
Hannah D[ickinson. int.], and John Foster, Mar. 25, 1828. T. C.
Harriet N., and William Selone of Ipswich, int. Mar. 4, 1843. T. C.
Hester (Clarke), d. Richard, and Jonathan Hopkinson, May 11, 1666.*
Israel, of Ipswich, and Ann Sweat, int. June 17, 1758.
Jane, and John Pickard, Apr. 25, 1780.
Jeremiah, and Lucy Hardy of Bradford, July 29, 1828. T. C.
Jeremiah, and Judith Chute, Feb. 27, 1834. T. C.
Joanna, wid., and Isaac Kilborn of Lancaster, May 10, 1744.*
John (Clarke), and Mary Poore, d. John, sr., Jan. 10, 1672.*
Jonathan (Clarke), and Jane Pengre, Dec. 17, 1716.
Joseph D., of Ipswich, and Sarah M. Howe, Feb. —, 1833. T. C.
Juda (Clarke), and Ruth Boynton, Feb. 1, 1714-15.
Judah (Clarke) [Judith. int.], and Hannah Kilborn, Apr. 5, 1704.
Lucy, and Humphry Hobson, int. Nov. 9, 1822 (banns forbidden by themselves).
Mary (Clarke), and Joseph Kilburn, June 6, 1707.
Mary (Clarke), and Jeremiah Elsworth [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 29, 1741.
Mary, and Moses Richard, int. Aug. 7, 1778.
Moses, and Elizabeth Pickard, Jan. 10, 1750.
Moses [jr. int.], and Elesabeth Scott [Mar. 18. different ink.], 1784.
Moses P., Dr., and Elizabeth N. Bettiss, July 21, 1833. T. C.
Richard (Clarke), and Alice ——, —: 6m: 1643.*
Richard (Clarke), and Abigaill Wycom [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 2, 1702.
Richard, and Abgail Kilburn, Aug. 9, 1727. [1726-7. int.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Samuel, of Gloucester, and Ruth Blackledge, July 6, 1758.
Sarah (Clarke), and James Orduway of Newbury, June 19, 1696.*
Sarah, and Nathan[ie]ll Bayly, Jan. 2, 1700.*
Sarah, of Stratham [N. H. int.], and Jacob Jewett, Aug. 4, 1785.
Sarah B., and Samuel Adams of Boxford, Sept. 21, 1824.
Simon, and Ruth Taylor of Scituate, int. May 13, 1738.

CLEMMONS (Clemons), Anna, of Newburyport, and Dudly Lull, int. Oct. 24, 1791.
Martha (Clemons), wid., of Middletown, and Aaron Pengrey, int. Oct. 6, 1750.

CLEVELAND (Cleaveland), Abigal, of Canterbury, Conn., and Parker Cleveland, Esq., int. Apr. 18, 1795.
Parker (Cleaveland), Dr., and Elizabeth Jackman, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Aug. 2, 1773. T. C.
Parker, Esq., and Abigal Cleveland of Canterbury, Conn., int. Apr. 18, 1795.

CLINE, William, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, of Cambridgeport, s. John and Margaret, of Europe, and Martha H. Perley, a. 27 y., d. Allen and Martha, Aug. 30, 1846.*

CLOUGH (Cluff), Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Thurla of Newbury, int. June 26, 1777.
Ezra, of Kingston, and Mercy Stewart, Dec. 26, 1734.
Ezra, and Bethiah Duty, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1759. T. C.
Mary, of Newbury, and William Kezer, int. June 4, 1775.
Nathaniel, and Rebekah Kezar, int. Sept. 4, 1765.
Rebecca, and Simon Stickney, Nov. 9, 1784.
Sally (Cluff), and Samuel Plummer, 3d, int. Oct. 20, 1792.

CLOUGHLIN (Clowlin), Peter (Clowlin), and Elisebeth Heart, Nov. 13, 1791.
Peter, and Esther Wool [Wood. int.], Nov. 17, 1813.

CLUFF, see Clough.

COBURN, Ezra, and Lucy Nelson, Nov. 22, 1706.
Hannah H., of Dracut, and Hervey Platts, int. Apr. 6, 1837. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

COFFIN, Joseph, of Newburyport, and Anne Burbank, Apr. —, 1787. [1788. dup.]*
Nancy, and Dole Pilsbury, Apr. 16, 1812.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Samuel Pickard, int. Apr. 9, 1823.

COGSWELL, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Thomas Pickard, at Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1765. T. C.
Abigal [Nabby. int.], and Isaac Smith [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1789.
Elizebath, and Joseph Knight, Apr. 14, 1787.
Hannah, Mrs., of Atkinson, and Jonathan Searl, int. Dec. 7, 1771.
Hannah, and Capt. William Eustis of Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1809. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Dr., of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Northend, Mar. 26, 1761.
Nathaniel, Dr., and Lois Searl, Mar. 8, 1777.
Northend, of Berwick, and Elizabeth Lambert, Nov. 1, 1794. T. C.
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Olever Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1790.

COKER, John P., and Harriet Spofford of Andover, int. Apr. 22, 1836. T. C.

COLBY (Colbey, Colbie, Colebee), Abraham, and Sarah Buckman of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 21, 1712. T. C.
Eliza (Colbie), and Henry Dow of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 11, 1692. T. C.*
Joanna (Colbey), of Sandown, N. H., and Daniel Merrill, int. July 27, 1793.
Rebeck[ah], d. Isaac, deceased, and Jeremiah Fowler of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 6, 1706. T. C.*
Sarrah (Colebee), and Samuell Sillver, July 8, 1701.

COLE, Abraham, and Martha Hanson, int. Nov. 1, 1807.
John, and Polly Barnes of Westminster, at Westminster, June 23, 1789. T. C.
John G., a. 25 y., cordwainer, of Ipswich, b. Ipswich, s. Jonathan and Deborah, of Ipswich, and Elvira Bray, a. 21 y., of Ipswich, b. Deer Isle, Me., d. Nathaniel and Mary, of Deer Isle, Me., Mar. 29, 1849.*
Robert, of Great Britain, and Abigail Tenney, at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1715. T. C.*
Simon, of Boxford, and Mary Smith, July 5, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

COLMAN (Coleman, Collman), Hannah of Newbury, and Nathaneel Heriman, May 21, 1742.

Jane, of Newbury, and Samuel Herriman, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1729. T. C.*

Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Mary Chute, June 8, 1808.

John M. (Coleman), and Mary Ann Hill, int. Jan. 31, 1837. T. C.

Molly (Coleman), of Newbury, and Joseph Searl [jr. int.], at Newbury, June 7, 1781. T. C.

Phebe [of Newbury. int.], and Dudley Toylor, Nov. 23, 1738.

Sarah (Collman), and Mighell Hopkinson, June 16, 1696.*

Sarah, of Newbury, and Abner Spaford, Dec. 23, 1734.

Thomas (Coleman), and Abigal Pulsefor, int. Aug. 1, 1795.

Tobia, and Lidia Jackson, Apr. 16, 1668.*

William, of Newbury, and Susanna Thurston, May 17, 1792.

CONANT, Aaron, of Ipswich, and Eunice Darman, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Sarah Chapman, Mar. 19, 1800.

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Lucy Hazen, int. Feb. 12, 1811.

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Conant, int. Dec. 16, 1838. T. C.

Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Luther Chaplin, int. Sept. 10, 1831. T. C.

Eunice F., and John Peabody of Ipswich, int. Apr. 18, 1835. T. C.

Hannah, and Daniel Conant of Ipswich, int. Dec. 16, 1838. T. C.

John B., of Ipswich, and Sarah Conant, int. Sept. 27, 1840. T. C.

Lucy P., and Leander Jewett, Feb. 3, 1829. T. C.

Lydia E., a. 20 y., of Ipswich, b. Ipswich, d. Joseph and Anna, of Ipswich, and George W. Millett, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Joshua and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1848.*

Martha G., and John Chapman, jr. of Ipswich, at Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1838. T. C.

Mary W., and Timothy W. Emerson of Newbury, June 12, 1834. T. C.

Sarah, and John B. Conant of Ipswich, int. Sept. 27, 1840. T. C.

William F., and Martha Potter, both of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1828. C. R. 1.*

CONLEE, William, of Newbury, and Mary Hammond, int. May 2, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

CONNOR, Mossis, of Exeter, and Abigal Lull, int. Oct. 28, 1721.

COOKWORTHY, Eliza[beth], of Cambridge, and Samuel Woodbury, at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1709. T. C.*

COOMBS (Coomes), Elisabeth (Coomes), of Newbury, and Jeremiah Pearson, at Newbury, July 4, 1754. T. C.
Mary, of Boston, and Joseph Bailey, int. July 11, 1810.

COOPER (Coopr), Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Richard Lowell, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1736. T. C.*
Hannah (Coopr), and Thomas Lull [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1749.
Leonard (Coopr), and Sarah Plats, June 26, 1729.*
Mary (Coopr), and Moses Hopkinson, Nov. 5, 1734.
Mary, and Jacob Pearson of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, May 31, 1753. T. C.
Moses, and Phebe Jewett, May 15, 1729.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Abigail Lowell, at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1736-7. T. C.
Moses, and Ruth Johnson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 8, 1741. T. C. [1741-2. int.]
Peter, and Mary Skillions, int. Sept. 6, 1755.
Samuel (Coopr), and Mary Hobson, Oct. 3 [31. C. R. 1.], 1734.
Samuell, and Mary Heriman, June 25, 1691.*
Sarah, and Israel Smith of Danvers, int. June 25, 1766.

COPELAND, Elkanah, and Marth[a] Kilborne, Feb. 11, 1808.

CORE, Jonathan, of Westtown, and Mary Chute, int. Sept. 24, 1726.

COTTON, Prudence, and John Hamon, Nov. 7, —. CT. R.*

COWDRY, Submit, and Phineas Hardy, Dec. 28, 1819.

COWING, Ephraim, of Dunstable, and Susanna Kilborn, May 11, 1763.

CRAIG (Crage), Robert (Crage), and Hannah Spaford, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
Samuel W., a. 25 y., cordwainer, of Ipswich, s. Tappan W. and Harriet P., of Rumney, N. H., and Maria Perley, a. 23 y., d. Moses and Sarah M., Sept. 9, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.

CRANE, Silas, of Lynn, and Polly Bailey, int. Sept. 2, 1804.

CREECY (Creasey, Creasie, Creassee, Creesey, Creessee, Cresee, Cresey, Cressey), Abell, and Hannah Lowell, int. Apr. 22, 1727.*

Abigail (Creasie), and William [Benjamin. int.] Rowse, Nov. 11, 1720.

Abigail [J. int.] (Cressey), and David E. Perley, Dec. 15, 1842. T. C.

Ann (Cresey), of Newbury, and Samuel Hidden, int. May 9, 1759.

Charles (Creasey), and Mary Bradley of Haverhill, ——, 1833. T. C. [Dec. 29, 1832. int.]

David (Creasie), and Hephsibah Plats, Dec. 7, 1727.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Smith, int. Jan. 23, 1741-2.

Elizabeth (Cresey), and Thomas Merrit [Morrill of Pomfret, Conn. int.], July 8, 1788.

Elizabeth (Creasey), and Amos Dunnels of Newbury, Feb. 9, 1797. T. C.

Elizabeth (Creasey), and Edmund Boynton, Oct. 28, 1824.

Hannah, and John Hodgkins, Oct. 3, 1725.

Hannah (Cresey), and James Davis of Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1762.

James (Cresey), and Sarah Hopkinson, Mar. 15, 1763.

John (Creasie), and Sarah Davis, Oct. 13, 1720.

John (Cresey), and Bettey Lowell, Feb. 16, 1767.

John (Cresey), jr., and Phebe Bradstreet of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1792.

John (Creasey), jr., and Susannah Jewett of Ipswich, June 12, 1821.

John (Creasey), and Lydia Perkins of Essex, Sept. 12, 1839. C. R. 1.

Jonathan (Creasie), and Sarah Harris, Mar. 27, 1722.

Jonathan, and Elinor Barter of Kittery, int. Oct. 3, 1724.

Lucy (Cresey), and Asa Andrews of Boxford, int. Mar. 5, 1757.

Lucy Jane (Creasey), and Joshua Hale, Apr. 17, 1832. T. C.

Mark (Cresey), and Elizabeth Richards, Jan. 27, 1757.

Mark, Lt. (Cresey), and Elizebeth Hale, Dec. 16, 1790.

Martha (Creasie), and John Bridges of Littleton, Mar. 5, 1728-9.

* Intention not recorded.

CREECY, Martha Hale (Cresey), and Allen Perley, May 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary (Creassee), and Joseph Horssley, Apr. 6, 1671.*
Mary (Creessee), and Samuell Hidden, Apr. 20, 1698.*
Mary (Creesey), and James Browne, Mar. 5, 1718.
Mary, and John Palmer, Oct. 3 [23. C. R. 1.], 1750.*
Mary (Cresey), and Benjamin Winter, Jan. 15, 1761.
Mary (Creasey), and Sherburne C. Blodgett, Sept. 22, 1835. T. C.
Micaell (Creesey). and Marth[a] Dutch, int. Oct. 30, 1719.
Micall (Cressey), and —— Hidden, Aug. 20, 1686. CT. R.*
Nathaniel (Creasey), and Sarah J[ewett. int.] Hale, May 8 [16. P. R. 9.], 1823.
Nath[anie]l (Creesey), and Abigail P. Lambert, Nov. 4, 1842. T. C.
Olive N. (Creesey), a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Mary, and John M. Phillips, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Richard (Creasey), and Dorothy [Dolly. C. R. 1.] Bradstreet, Mar. 24, 1795. T. C.
Richard (Creasey), jr., and Mary Elizabeth Harris, Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.
Samuel (Creasie), and Mary Andrews, Oct. 7, 1725.
Sarah (Creesey), and Benjamin Scott, Dec. 9, 1714.
Sarah, 2d, wid., and John Plats, Mar. 21, 1742-3.
Sarah (Cresey), and Ezekiel Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1757.
Sarah (Cresey), and Samuel Pearson, Dec. 6, 1792.
Sarah M. (Creasey), and Dr. George Moody of Bradford, int. July 24, 1830. T. C.
Thomas (Creasey), and Mary Saunders, Oct. 23, 1823.
Thomas B. (Creasey) [Lt. C. R. 1.], and Rhoda Ann Whittier, Nov. 25, 1829. T. C.
William (Cresee), and Anne Hidden, d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1687.

CROCKER, Margaret, of Londonderry, N. H., and Rev. Willard Holbrook [June 22. P. R. 32.], 1819.

CROCKET, Hannah, of Barnstead, N. H., and Moses Sawyer, int. Sept. 21, 1794.

CROMBIE (Cromby, Cromey, Crumbie, Crumby), Aaron (Crumby) [jr. int.], and Dolly Dorman of Boxford, Oct. 31, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

CROMBIE, Benjamin (Cromey), and Rebeeca Davis of Ipswich, May 6, 1741.
Benjamin, and Clarissa Thurlo, Nov. 20, 1817.
Charlotte (Crumby), and John B. Buckminster, June 9, 1814.
Dorcas, and Benjamin Pilsbury of Newbury, Oct. 10, 1769.
Mary, and Daniel Robins, May 26, 1817.
Nathaniel (Cromby), and Ann Dorman, Nov. 9, 1826. T. C.
Ruth (Crumbie), of Boxford, and Nathaniel Burpee, int. Aug. 18, 1779.
Thomas N. (Cromby), and Ruth Maria Noyes of West Newbury, int. Feb. 9, 1828.

CROSBY (Crosbee, Crosbey, Crosbie), Anthony (Crosbee), and Prudence Waid, Dec. 28, 1659.
Elisabeth, and John Bayley, Jan. 17, 1722.
Elizabeth (Crosbie), and John Scot, Sept. 24, 1701.
Hannah (Crosbie), and John Jonson, Dec. 6, 1655.*
Jane, and John Pickard, 29 : 8m : 1644.*
Jonathan [of Oyster River. int.], and Hannah Wycom, Aug. 5, 1718.
Mary, and Richard Longhorne, 16 : 11m : 1647.*
Nathanael (Crosbie), and Hephzibah Person, Feb. 7, 1720.
Nathaniel (Crosbey), and Elizabeth Bennett, Dec. 13, 1693. CT. R.*

CROSS, Theodore, and Susanah Jackman, int. Aug. 7, 1790.

CUMMINGS (Comings, Cumins), Dolly A., a. 20 y., d. George and Elizabeth, and Moses R. Littlefield, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Japhet and Lucy, of Deer Island, Me., Oct. 30, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and John Jewit, 2 : 2m : 1661.*
Hannah (Comings), and Robert Pirkins, Jan. 8, 1751.*
Pelatiah, of Topsfield, and Sarah Hammond, Nov. 8, 1770.
Prince (Cumins), and Esther Storer, int. Sept. 15, 1804.

CUNNINGHAM, George W., and Susan Hardy of Bradford, Oct. 24, 1837. P. R. 2.

CURREY, John, and Hannah Adams, Nov. 1, 1798.

CURRIER, Bartlett J., of Newbury, and L. Goodridge of West Newbury, Mar. 19, 1828. T. C.*
Daniel Rogers, of Newbury, and Sally Merrill, Mar. 30, 1809.
Eliza M., and Allexander Lucy, Nov. 1, 1831. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

CURRIER, Hannah, and Tristram Brown, Oct. 28, 1799.
Joseph J., and Olive A. Davis, int. May 4, 1836. T. C.
Joshua, of Newbury, and Mary Pingre, Aug. 15, 1776.
Marcus M., a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Dan[ie]l R. and Sally, and Sarah J. Jewett of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Gorham and Mary, Sept. 1, 1847.*
Mary S., and John M. Dobson of Ipswich, int. July 22, 1837. T. C.
Moses, of Newbury, and Azubah Hills, int. Mar. 12, 1803.
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Dwinell of Danvers, int. July 25, 1772.
Nicolas, of South Hampton, N. H., and Sarah Brocklebank, Aug. 13 [28. dup.], 1787.*
Simon T., of Newbury, and Mary S. Hills, int. Apr. 6, 1830. T. C.

CURTIS (Curtice, Curtieus), Ephraim (Curtice), and Eliza-[beth] Kilburn, Sept. 6, 1693. CT. R.*
Hannah, and Daniel Clarke, int. May 14, 1807.
James, Esq., of Winthrop, Me., and Sarah Jewett, int. Jan. 2, 1823.
Lydia, and Josiah G. Tyler, Mar. 9, 1820.
Sarah (Curtieus), and James Scails, Nov. 7, 1677.*

CUSHING, Henry, of Providence, R. I., and Ednah Jewett, May 24, 1804.

CUTLER, Polly, of Hamilton, and Dr. Joseph Torry, at Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1794. T. C.

CUTTER, Caroline P., of Hollis, N. H., and Benjamin G. Searle, int. Oct. 3, 1834. T. C.

DAILY, Nathaniel, of Claremont, N. H., and Mary Chandler of Saugus, Feb. 27, 1837. P. R. 2.*

DAMON, Ebenezer B., a. 24 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, of North Reading, and Sophia Bailey, a. 24 y., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1847.*

DANA, Joseph, Rev. D. D., of Ipswich, and Madam [Mrs. P. R. 2.] Elizabeth Bradford, Nov. 29, 1803.

DANFORTH (Danford), Bethiah (Danford), Mrs., of Bradford, and John Sarl, int. May 15, 1756.
Eliphalet (Danford), and Martha Burbank of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1738. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

DANFORTH, Martha, and Daniel Chaplin, int. Mar. 26, 1808.
Sally, and Stephen Wood [both of Byfield Parish. P. R. 2.], July 19, 1805.
Sarah, and David Jewett, jr., int. Aug. 12, 1810.
Simeon, and Judith Stickney, July 9, 1801.

DANIELS, Ebenezer, and Rebecca Richardson, Aug. 1, 1839. T. C.
John, jr., and Sarah How, Aug. 22, 1776.
John, jr., and Jane Dickinson, int. July 6, 1805.
Mary, and Robert Greenough, int. Apr. 29, 1710.
Matilda Jane, and Aaron Clark, jr., Dec. 5, 1837. P. R. 2.
Moses, and Hannah Todd, Oct. 7, 1800.
Moses E., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Philemon and Lucy, and Julia Ewell of Lowell, a. 38 y., b. Walden, Vt., d. Perez and Betsey, of Walden, Vt., Dec. 27, 1849.*
Philemon, and Lucy Howe, July 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sarah K., and Amos W. Howe, int. Nov. 6, 1842. T. C.
Susanna, and John Forster, Sept. 10, 1791.*
Susan[a]h, and Daniel How of Ipswich, int. Apr. 8, 1784.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Smith of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1789. T. C.
William, of Newbury, and Relief Fellows, int. Aug. 5, 1817.

DARLING, Leonard, and Elizabeth Duston of Haverhill, int. Nov. 28, 1835. T. C.

DAVIS (Daves), Abigail, of Beverly, and Ephraim Pickard, at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1772. T. C.
Adeline, and William Lucy, Nov. 20, 1834. T. C.
Barbary, and Nathan Plummer, int. July 5, 1721.
Betsy, of Topsfield, and Dudley Stickney, at Topsfield, Mar. 2, 1797. T. C.
Charles, jr., of Ipswich, and Sally Kenney, int. Mar. 20, 1802.
Charles, and Lucy Ann Brocklebank, Dec. 2, 1832. T. C.
Cornelius, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Hidden, Aug. 24, 1696.*
Elener, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Wood, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Elionor, and Sylvanus Wintworth [Winford. int.], Apr. 3, 1723. [1722-3. int.]
Elisabeth, and Daniel Foster of Ipswich, May 16, 1733.*
Hannah S., of Newbury, and Benjamin S. Rogers, Jan. 12, 1835. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Henry, and Ann M. Hawsener, int. Mar. 8, 1840. T. C.
Israil, and Hannah Medcalf, Mar. 20, 1750.*
Israil, of Ipswich, and Sarah Dresser, int. Mar. 9, 1754.
James, of Ipswich, and Hannah Cresey, Mar. 23, 1762.
John [Flanders. different ink.], and Hitty Bailey, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Margerett Wood, int. Mar. 22, 1711.
Lydia, and Jacob How, Nov. 21, 1752.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Nathan Davis, int. Aug. 8, 1724.
Mary, of Newbury, and James Lecount, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
Mehitabel, Mrs., and John Thompson, both of Georgetown, Aug. 8, 1839. C. R. 1.*
Moses, of Ipswich, and Hannah Baley, int. Jan. 19, 1711-12.
Nathan, and Mary Davis of Ipswich, int. Aug. 8, 1724.
Olive A., and Joseph J. Currier, int. May 4, 1836. T. C.
Petter, of Concord, and Rebeckah Hopkinson, Jan. 6, 1730-1.
Rebeeca, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Cromey, May 6, 1741.
Richard, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Rogers, July 17, 1800.
Roda (Daves), and John Rogers, int. June 9, 1788.
Sally, and Caleb Chaplin, July 24, 1802.
Sarah, of Charlestown, and Thomas Palmer, at Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1710. T. C.
Sarah, and John Creasie, Oct. 13, 1720.
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Joseph N[oyes. int.] Jackman, Oct. 15, 1807.
Sarah, and William H. Kendall, June 12, 1828. T. C.

DAY, Rachiel, wid., and John Scott, at Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1743. T. C.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Dresser, Apr. 4, 1706. [1705-6. int.]

DECKER, Elisabeth, and Nathanaell Perkins, July 25, 1717.
John, and Mary Scot, June 18 [28. CT. R.], 1680.*
John [Pecker. int.], and Sarah Bennit, Jan. 21, 1705-6.

DENISON, Elizabeth, of Roxbury, and Jachin Reyner, Nov. 12 [22. CT. R.], 1662.*

DENNIS, Lucy, and William Robins, both of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1772.*

DICKEY, Sally S. [C. int.], Mrs., and Jonathan Jones, Apr. 16, 1837. T. C.
Valkot [Valkert. int.] O., and Sally S. Tenney, May 31, 1829. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

DICKINSON (Dicason, Dickison, Dickonson, Dickson), Damaris, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Hardy of Bradford, July 16, 1746.
Darius, and Polly Kezer, May 14, 1801.
Elisabeth, and Isaac Burpee, Dec. 2, 1746.
Elizabeth, and Reuben Howe, jr., Apr. 18, 1815.
Elizebeth, and Samuel Searls, Dec. 8, 1737.
George, and Sarah Spoford, Jan. 10, 1733-4.
Gorge, and Martha Nelson, May 2, 1705.
Hannah, and Joseph Dresser, May 28, 1771.
James, and Mary Wood, July 16, 1701.
James, and Sarah Stickney, Mar. 5, 1740.*
James, and Dolly Foster, int. Oct. 26, 1803.
Jane, Mrs., and Humphry Sanders, June 26, 1759.
Jane, and Samuel Brocklebank, int. Sept. 13, 1764.
Jane, and John Daniels, jr., int. July 6, 1805.
John, and Susanna Gage, Jan. 7, 1718.
John (Dickson), and Hannah Boynton of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 2, 1724. T. C.*
John, jr., and Mehetable Pickard of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1750.
John, and [wid. int.] Sarah Platts, July 5, 1753.
Jonathan, and Mary Pickard, Dec. 16, 1736.
Jonathan, and Hepsibah Hazzen, Jan. 30, 1793.
Joseph, and Sarah Jewett, June 12, 1732.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth Sanders, May 1, 1785.
Luci, and Enoch Noyce of Newbury, July 4, 1739.
Marah, and Andrew Stickney, int. Sept. 3, 1721.
Mary, d. Thom[as], and Abel Langley, 21 : 10m : 1666.*
Mary, and Joseph Andrews of Boxford, Mar. 30, 1696.*
Mary (Dicason), and Daniell Pearson, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1708. T. C.
Mary, and Samuel Plumer of Newbury, Apr. 29, 1823.
Mehetabel, and John Dresser of Boxford, Mar. 13, 1783.
Mercy, d. James and Rebecca, and John Dresser, June 17, 1687.*
Moses, and Eunice Wood, Mar. 12, 1767.
Rebecca, and Lt. John Dresser, Jan. 7, 1701.
Rebeckah, and Daniell Tenney [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1742.*
Rebekah, and Samuel Metcalf of Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1732-3.
Samuel, and Sarah Bayley, int. Mar. 3, 1732-3.
Samuell, and Ruth Nelson, Apr. 6, 1704.
Sarah, and Jerimiah Jewit, 1 : 3m : 1661.*

* Intention not recorded.

DICKINSON, Sarah (Dickonson), and John Andrews, Apr. 18 [13. CT. R.], 1684.*
Sarah, and Edward Elsworth, int. Dec. 30, 1769.
Sarah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Parker Pillsbury of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1774. T. C.
Sarrah, and John George of Amsbury, Oct. 8, 1730.
Tho[mas] (Dickison), and Elizabet Platts, June 3, 1691.*
Thomas, and Dameris Lever, May 27, 1717.
Thomas, and Elizebeth Pickard, May 27, 1723.
Thomas, and Lydia Perley, Nov. 22, 1791.
William, and Martha Walingford [of Bradford. int.], at Bradford, June 7, 1770. T. C.
William, and Priscilla Forster, June 11, 1777.
William, and Marcy Philips, int. Dec. 26, [17]88.
William, jr., and Lydia Foster of Ipswich, int. May 3, 1816.

DOAKE, Elizabeth [of Ipswich. int.], and David Campanell, Feb. 3, 1702.

DOBSON, John M., of Ipswich, and Mary S. Currier, int. July 22, 1837. T. C.

DODGE, Aaron [Asa. int.], and Peggy Knowlton of Hamlet [of Ipswich. int.], at Hamilton, Nov. 24, 1785. T. C.
Abel, and Ruth Plumer, Oct. 23, 1764.
Allen, of Hamilton, and Mary Burrough, int. Mar. 5, 1796.
Amos M., and Lucy Jane Saunders, Dec. 19, 1841. T. C.
Bethiah, and Joseph Noyes of Newbury, Feb. 29, 1768.
Betsy, and Phineis Lovejoy of Suffield, Conn., int. Mar. 6, 1787.
Charity, of Wenham, and John Bayley, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
Eliza M., and Geo[rge] M. Nelson of Georgetown, int. Feb. 10, 1839. T. C.
Eunice, and Benjamin Merrill, June 20, 1805.
Hannah, of Ipswich Hamlet, and John Brewer, at Hamilton [at Ipswich. dup.], July 20, 1789. T. C.
Hatty [Nabby. int.], and Amos Kindal of Suffield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1785.
Jeremiah, jr., and Judith Spafford, Mar. 25, 1770.
John, of Bluehill, and Susanna Morgan of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1783.*
John, and Lucy Gidens of Middleton, int. Feb. 3, 1786.
Judith, and Tho[ma]s Peabody of Haverhill, July 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Keesiah [Kezia. int.], and Daniel Johnson, Apr. 6, 1741.

* Intention not recorded.

DODGE, Louisiana, and Alonzo P. Phillips of Danvers, Apr. 15, 1830. T. C.
Lucinda, of Ipswich, and Edward Millet, int. Sept. 20, 1840. T. C.
Lucy, and Samuel Jackson, Nov. 27, 1821.
Marcy, and John Pickard, Dec. 4, 1806.
Martha, and Benjamin Friend of Wenham, Jan. 27, 1769.
Martha [Patty. int.], and Asa Tyler, July 3, 1780.
Marth[a], and Amos Rogers, jr. of Newbury, Mar. 5, 1805.
Mehitable, and Samuel P. Jewett of Ipswich, Aug. 6, 1826. T. C.
Nabby, see Hatty.
Nathan D., of Ipswich, and Sarah Shepherd, int. Apr. 27, 1829. T. C.
Olive, and Samuel Jewett, jr., Apr. 28, 1828. T. C.
Paul, of Ipswich and Faith Jewet, Mar. 30, 1736. C. R. 1. [1735-6. int.]
Phineas, and Lucy Nelson, Feb. 15, 1768.
Phineas, and Elizabeth Saunders, June 30, 1825.
Phineas, jr., and Sophia Chaplin, Dec. 22, 1829. T. C.
Phineas [jr. int.], and Marcy Nelson [2d. int.], June 11, 1795. P. R. 35.
Sarah, and Samuel Pingre, Feb. 2, 1777.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Asa Bailey, int. Oct. 15, 178—.
Solomon, and Mary Dresser, Oct. 10, 1799. T. C.
Solomon, of Danvers, and Betsey Pickard, Jan. 26, 1806.
Solomon, and Martha Scott of Ipswich, int. Aug. 15, 1809.
Sylvanus, of Danvers, and Judith Pilsbury [Phillips. int.], Nov. 22, 1827. T. C.
Tempe, and Dr. Jeremiah Jewett of Barnstable, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1796.

DOLE, Abigail, and Henry Pettengell, Apr. 20, 1826. T. C.
Abner, and Mary Jewet, Nov. 8, 1694. CT. R.*
Abner, and Lydia Dresser, Feb. 12, 1791.
Adeline, and Leonard Morse of Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1834. T. C.
Almira, and Nath[anie]l S. Sawyer, Dec. 22, 1825.
Amos, and Abagail Stevens of Newbury, int. Jan. 29, 1774.
Charles, and Susan P. Pearson, int. Mar. 20, 1842. T. C. "C. Dole was never married to Susan P. Pearson."
Charles, and Mehitable P. Jewett of Georgetown, int. Sept. 23, 1843. T. C.
Cloee, and Seasar Freeman of Andover, int. Mar. 25, 1780.
Edman, and Mehetable Todd, Sept. 12, 1735.*

* Intention not recorded.

Dole, Edmond, Lt., and wid. Elisabeth Dole of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1779.
Elisabeth, wid., of Newbury, and Lt. Edmond Dole, Nov. 23, 1779.
Eliza, and Joseph P. Lowe, Apr. 13, 1824.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Tenney, Dec. 4, 1755.
Enoch, and Rachal Jewett, Nov. 13, 1729.*
Enoch [s. Stephen. P. R. 15.], and Susannah [Susan int.] Howe, Dec. 21, 1819.
Enoch Ira, s. Enoch and Susan, and Judith Ann Baily, Jan. 8, 1848. P. R. 15.*
Francis, and Betsey Palmer, int. Dec. 9, 1822. (Banns forbidden by said Betsey.)
Hannah, of Newbury, and Robert Greenough, int. Jan. —, 170—.
Henery, and Phebe Spafford, int. Nov. 15, 1796.
Henry, and Lois Rogers, May 26, 1834. T. C.
Huldah [d. Capt. Moses. P. R. 30.], and David Mighill, Aug. 9, 1770.
Jacob, and Polly Swett of Ipswich, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
John, and Hannah Tod, Mar. 16, 1708-9.
John [of Newbury. int.], and Esther Birthby, Jan. 24, 1716.
John, and Molly [Mary. int.] Pingree, May 2, 1783.
John, and Mahitabel Noyse, Feb 7, 1786.
Jonna, and Jewett Elsly of Newbury, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Joseph, and Sarah Palmer, ——, 1778. P. R. 14.
Joseph, jr., and Ann Roberts of Gloucester, Apr. 6, 1815. P. R. 40.
Judith, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Mighill, Esq., int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Judith, and Samuel Cheney of Boxford, Nov. 2, 1797.
Lincoln, and Eliza Chandler, Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 2.
Lucy, and Moses Smith, Mar. 8, 1785.
Lydia, and John Pike, Apr. 11, 1791.
Mary, and Samuel Edgerly of Newbury, July 6, 1824.
Mary, and Isaac N. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1828. T. C.
Mary, and Harvey Pulsifer, May 17, 1830. T. C.
Mary, and Mark R. [B. C. R. 1.] Jewett [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 17, 1837. T. C.
Mehetebel, and William Jewett, int. Oct. 28, 1797.
Mehitable, and Mighill Spofford, May 20, 1824.
Mehitable L., and Robert Jewett, int. Oct. 3, 1812.
Moses, and Ruth Peabody, Dec. 9, 1741.

* Intention not recorded.

DOLE, Moses, of Newbury, and Lydia Hobson, jr., Apr. 9, 1765.
Moses [jr. int.], and Susanna [Sukey. int.] Heard of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 31, 1793. T. C.
Moses, and Love Hauks of Lynn, int. Aug. 2, 1796.
Moses, jr., and Mary [Polly. int.] Perley, May 6, 1806.
Nathan, of Newbury, and Phebe Harris, June 6, 1754.*
Olive, and Amos Nelson, Feb. 23, 1769.
Paul, Maj., and Hannah Scott of Ipswich, int. June 12, 1824.
Peabody, and Sarah Peabody of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1779. T. C.
Peabody, of Danvers, and Lydia Nelson, June 26, 1800.
Peabody, and Paulina Kimball of Andover, Jan. 6, 1831. T. C.
Phebe, of Ipswich, and Nymphas Stacy [jr. C. R. 1.] of Gloucester, Sept. 30, 1767.
Polly [Mary. int.], and Thomas Gage, jr., Oct. 18, 1799.
Priscilla, and Samuel C. Shute, Apr. 5, 1823. T. C.
Ralph, and Martha Palmer, Nov. 15 [Oct. —. P. R. 25.], 1803.
Rebekah, and Amos Pilsbury, Jan. 25, 1812.
Richard, and Elizabeth Stickne, Aug. 4, 1709.
Richmond, and Clarissa Merrill, Nov. 10, 1828. T. C.
Sally, and Thomas Sumersby [jr. int.] of Newburyport, June 4, 1803.
Sally, 2d, and Charles Nelson, June 12, 1828. T. C.
Sarah, and Lt. Jethro Pearson of Exeter, at Newbury, June 7, 1753. T. C.
Sarah, and Lt. Rufus Wheeler, int. June 14, 1788.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Hearriman of Boxford, int. Feb. 28, 1792.
Sarah, and Samuel P. Cheney, June 17, 1829. T. C.
Seth J., and Mary Ann Poor of Newbury, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
Sewall, and Jane M. Knight of Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1832. T. C.
Silas [Silace. int.], and Rebecca Balch of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1783. T. C.
Stephen, and Sarah Pearson, Nov. 24, 1748.
Stephen [jr. int.], and Mary Lord of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 5, 1785. T. C.
Susannah, and Aaron Jewett, jr. of Ipswich, Nov. 27, 1811.
Thomas [of Ware, N. H. int.], and Mary Jewett, Nov. 3, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

DOLE, Thomas, and Emeline Sweetser of Stoneham, int. Nov. 5, 1831. T. C.
William [of Newbury. int.], and Rebecca Peirson, Feb. 2, 1713. [1713-14. int.]
William, and Elisabeth Jackson, int. Aug. 8, 1792.

DONNELL, Nathanael, of Boston, and Elizabeth Tod, int. May 19, 1711.

DOOD, Dorathy, of Topsfield, and Job Pingry, at Topsfield, Apr. 6, 1749. T. C.*

DORMAN, (Darman), Ann, and Nathaniel Cromby, Nov. 9, 1826. T. C.
Cyrus, and Sarah Harriman, Mar. 19, 1829. T. C.
Dolly, of Boxford, and Aaron Crumby [jr. int.], Oct. 31, 1812.
E[u]nice, wid. [of Boxford. int.], and Joshua Jackson, at Boxford, Oct. 1, 1765. T. C.
Eunice (Darman), and Aaron Conant of Ipswich, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
John, jr., of Boxford, and Hannah Jackson, int. May 6, 1762.
John A., and Sarah M. Saunders, Dec. 25, 1827. T. C.
Jonathan, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Osgood, Feb. 4, 1836. P. R. 2.
Ruth, of Topsfield, and John Simons of Boxford, May 13, 1746.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Abraham Jewett, at Topsfield, Jan. 5, 1702-3. T. C.
Timothy, and Deborah Pearly of Ipswich, int. Jan. 3, 1782.

DORRING, Joseph, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Lawrence and Mary E., and Sarah Pierce, a. 21 y., of Georgetown, d. Hiram and Abigail, at Bradford, Jan. 12, 1845.*

DOUSE, Ebenezer, and Mary Huntt, Nov. 23, 1715.

DOW (Dowe), Benjamin (Dowe), and Elizabeth Tenney, Aug. 12, 1821.
Eliza (Dowe), and Jeremiah Foss, jr. of Barrington, N. H., Nov. 6, 1817.
Ephram, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Clark, int. Oct. 15, 1726.
Hannah (Dowe), and Thomas Burbank of Bradford, Jan. 22, 1817.
Henry, of Haverhill, and Eliza Colbie, at Haverhill, Apr. 11, 1692. T. C.*

* Intention not recorded.

Dow, Hephzibah, and John Frazer of Newbury, June 6, 1754.
Jeremiah [of Ipswich. int.], and Hephzibah [Hobson. T. C.], Nov. 10, 1724.
John, and Betsey Bickford, both of Newbury, Apr. 8, 1835. P. R. 2.*
Lucinda M. (Dowe), and Aaron S. Howard, Dec. 17, 1818.

DRESSER, Aaron, and Mehetable Scott, Dec. 4, 1730.
Abigail, of Ipswich, and Isaac Noyes of Newburyport, Dec. 13, 1772.
Abigaill, and John Abott, Feb. 3, 1714-15.
Amos, and Hannah Jewett, Aug. 5, 1773.
Benja[min], and Lois Hor, Mar. 21, 1820.
Bethiah, and James Wharff of Ipswich, int. May 7, 1779.
Daniel, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Barker, Dec. 2, 1762.
Daniel, Capt., and Susannah Chapman, July 26, 1785.
David, and Mary Kilborn, at Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1737. T. C.*
Elijah C., and Eliza Dresser, Nov. 2, 1825.
Elisabeth, and Elijah Foster of Ipswich, int. Feb. 18, 1773.
Eliza, and Elijah C. Dresser, Nov. 2, 1825.
Eliza A., and Moses Spofford, June 3, 1835. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hopkinson, June 10, 1680.
Elizabeth, and Robert Day, Apr. 4, 1706. [1705-6. int.]
Elizabeth, and Isaac Southwick [jr. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1758. T. C.
Elizabeth, and Aaron Clark, Nov. 17, 1794. T. C.
Enoch, and Betsey Bridges, Oct. 30, 1800.
Frederic, and Sarah G. Bailey, Nov. 27, 1843. T. C.
Hannah, and Samuel Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1712.
Hannah, and Thomas Johnson, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
Hannah, and Jonathan Wood, July 17, 1749.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Bayley, 3d, Feb. 14, 1760.
Jane, and John Pearly, July 13, 1698.*
Jane, and Jeremiah Hobson, Jan. 1, 1728-9.
John, and Martha Thorla, Nov. 27, 1662.*
John, and Mercy Dickinson, d. James and Rebecca, June 17, 1687.*
John, Lt., and Rebecca Dickinson, Jan. 7, 1701.
John, and Margeret Acie, Feb. 10, 1702.
John, of Boxford, and Jane Herreman, int. July 30, 1760.
John, of Boxford, and Mehetabel Dickinson, Mar. 13, 1783.
John, and Anna Dwinnel, May —, 1797.
Jonathan, and Sarah Leaver, Oct. 31, 1699.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Kilborn, Mar. 12, 1706 [1705-6. int.]

* Intention not recorded.

DRESSER, Joseph, and Johanna Barker, Aug. 6, 1712.
Joseph, and Hannah Dickinson, May 28, 1771.
Joseph, jr., and Jane Saunders, int. Dec. 8, 1810.
Lidya, and Ebenezer Clarke, Oct. 14, 1713.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Aaron Pengry, Dec. 31, 1771.
Lydia, and Abner Dole, Feb. 12, 1791.
Mahala, and John B. Pickett, Nov. 30, 1831. T. C.
Marcy, and Joseph Leslie, int. Mar. 8, 1755.
Marcy, and Moses Longfellow of Newbury, May 3, 1804.
Martha, and Jabish Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1730.
Mary, and Daniell Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 4, 1696.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Samuel Pickard, Sept. 26, 1752.*
Mary, and John Sanders, Jan. 18, 1763.
Mary, and Solomon Dodge, Oct. 10, 1799. T. C.
Mary, of Newbury, and Benjamin Nelson, Apr. 6, 1802.
Mehetabel, and Thomas Pickard, May 23, 1722.
Mehetabel, of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Pickard, Dec. 14, 1773.
Mehetable, of Ipswich, and Philip Nellson of Haverhill, June 22, 1749.*
Mehitable, and Jedidiah Boutell, int. Sept. 2, 1804.
Nathan, and Lidya Foster of Ipswich, int. Apr. 25, 1724.
Nathanael, and Elisabeth Wintworth, Nov. 13, 1707.
Phebe, and Sam[ue]l Perley of Boxford, ——, 1798.
Rebekah, of Ipswich, and Francis Palmer, jr., Apr. 21, 1761.
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Dority Boynton, Apr. 26, 1732.
Samuel, and Priscilla Jewett, May 25, 1762.
Samuell [s. John. CT. F.], and Mary Leauer [d. Thomas. CT. F.], Dec. 9, 1668.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Burkbee, May 13, 1700.
Sarah, and Israil Davis of Ipswich, int. Mar. 9, 1754.
Sarah, and Joshua Pickard, Dec. 8, 1766.
Sarrah, and Richard Bointon, Dec. 24, 1701.
Silena, and David M. Winter, Apr. 2, 1829. T. C.

DUDLEY, Huldah H., of Danvers, and Charles Kent, int. Feb. 15, 1829. T. C.

DUMMER (Dumer), Elisabeth (Dumer), Mrs., of Newbury, and Rev. Jedidiah Jewett, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1730. T. C.
Hanah, and John Broadstreet, Jan. 29, 1690-91.*
John, of Newbury, and Susa [Susanah. int.] Duty, Aug. 27, 1789.
Joshua, of Newbury, and Deborah Jewett, June 27, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

DUMMER, Richard [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Northend, June 21, 1785.
William, of Newbury, and Dorothy Northend of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, June 2, 1761. T. C.

DUNNELS (Dunell, Dunnell), Amos, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Creasey, Feb. 9, 1797. T. C.
Joseph (Dunell), and Luuss Passmore, Nov. 8, 1752.*
Prudance (Dunnell), and Benjamin Jornland, Aug. 13, 1752.*

DURGIN (Durgan), Elizabeth, and Eben[eze]r Boynton, jr., Oct. 17, 1819.
Samuel (Durgan), and Lydia Todd, May 10, 1832. T. C.

DUSTON, Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Leonard Darling, int. Nov. 28, 1835. T. C.

DUTCH, Ebenezer, Rev., of Bradford, and Mehitabel Mighill, Aug. 18, 1780.
Marth[a], and Micaell Creesey, int. Oct. 30, 1719.
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Mehetabel Northend, May 24, 1737.*

DUTY (Deuty), Bethiah, and Ezra Clough, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1759. T. C.
Elisabeth, of Byfield, Rowley, and Francis Pingry, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1759. T. C.
Mehitable, of Byfield, Rowley, and John Hamilton [Hambelton. int.], "a foreigner," at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1778. T. C.
Moses, and Mary Palmer, May 1, 1741.*
Moses, jr., and Ann Harris, int. Aug. 22, 1761.
Samuel, and Ruth Tenney, Oct. 1, 1718.
Samuel (Deuty), jr., of Newbury, and Bethiah Pearson, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1749. T. C.*
Samuel, and Mary Stickney, int. Oct. 28, 1757.
Sarah, and Samuell Tenney, Dec. 18, 1718.
Susa [Susanah. int.], and John Dummer of Newbury, Aug. 27, 1789.
William, and Elisabeth Hiden, May 1, 1684.*
William, and Rebecca Benitt, Apr. 15, 1709.

DWINNELS (Dwinel, Dwinels, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), Amos (Dwinel), and Annah Pirkins of Topsfield, May 26, 1749.*

* Intention not recorded.

DWINNELS, Anna (Dwinnel), and John Dresser, May —, 1797.
Elisabeth (Dwinnell), of Danvers, and Nathaniel Currier, int. July 25, 1772.
Eunice, and Daniel Rogers of Newbury, Nov. 10, 1836. T. C.
Jacob, and Dolly Varney Rogers of Newbury, Oct. 5, 1831. T. C.*
Mary (Dwinels), and John Friend of Dracut, Oct. 18, 1826. T. C.
Mehetable (Dwinnel) [Hittee. int.], and John Perley of Ipswich, Jan. 2, 1799.

EARLY, Mary, of Berwick, and Abell Plumer, int. Oct. 6, 1750.

EASTICK (Easty), Richard [Easty. int.], jr., and Hannah Hazzen, Feb. 7, 1750.

EASTMAN, Timothy B., and Caroline Pearson, Nov. 22, 1836. T. C.

EATON, Eben, of Framingham, and Sally Spofford, Feb. 3, 1820.

EDGERLY, Samuel, of Newbury, and Mary Dole, July 6, 1824.

EDWARDS, Elizabeth, and Daniel Merrill, June 21, 1831. P. R. 12.

ELITHORPE (Elethorp, Eletrope, Elitrap, Ellithorpe), Abigaill (Elethorp), and Gershom Nelson, July 17, 1700.
Abigaill, and Richard Lighton, May 20, 1713.
Elizabeth (Elethorp) [Mary. CT. R.], and Samuel Smith, June 21, 1677.*
Margaret (Ellithorpe), d. Nathaniell, and Sammuell Wood, Jan. 21, 1689.*
Martha, and Joseph Miller [of Pascataqua. int.], Dec. 10, 1713.
Mary (Eletrope), and Henry Ryley, 12:8m:1656.*
Mary, see Elizabeth.
Nathaniell, and Mary Batt, Dec. 16, 1657.*
Nathan[ie]ll (Elethorp), and Hannah Bradstreet, Dec. 3, 1700.*
Sarah (Elitrap), and Josiah Wood, Mar. 5 [bet. 1681 and 1685.]. CT. R.*

* Intention not recorded.

ELITHORPE, Sarrah [of Ipswich. int.], and Nickolas Wallingford, Sept. 19, 1703.

ELLIOT, Hannah, of Newbury, and Rufus Daniel Lathrop, int. Jan. 30, 1842. T. C.

Jonathan, of Newbury, and Mehitable Chute, int. Sept. 14, 1800.

Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Pearson, Nov. 26, 1800. T. C.

Theodore G., and Loiza Weston, Oct. 29, 1835. P. R. 2.

ELLIS, Esther, and Charles Robinson of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1826.

Richard, of Beverly, and Susanna Todd, Sept. 12, 1755.

ELSWORTH (Ellsworth), Daniel, and Dorcas Foster of Ipswich, July 2, 1800.

Daniel (Ellsworth), jr., and Elizabeth C. Andrews, May 11, 1844. T. C.

Davied (Ellsworth), and Mary Keyser, July 26, 1781.

Edward, and Sarah Dickinson, int. Dec. 30, 1769.

Edward, and Mary Jewett, Mar. 2, 1772.

Elbridge, and Mary C. Brown of Ipswich, int. Sept. 22, 1832. T. C.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Kezer, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1809.

Eunice (Ellsworth), and James Brown of Hamilton, int. Apr. 19, 1796.

Hannah, and Zechariah Beal, jr. of Newbury, Apr. 10, 1766.

Jacob (Ellsworth), and Sarah Todd, May 4 [June 13. C. R. 1.], 1785.

Jeremiah, and Sarah Jewett, d. Maxemillion, May 13, 1689.*

Jeremiah, and Hannah Tenney, int. Nov. 22, 1712.

Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Clarke, Oct. 29, 1741.

Jeremiah, and Olive F. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Sept. 13, 1828. T. C.

Jerimyah, and Mary Smith, sr., Dec. 2, 1657.*

Jonathan (Ellsworth), and Eunice Tenney, at Newbury, Feb. 20, 1753. T. C.

Jonathan (Ellsworth), and Anne Mitchell, at Ipswich, Feb. 9, 1780. T. C.

Lucy (Ellsworth), and Jeremiah Hobson, Sept. 23, 1778.

Martha (Ellsworth), and Josiah Stickney, Feb. 1, 1781.

Mary (Ellsworth), and Joseph Brocklebank, Apr. 30, 1784.

Mary, and Joseph Hawks of Ipswich, int. Nov. 13, 1801.

Nathaniel, and Marv Smith, Aug. 11, 1752.

Sarah, and George Highbirt, Nov. 24, 1709.

* Intention not recorded.

ELSWORTH, Sarah, and Eben Hedden, Aug. 13, 1744.*
Thomas, and Lucy Hedden, Aug. 4, 1743.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Lowell, Jan. 21, 1772.
William, and Mary Potter of Ipswich, Mar. 30, 1773.
William N., and Nancy M. Bishop, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

ELWELL, Betsey, and Eliphalet Hobson, Oct. 1, 1812.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Harris, Apr. 9, 1826.
Hannah M., and John F. Jamin, Apr. 27, 1818.
Harriet, and Daniel Morrison, Nov. 24, 1836. T. C.
Molly, and Samuel Pulcifer, Nov. 11, 1784.
Samuel, and Elizebeth Pearley, Feb. 22, 1791.

EMERSON, Brown, Esq., of Sterling [Lincoln County. int.], and Eunice Chaplin, Oct. 16, 1790.
Elizabeth, and Orlando Tyler, June 29, 1834. P. R. 2.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Samuel Lowell, Sept. 17, 1735.*
Mary, and Robert Louden, Feb. 8, 1800.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Brockelbank, int. Aug. 21, 1810.
Robert, and Ann Grant, 4 : 11m : 1658.*
Ruth Bradstreet, of Topsfield, and John Foster, Esq. of Salem, attorney at law, at Topsfield, Apr. 22, 1819. P. R. 2.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Sarah Lowell, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1729. T. C.*
Samuel, and Mary Little, July 12, 1763.
Timothy W., of Newbury, and Mary W. Conant, June 12, 1834. T. C.

EMERY, Abigail, of Newbury, and Jeremiah Jewett [jr. int.], at Newbury, July 15, 1797. T. C.
Betty, Mrs., of Newbury, and Col. Daniel Spafford, at Newbury, Apr. 12, 1780. T. C.
Daniel, of Newbury, and Sarah Brocklebank, Feb. 28, 1757.
Judith, of Newbury, and Daniel Hale, at Newbury, Dec. 29, 1720. T. C.

ESNEY (Esnee), Harriet S., and Ira S[tickney. P. R. 4.] Tyler, Aug. 2, 1836. P. R. 2.
Lewis (Esnee), and Sally Stewart, Oct. 30, 1817.

ESTEY, Sarah, and Thomas Barker, int. Sept. 12, 1761.

EUSTIS, William, Capt., of Newburyport, and Hannah Cogswell, Nov. 1, 1809. C. R. 1.

* Intention not recorded.

EVANS, Anne, and Samuel Palmer, Aug. 21, 1738.*

EWELL, Julia, a. 38 y., of Lowell, b. Walden, Vt., d. Perez and Betsey, of Walden, Vt., and Moses E. Daniels, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Philemon and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Samuel, and Mary Stickney, Apr. 6, 1837. P. R. 8.

FALLS, Eliza, and Savory Saunders, int. Dec. 14, 1832. T. C.

FARINGTON, Martha, of Andover, and Solomon Steward, at Andover, June 28, 1727. T. C.
Mary, and Ebenezer Jewett, May 16, 1797. P. R. 39.*

FARLEY, Nathaniel R., and Sarah Pearson of Ipswich, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

FARMER, Cordelia, of Tewksbury, and John Harriman, int. Mar. 12, 1831. T. C.

FARNHAM, Thomas, and Johanna Jewitt, Nov. 10, 1697.*

FAVOUR, Sukey, of Newtown, and John Brown, Aug. 26, 1792.*

FEBENS, John, and Sarah Spiller, int. Sept. 6, 1835. T. C.

FELLOWS, Lucy Ann, of Kensington, N. H., and Daniel Perkins, int. May 21, 1835. T. C.
Nathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Dorothy Foster, Nov. 26, 1807.
Relief, and William Daniels of Newbury, int. Aug. 5, 1817.
Timothy, of Sandown, and Meribah Lull, July 16, 1772.

FELT (Felts), Elisabeth (Felts), and Benjamin Plumer, Sept. 13, 1715.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Poor, at Newbury, July 9, 1717. T. C.
Mary, and Josiah Wood, Oct. 17, 1689.*
Mary, and Samuel Pallmer, Nov. 6, 1707.
Phillipa, of Salem, and Samuel Plats [SR. CT. R.], Dec. 19, 1682.*

FELTON, Jona[tha]n, jr., of Danvers, and Betsey Wood, Nov. 15, 1801.

FENDERSON, John, of Malden, b. Malden, and Eliza E. Savage, d. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1849.*

FISK, Elener, of Ipswich, and Joshua Jackson, jr., Aug. 21, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

FISK, Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and John Abbot, int. July 25, 1772.
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and David Kilburn, int. Jan. 25, 1723-4.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and James Plats, int. Oct. 29, 1720.
John, and Abygall Poor, int. Dec. 22, 1710.
Mary, and Jonathan Stickney, int. Jan. 30, 1730-1.
Mercy, of Newbury, and Charles Chaplin, int. Mar. 10, 1832. T. C.
Ruth, of Andover, and David Killborn, at Andover, Dec. 16, 1731. T. C.
Sarah, and Charles Stewart, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1741. T. C.
Susanah, of Ipswich, and Jedediah Kilburn, int. Mar. 22, 1723-4.
William, and Rebecca Retington of Boxford, int. Oct. 24, 1711.
William, Dea., and wid. Lidia Thurstian, Jan. 6, 1743-4.
William, Dea., and Mrs. [wid. int.] Bethiah Gutrige [Goodridg, Gudriage. dup.] of Newbury, Dec. 19, 1753.

FLANDERS, Jacob, of Berlin, Vt., and Sarah Platts, Jan. 20, 1801.

FLETCHER, Betsy, and Joseph Todd, jr., Dec. 28, 1806. P. R. 24.*
Shattuck B., and Sally Bettiss, Apr. 6, 1834. T. C.

FLIN, Jacob [widr. P. R. 2.], of Milford, N. H., and [wid. P. R. 2.] Edney Stiles, July 1, 1798.

FLINT, Dorothy, Mrs., and Samuel Shepard, Apr. 30, 1666.*
Margaret, of Reading, and James Bradford, int. Oct. 6, 1813.
Mary, of Danvers, and Eleazer Spofford, at Danvers, Jan. 24, 1765. T. C.

FLOOD, Ruth, of Boscawen, N. H., and Samuel Stickney, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1805.

FLOYD, Abigail, of Newbury, and Samuel Holmes, Sept. 29, 1831. T. C.
Catherine P., of Newbury, and Jonathan Cheney, jr., July 17, 1834. P. R. 2.
Clarissa, and David Brocklebank, Nov. 1, 1826. T. C.
Ebenezer, of Newbury, and Lois Pulsifer, int. Dec. 7 [Dec. 23. dup.], 1832. T. C. "forbidden by Moses Dole of Newbury on Dec. 9, 1832, as sd. Floyd was a minor."

* Intention not recorded.

FLOYD, Martha Ann, of Newbury, and Andrew M. Quimby, int. Oct. 10, 1832. T. C.

FOGG, Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Sally Goodredg, int. Dec. 18, 1792.

FOLLANSBEE (Follinsbe), Judith (Follinsbe), of Newbury, and Daniel Spaford, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1742. T. C.

Moses, and Ruth Burpee, July 25, 1816.

FOOT, Priscilla, of Bradford, and Wingate Ilsley, int. Aug. 11, 1815.

FOSS (Fosse), Allice, and Samuel Williams of Salem, Nov. 7, 1809. C. R. 1.

Edwin (Fosse), and Hannah Pierce, Aug. 3, 1819.

Jeremiah, jr., of Barrington, N. H., and Eliza Dowe, Nov. 6, 1817.

John, of Newburyport, and Lois Tenney, int. Nov. 20. 1793.

John, and Esther Cheney, int. Jan. 15, 1814.

Lois, and Obadiah Hills, Nov. 31 (sic.), 1814.

FOSTER (Forster, Fostor), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Moses Palmer, int. Mar. 11, 1773.

Abner, of Boxford, and Lydia Nelson, Feb. 3, 1757.

Abraham, of Ipswich, and Mary Robison of Newbury, Nov. 15, 1693. CT. R.*

Abraham (Fostor) [jr. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Priscilla Todd, May 10, 1744.

Amasa (Forster), of Boxford, and Betsy Poor, int. Sept. 12, 1792.

Anna, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Fowler, int. July 24, 1756.

Betty (Fostor), and Jacob How, Dec. 18, 1783.

Caleb, and Prissila Buxton, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1729.*

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Davis, May 16, 1733.*

Daniel (Forster), of Ipswich, and Dorithy Pingrey, ——, 1784. [Dec. 18, 1783. C. R. 1.]

Daniell, of Ipswich, and Mary Dresser, Dec. 4, 1696.*

Danill [of Ipswich. int.], and Hannah Clark, Mar. 9, 1725.

David, and Angelina W. Pingry, July 19, 1831. T. C.

Dolly, and James Dickinson, int. Oct. 26, 1803.

Dorcas, of Ipswich, and Daniel Elsworth, July 2, 1800.

Dorothy, and Nathan Fellows, jr. of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

FOSTER, Ebenezer (Forster), of Ipswich, and Mary Lancaster, Feb. 12, 1782.
Elijah, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Dresser, int. Feb. 18, 1773.
Elisabeth, and Oliver Goodridge, July 25, 1788.*
Ephraim, of Andover, and Orissa B. Wilmarth, Apr. 21, 1831. T. C.
Isaac (Forster), of Newbury, and Jenney Longfuller, int. Apr. 21, 1796.
Joanna (Forster), Mrs., and Thomas Burpe, jr., Mar. 10, 1774.
John (Forster), and Susanna Daniels, Sept. 10, 1791.*
John, of Ipswich, and Eunice Pingry, Jan. 8, 1801.
John, Esq., of Salem, attorney at law, and Ruth Bradstreet Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 22, 1819. P. R. 2.*
John, and Hannah D[ickinson. int.] Clark, Mar. 25, 1828. T. C.
Jonathan (Forster), and Lucy Lummus, int. Jan. 3, 1778.
Jonathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Foster, int. May 15, 1816.
Jonathan, and Mary Poor, June 6, 1833. T. C.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary A. Chaplin, int. Feb. 28, 1841. T. C.
Joseph Farnum, of Ipswich, and Mary Jewett, Sept. 22, 1805.
Judeth, and John Platts, Apr. 13, 1693. CT. R.*
Lidya, of Ipswich, and Nathan Dresser, int. Apr. 25, 1724.
Lucy, and Phineas D. Merrill, Oct. 3, 1832. T. C.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and William Dickinson, jr., int. May 3, 1816.
Mary, d. William, and Samuel Kilburne, Nov. 20, 1682.*
Mary, and Joseph Plummer of Newbury, Dec. 15, 1774.
Mary, and Daniel Poor [jr. int.], July 30, 1797.
Mary, and Jonathan Foster, jr. of Ipswich, int. May 15, 1816.
Mehetabel, and Samuel Burbank, Mar. 29, 1770.
Peggy (Forster), and John Gefford, int. Aug. 4, 1792.
Phebe, of Ipswich, and David Hood, int. Apr. 19, 1820.
Phebe, and Samuel Weston, Feb. 26, 1828. T. C.
Philemon C., of Ipswich, and Hannah Pickard, Oct. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Philimon, of Ipswich, and Ruth Pearley, int. Aug. 20, 1767.
Priscilla (Forster), and William Dickinson, June 11, 1777.
Rachel (Forster), and Jonathan Hobbs of Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

FOSTER, Sarah, and Abraham Adams, Jan. 29, 1760.
Sewall, and Mary P. Harris, Oct. 8, 1835. T. C.
Sewell, and Eliza Caldwell of Ipswich, int. Mar. 4, 1820.
William, and Mary Jackson, 15 : 3m : 1661.*

FOWLER, Benjamen, and Sarah Warner, Aug. 5, 1717.
Benjamin, and Anna Foster of Ipswich, int. July 24, 1756.
Jeremiah, of Amesbury, and Rebeck[ah] Colby, d. Isaac, deceased, m. at Amesbury, Jan. 6, 1706. T. C.*
John, and Lois Kezer, July —, 1797. [June 22. int.]
Mary, and John Smith, Feb. 7, 1751.*
Philip, Dr., and wid. Abigail Todd, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Brocklebank, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1764.

FRAZER (Frayser, Frazar), Anna (Frazar) [Anne. dup.], of Newbury, and David Ilsley [of Newburyport. dup.], Apr. 4, 1789.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Lemuel Spafford, Apr. 9, 1785.
John, of Newbury, and Elizebeth Little, July 26, 1743.*
John, of Newbury, and Hephzibah Dow, June 6, 1754.
Nathan, and Jane Prime, Nov. 19, 1730.

FREEMAN, Cato, and Dina Adams, Feb. 27, 1784.
Seasar, of Andover, and Cloee Dole, int. Mar. 25, 1780.

FREETHE, Jemima, of York, and Jonathan Spoford, int. May 13, 1708.

FRENCH, Edward, of Salisbury, and Mary Winsley, Oct. 6, 1695. CT. R.*
Hannah, and Jethro Wheeler, July 2, 1690.*
Joseph, and Jane Plumer, int. Aug. 17, 1792.
Mary, and Steven Pearson, Nov. 11, 1684.*

FRIEND, Benjamin, of Wenham, and Martha Dodge, Jan. 27, 1769.
John, of Dracut, and Mary Dwinels, Oct. 18, 1826. T. C.
Martha, of Wenham, and John Palmer, at Wenham, Sept. 28, 1775. T. C.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Thomas Merrill, jr., at Wenham, Mar. 18, 1782. T. C. [1762. int.; Mar. 25, 1762. P. R. 25.]
Simon [Simeon. int.], of Wenham, and Hannah Palmer, June 10, 1810. [1803. P. R. 25.]

* Intention not recorded.

FRYE (Fry), Elizabeth (Fry), and Robert Stiles, Oct. 4, 1660. CT. R.*
Judeth, of Salem, and William Stickney, jr., int. Apr. 9, 1778.
Nathanael, of Ipswich, and Mary Jackson, int. Oct. 19, 1708.

GAGE, Apphia, and Thomas Lambert, jr., Apr. 14, 1772.
Apphia, and Ezekiel Todd, June 8, 1814.
Betsey H., and John McKenna, Apr. 7, 1833. P. R. 42.
Betty, of Bradford, and Asa Plumer, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1774. T. C.
Danill, of Bradford, and wid. Margret Boyanton, May 12, 1742.
Deborah, and Moses Paul Payson, Apr. 26, 1768.
Elisabeth, and Edward Sanders, Dec. 18, 1716.
Elisabeth, and Asa Todd, May 30, 1765.
Elizabeth [of 1st Parish. C. R. 1.], and Solomon Nelson [jr. int.], Dec. 24, 1803.
Hannah, and Joseph Jewett, Apr. 10, 1781.
Hannah, and Jonathan Lambert, Mar. 5, 1796. T. C.
Johanna, and Ebenezer Wood [of Mendon. int.], Aug. 11, 1718.
John, and Polly [Mary. int.] Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1794.
Lucy, and John Goodhue of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1808.
Marcy, and Nathan Lambert, July 8, 1756.
Margreet, wid., and John Stewart, Sept. 5, 1749.
Mary, and Nathaniel Jewett, Jan. 15, 1706.
Mary, and Paul Lancaster, May 18, 1758.
Mercy, Mrs., and Capt. Jonathan Bayley, int. Oct. 20, 1733.
Nathaniel, and Jane Northend, May 9, 1751.*
Samuel N., and Elizabeth Holland of Ipswich, int. May 1, 1821.
Samuel Northend, and Lucy Goodhue of Ipswich, int. Apr. 30, 1773.
Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Sept. 30, 1715.
Sarah, and Eliphalet Jewett, June 20, 1751.
Susanna, and John Dickinson, Jan. 7, 1718.
Thomas, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Mihill, June 11, 1695. CT. R.*
Thomas, and Mary Smith, Dec. 10, 1697.*
Thomas, and Apphia Nellson, Oct. 13, 1737.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Todd, Dec. 11, 1781.
Thomas, jr., and Polly [Mary. int.] Dole, Oct. 18, 1799.
Thomas, Maj., and Mrs. Lucy Todd, int. Nov. 12, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

GAGE, William, and Mercy Barker, July 9, 1707.
William, and Hannah Mighill, Feb. 18, 1773.
William, and Lucy Todd, Oct. 4, 1814.
William J., and Sarah S. Perley, Aug. 31, 1835. T. C.

GALE, John, and Mary Hardy, Aug. 16, 1825.
Mary [wid. int.], and Johnson Savage of Boxford, Jan. 27, 1829. T. C.

GAMAGE, Nathanael, of Gloucester, and Sarah Platts, int. Sept. 22, 1759.

GARDNER, Elisha, of Brookline, and Eunice Searl, Nov. 21, 1765.

GARFIELD, (Garrfeild), Hanah (Garrfeild), and Jonathan Jackson, Dec. 6, 1681.*
Lidia, of Watertown, and Caleb Burbanke, Jan. 2, 1693-4. CT. R.*

GARLAND, Mehetibal, of New Salisbury, N. H., and Ebenezer Tenney, int. Jan. 17, 1800.

GEFFORD, John, and Peggy Forster, int. Aug. 4, 1792.

GEORGE, Gideon, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Jewett, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1737. T. C.
John, of Amesbury, and Sarrah Dickinson, Oct. 8, 1730.

GERALD, Edward, and Catherine T. Tyler, Dec. 19, 1837. P. R. 19.*

GERRISH, Lydia M., of Salisbury, and James P. Todd, int. July 3, 1842. T. C.
Nath[anie]l, of Acton, Me., and Harriet Ann Poor, Jan. 27, 1843. T. C.
Stephen, of Newbury, and Ruth Page, int. Nov. 28, 1772.

GETCHELL, Stephen, and Martha D. Chaplin, int. Apr. 9, 1837. T. C.

GIBSON, (see also Gipson), Benjamin, Dea., of Boston, and Mrs. Mehetable Hobson, Sept. 11, 1744.*

GIDDINGS (Gidens), Lucy (Gidens), of Middleton, and John Dodge, int. Feb. 3, 1786.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Price, at Chebacco Parish in Ipswich, "now the town of Essex," Nov. 14, 1759. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, see Gefford.

GILBERT, William G., and Elizabeth A. Hobson, Nov. 28, 1833. T. C.

GILMORE, James A., of Bradford, and Susan W. Kimball, Sept. 20, 1827. T. C.

GIPSON, (see also Gibson), Rebekah, and Thomas Howe, Sept. 15, 1814.

GLAZAR, Mary, see Blasdell, Mary.

GLIDDEN, Jonathan, and Betsey Proctor of Boxford, int. Jan. 11, 1811.

GOODALE, John, of Salem, and Sarah Row, Nov. 18, 1789.
Samuel, and Nancy Boardman of Boxford, int. Dec. 1, 1825.

GOODE, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mary Trumbal, int. Oct. 21, 1726.

GOODHUE (Goohue), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Daniel Kilborn, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
John, of Salem, and Lucy Gage, int. Dec. 2, 1808.
John N., Rev., and Emily Leach of Manchester, int. Apr. 16, 1836. T. C.
Joseph (Goohue), jr., and Mary Trumble, Dec. 15, 1726.*
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Samuel Northend Gage, int. Apr. 30, 1773.
Thomas, and Catharine Gray, int. Oct. 31, 1835. T. C.

GOODRIDGE (Goodredg, Goodrich, Gutrage), Bethiah (Gutrige) [Goodridg, Gudriage. dup.], Mrs. [wid. int.], and Dea. William Fisk, Dec. 19, 1753.
Dorcas, and Isaac Tyler [of Boxford. int.], Oct. 23, [17]94.
Edward, of Newbury, and Lydia Stanfort, Dec. 4, 1788.*
Hannah [Gutrage. int.], and Daniel Poor, June 5, 1789.
Josiah, of Newbury, and Sarah Tenny, at Newbury, Mar. 6, 1760. T. C.
L., of West Newbury, and Bartlett J. Currier of Newbury, Mar. 19, 1828. T. C.*
Oliver, and Elisabeth Foster, July 25, 1788.*
Sally (Goodredg), and Nathaniel Fogg of Exeter, int. Dec. 18, 1792.
Sarah (Goodrich), and John Platts, Oct. 2, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

GOODWIN, Daniel, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 10, 1746.
Daniel, of Newbury, and Marcy Sawyer, int. Nov. 19, 1756.
David [jr. int.], and Huldah Morss [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 21, 1792.
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and David Jewett, int. Oct. 26, 1771.

GORDEN, Sally, and William Henry Spofford, Dec. 8, 1831. T. C.

GOULD (Gold), Betsey, of Boxford, and Robert Herman, int, Jan. 5, 1833. T. C.
Humphry, Dr., and Electa Haynes of Rowe, June 11, 1827. T. C.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Pickard, jr., Dec. 20, 1818.
Simon [Gold. int.], of Topsfield, and Jane Palmer, at Topsfield, Oct. 9, 1740. T. C.

GOVE, Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Stewart, Mar. 28, 1728.*

GRAGG, Reubin, and Mrs. Betty Carlton of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 1771. T. C.

GRANT, Ann, and Robert Emerson, 4:11m:1658.*

GRAY, Catharine, and Thomas Goodhue, int. Oct. 31, 1835. T. C.
Rebecca, and William Moody of Newbury, int. Sept. 27, 1835. T. C.

GREEN (Greene), Hannah (Greene), of Hampton, and John Acey, June 5, 1676. P. R. 3.*
Philis, and Titas Orden of Newburyport, int. Jan. 19, 1793.
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Lydia Kilborn, Apr. 28, 1769.

GREENLEAF, Sarah, of Newbury, and Moses Pearson, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1738-9. T. C.

GREENOUGH (Greenhow, Grenouh), Elizabeth, and Thomas Kimball, Nov. 17, 1710.
Mary (Grenouh), [Mrs. int.], and Richard Syles, Oct. 28, 1719.
Mary, and Enoch Muttleberry, June 18, 1722.*
Robert (Greenhow), and Sarah Mighill [Michell. CT. R.], wid. Steven, Mar. 6, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]*
Robert, and Hannah Dolle of Newbury int. Jan. —, 170—.
Robert, and Mary Daniels, int. Apr. 29, 1710.

* Intention not recorded.

GREGORY, Eunice, d. Charles and Mary, of Princeton, and Humphrey Richards, s. Moses and Hannah H., July 10, 1844. P. R. 29.*

GRIFFITH (Griffis), Nathaniel H., of Bradford, and Sophia H. Rogers, int. Oct. 11, 1834. T. C.

William (Griffis), and Sarah M. Hills, Feb. 19, 1834. T. C.

GROVER, Josiah, of Atkinson, [N. H. int.], and Susanna Jewett, June 5, 1795. T. C.

Sarah, of Atkinson, N. H., and Caleb Jackson, jr., int. June 20, 1829. T. C.

GROVES, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Moses Stickney, int. June 25, 1757.

GURLEY, Sarah, of Marblehead, and Thomas Boarman of Ipswich, May 23, 1727.*

HADLEY, Elizabeth, and Archelaus Lakeman of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 11, 1775. T. C.

HALE, Charles, and Sarah Merrill, int. Nov. 1, 1840. T. C.

Charles, widr., a. 31 y., shoemaker, s. Pemberton and Susanna, and Nancy Bodwell, a. 28 y., of Lowell, d. Isaac and Sarah F., of Danvers, Oct. 17, 1848.*

Clarrissa, and James Osgood of Dunstable, N. H., Dec. 11, 1834. T. C.

Daniel, and Judith Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 29, 1720. T. C.

Daniel, of Newbury, and Ednah Pickard, June 16, 1749.*

Daniel [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Betsey Chute, at Newbury, Dec. 8, 1796. T. C.

Daniel, jr., and Irene Bradstreet, Sept. 17, 1820.

Daniel, jr., and Lydia L. Merrill of West Newbury, May 30, 1826. T. C.

Daniel J., and Susan Howe, Apr. 3, 1834. T. C.*

Daniel J., and Sarah Thurlow of Newbury, int. Dec. 30, 1842. T. C.

Ednah, and Isaac Pickard, Sept. 28, 1820.

Eliphelet, of Bradford, and Rachel Johnson, Jan. 29, 1767.

Eliza, of Bradford, and Stephen Harvey, int. Feb. 11, 1826.

Elizabeth [Eliza. CT. R.], d. Thomas, and Samuel Pickard, May 31, 1687. [1681. CT. R.]*

Elizebeth, and Lt. Mark Cresey, Dec. 16, 1790.

Ezekiell, of Newbury, and wid. Sarah Spaford, Oct. 26, 1736.

* Intention not recorded.

HALE, Francis P., and Sally Harris of Rumney, N. H., int. May 9, 1818.
George J., and Eliza Jane [Elizabeth. int.] Saunders, Mar. 29, 1832. T. C.
George J., and Julia Ann Proctor, Jan. 1, 1839. T. C.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Moses Plumer, int. Mar. 6, 1770.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Thomas Lull, Sept. 25, 1745.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Caleb Jackson, at Boxford, Apr. 20, 1774. T. C.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Jonathan Jewett, at Bradford, Nov. 17, 1791. T. C.
Hannah [d. Isaac and Ruth. P. R. 29.], and Moses Richards [s. Moses and Jane. P. R. 29.], Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
Isaac, of Newbury, and Ruth Jewett [d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], May 1, 1785.
Jacob, of Boxford, and Mary Heriman, int. May 11, 1728.
Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Northend of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, —— 19 [Sept. 14. int.], 1765. T. C.
Joseph, of Salem, and Eunice Chute, Sept. 18, 1806.
Joseph, a. 24 1-2 y., shoemaker, s. Francis P. and Sarah, and Apphia Todd, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Susan, Dec. 31, 1845.*
Joshua, and Lucy Jane Creasey, Apr. 17, 1832. T. C.
Lidia, and James Platts, Sept. 10, 1691.*
Mary, wid., and Jeremiah Nellson, Feb. 1, 1732-3.
Mary, Mrs., of Newbury, and Rev. James Chandler [at Newbury. T. C.], Dec. 14, 1736.
Mary, of Bradford, and David Nellson, May 7, 1752.
Mehetable, of Bradford, and Jonathan Chaplin, jr., Nov. 30, 1756.
Mehitable [of Bradford. int.], and John Merrill, at Boxford, Mar. 30, 1786. T. C.
Moses, and Elizebeth Wheler, Dec. 4, 1727.*
Moses, and Hannah Jewett of Ipswich, int. Apr. 9, 1803.
Patty [Marthy. int.], and Moses Pilsbury of Salisbury [N. H. int.], June 12, 1798.*
Pemberton, and Susannah Jewett, Aug. 29, 1797. T. C.
Polly, of Newbury, and Samuel Knight, June 10, 1791.*
Polly, of Bradford, and Moses H. Palmer, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
Rachel J., and John B. Savory, May 18, 1819.
Ruth, of Newbury, and John Pierson, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1727. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

HALE, Sally [Sarah. int.], of Bradford, and Bradstreet Pearsons, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1780. T. C.
Samuell, and Martha Palmer, Nov. 3, 1698.*
Sarah [of Newbury. T. C.], and Joseph Peirson [at Newbury. T. C.], Jan. 1, 1722. [1722-3. T. C.]
Sarah, of Bradford, and Henery Poor, May 20, 1751.
Sarah, and Stephen Palmer of Dover, N. H., Oct. 11, 1825.
Sarah J[ewett. int.], and Nath[anie]l Creasey, May 8 [16. P. R. 9.], 1823.
Solomon [of Bradford. int.], and Martha Herriman, Nov. 12, 1792.
Susan, and Matthew Johnson, Sept. 29, 1842. T. C.
Thomas, and Agnes R. U. [W. P. R. 6.] Bean, Sept. 27 [17. P. R. 6.], 1835. T. C.
William [Dr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Johnson of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1753. T. C.
William, Dr., and Jane Jewett, June 29, 1775.
William, jr., and Sarah Lowell, Sept. 23, 1778.

HALL, Mary, and Jonathan Chaplin, June 26, 1804.
Seth D., and Charlotte Sawyer, int. Mar. 25, 1837. T. C.

HAMILTON (Hambelton), Hitty (Hambelton), and William Bailey of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], June 17, 1787.
John [Hambelton. int.], "a foreigner," and Mehitable Duty of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1778. T. C.

HAMMOND (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Hommon), Bridget, and Joshua Prime, May 31, 1750. [June 18, 1752. dup.]*
David, of Ipswich, and Mary Platts, int. July 11, 1719.
David, and Elizebeth Plats, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
David (Hommon), of Ipswich, and wid. Elisabeth Wood, Dec. 1 [17. C. R. 1.], 1782.
John (Hamon), and Prudence Cotton, Nov. 7, ——. CT. R.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Pickard, int. Nov. 3, 1739.
Mary, and William Conlee of Newbury, int. May 2, 1770.
Nathanael (Hamond), of Ipswich, and Bridgett Haris, int. Jan. 30, 1713-14.
Oliver, and Sarah White of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 18, 1756. T. C.
Sarah, of Watertown, and Thomas Lambert, at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1699. T. C.
Sarah, and Pelatiah Cummings of Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Sarah (Hammon), jr., and Samuel Lord, 3d [of Ipswich. int.], May 19, 1774.
Susannah, of Ipswich, and Nathan Brocklebank [jr. int.], Oct. 14, 1784.
Thomas, Lt., of Ipswich, and Hannah Lancester, int. Oct. 16, 1713.

HANSON, Martha, and Abraham Cole, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

HARDY (Harday), Albert S., of Bradford, and Sarah G. Brocklebank, int. May 6, 1837. T. C.
Alice [Ellice. int.], of Bradford, and Benja[min] Wallingford, jr., Dec. 9, 1762.
Asa, and Joanna C[olby. int.] Merrill, Dec. 5, 1815.
Benjaman, of Bradford, and Hannah Brocklebanck, int. Mar. 4, 1795.
Benjamin, and Mary Waters, Sept. 21, 1817.
Caroline, of Bradford, and Flint Weston, Oct. 18, 1830. P. R. 17.
Daniel, Capt., of Bradford, and Mrs. Damaris Dickinson, July 16, 1746.
Daniel [David. int.; David. C. R. 1.], jr., of Bradford, and Sophia Thorla, Dec. 5, 1815.
Daniell [of Bradford. int.], and Martha Wicom, Jan. 15, 1701-2.
David, and Joanna Palmer of Bradford, Aug. 6, 1772.
Dorcas, of Bradford, and Seth Jewett, int. Feb. 12, 1726-7.
Enos, and Jane Holms, int. Sept. 1, 1792.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Daniel Spofford, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Jonathan Parsons, June 15, 1835. P. R. 2.
Harriet, and Archabald Pool, int. May 10, 1824.
John (Harday), and Mary Jackman, Apr. 2, 1667.*
John, of Bradford, and Martha Burbanke, July 31, 1695. CT. R.*
Joseph, jr., of Bradford, and Lucretia Bartlett, int. May 30, 1794.
Lucy, of Bradford, and Jeremiah Clark, July 29, 1828. T. C.
Mary, and John Gale, Aug. 16, 1825.
Newman B., of Bradford, and Lucy F. Merrill, Apr. 17, 1833. T. C.
Phineas, and Submit Cowdry, Dec. 28, 1819.
Phineas, and Elizabeth Andrews, Aug. 13, 1829. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

HARDY, Reuben, of Bradford, and Elizebeth Adams, Mar. 21, 1742-3.*
Reuben, and Sarah Ann Hills, June 3, 1823.
Sam[ue]l B., and Caroline Rogers, Jan. 17, 1826.
Sophrona, and Jesse Saunders, May 16, 1822.
Stephen, of Bradford, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Holms, Aug. 20, 1740.
Stephen, jr., and Hannah Thurston [jr. int.], Jan. 12, 1768.
Stephen, of Bradford, and Polly Joseph, int. June 24, 1786.
Susan, of Bradford, and George W. Cunningham, Oct. 24, 1837. P. R. 2.
Thomas, and Mercy Teny, 22:9m:1664.*

HARREN, (see also Hazen), Jacob [Hazzen. int.], and wid. Abigail Spaffard of Boxford, Nov. 16, 1761.

HARRIMAN (Haeriman, Hearriman, Heriman, Herraman, Herreman, Herriman), Abigal (Heriman), and Samuel Kezer, Apr. 20, 1742.*
Anna (Herriman), and Joseph Haskel of Gloucester, int. Mar. 7, 1778.
Enoch, and Martha Palmer of Bradford, June 5, 1759.
Enoch (Herreman), jr., and Sally Brocklebank, int. Jan. 29, 1795.
Enoch, jr., of Bradford, and Mary Ann Hilliard, int. Nov. 30, 1836. T. C.
George, and Betsey B. Bunker of Plantation No. 7, Oxford Co., Me., int. Feb. 11, 1832. T. C.
Hanah, and Calab Boynton, May 26, 1674.*
Hannah (Heriman), wid., and Joseph Palmer of Bradford, Oct. 1, 1745.*
Hannah, and John Stephens, Feb. 16, 1808.
Hiram, and Elizabeth H. Boynton, May 8, 1828. T. C.
Hiram, and Sarah S. Spofford of Boxford, int. Mar. 16, 1833. T. C.
Jane (Herreman), and John Dresser of Boxford, int. July 30, 1760.
Jane, wid., and Israel Hazzen, June 18, 1761.
Jeremiah (Heriman), and Patience Pearley, Apr. 17, 1735.*
Jeremiah, and Ann Poor, int. Mar. 27, 1769.
Jeremiah (Hearriman), of Boxford, and Sarah Dole, int. Feb. 28, 1792.
John (Heriman), and Jane Bayley of Bradford, int. May 7, 1726.

* Intention not recorded.

HARRIMAN, John (Heriman), and Mary Plumer, Dec. 26, 1751.
John, and Cordelia Farmer of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 12, 1831. T. C.
Jonathan (Haeriman), and Margret Wood, Aug. 19, 1691.*
Jonathan (Heriman), and Mary Chaplin, Dec. 23, 1736.
Jonathan (Herriman), jr., and Sarah Plumer, Nov. 26, 1769.
Jonathan (Herriman), and Martha Plumer, int. June 6, 1772.
Jona[tha]n, and Sarah Moulton of Boxford, Sept. 14, 1800.
Leonard (Herriman), and Martha Plummer, at Newbury, July 5, 1715. T. C.
Leonard (Herriman) [jr. int.], and Rosamond Herriman, Dec. 13, 1763.
Lucinda (Herriman), of Bradford, and Jacob Jewett, int. ——, 1838. T. C.
Margaret, and Moses Burpee, Apr. 25, 1758.
Margaret (Herriman), and Samuel Smith [at Haverhill. T. C.], Feb. 9, 1775.
Margeret (Heriman), and Jonathan Boynton, June 6, 1711.*
Martha (Herriman), and Caleb Webster of Haverhill [at Haverhill. T. C.], Nov. 24, 1784.
Martha (Herriman), and Solomon Hale [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 12, 1792.
Mary (Heriman), and Samuell Cooper, June 25, 1691.*
Mary (Heriman), and Jacob Hale of Boxford, int. May 11, 1728.
Mary L., and Caleb B. Le Borquet, Oct. 7, 1835. P. R. 2.*
Mehetable (Heriman), and Jonathan Plummer, June 6, 1744.*
Moses, and Olive Brown [of Boxford. int.], May 6, 1804.
Nancy Poor, of Boxford, and John Brockelbank, jr., int. Aug. 24, 1807.
Nathanael (Herriman), and Mehtable Spafford, Aug. 25, 1720.
Nathaneel (Heriman), and Hannah Colman of Newbury, May 21, 1742.
Peggy, and Samuel Adams [jr. int.] of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 23, 1792. T. C.
Rosamond (Herriman), and Leonard Herriman [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1763.
Samuel (Herriman), and Jane Colman of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1729. T. C.*
Samuel (Herriman), and Elizabeth Stickney, Dec. 21, 1752.
Samuel, "Elder," and Huldah Nelson, Dec. 3, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

HARRIMAN, Samuel, of Bradford, and Mehitable Chaplin, Feb. 24, 1805. [1804. P. R. 2.]
Samuel and Sally A. [Sarah. int.] Hilliard, Oct. 11, 1835. P. R. 45.
Sarah (Heriman), and Samuel Hazen of Boxford, int. Sept. 14, 1723.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Holmes, Nov. 25, 1800.
Sarah, of Bradford, and Thomas Merrill, jr., June 8, 1824.
Sarah, and Cyrus Dorman, Mar. 19, 1829. T. C.
Thomas (Herriman), and Martha Pool, Sept. 23, 1766.
William (Herraman), and Rebekah Pearson, Oct. 31, 1765.
William B., and Olive Nelson, May 8, 1838. P. R. 45.

HARRINGTON, Rufus, widr., of South Boston, and Judith A. Carter, wid., Aug. 6, 1845.*

HARRIS (Haris), Ann, and Moses Duty, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1761.
Bridgett (Haris), and Nathanael Hamond of Ipswich, int. Jan. 30, 1713-14.
Brigitt, and Joseph Boynton, Jan. 30, 1692-3. *
Dorcas, and Jacob Kilburn, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
Edward, and Sally Potter, both of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and William Tilton, both of Haverhill, Oct. 4, 1842. T. C.*
Elizebeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Burpey, Mar. 26, 1730.*
Hannah, and John Stacey of Gloucester, Mar. 13, 1755.*
John [sr. CT. R.], and Elizabeth Wells, Oct. 24, 1677.*
John, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Hodgkin, Apr. 7, 1752.
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Eunice Thurston, July 31, 1766.
John, Lt., and Ruthy [Ruth. int.] Pickard, Jan. 3, 1803.
Mary, and Thomas Birtby, Feb. 3, 1718.
Mary [Polly. C. R. 1.], and Benja[mi]n Smith, June 14, 1798.
Mary Elizabeth, and Richard Creasey, jr., Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.
Mary P., and Sewall Foster, Oct. 8, 1835. T. C.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Hazen, Apr. 5, 1670.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Elwell, Apr. 9, 1826.
Phebe, and Edward Payson, Aug. 20, 1723.
Phebe, and Nathan Dole of Newbury, June 6, 1754.*
Phebe, and [Dr. int.] Joshua Jewett [s. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], June 14, 1798.
Rachel, and John Webber of Newbury, Mar. 15, 1759.
Ruth [Mrs. P. R. 2.], and David Payson, June 3, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

HARRIS, Sally, of Rumney, N. H., and Francis P. Hale, int. May 9, 1818.
Sarah, and Beriah Browne, Jan. 6, 1673.
Sarah, and Jonathan Creasie, Mar. 27, 1722.
Sarah, and Eliphalet Tenney of Newbury, Oct. 13, 1755.
Timothee, and Pheebee Pearson, Aug. 24, 1682.*
Timothy, of Ipswich, and Eunice Jewett, May 7, 1765.

HART (see also Heart), Frances M., and Nathan Todd, int. Apr. 25, 1841. T. C.

HARTSHORNE (Hartshorn), Abigaill (Hartshorn), and Thomas Wood, Jan. 30, 1711.
John [of Haverhill. int.], and Mary Spoford, Sept. 22, 1709.

HARVEY, Robert, of Andover, and Sally Spofford, June 5, 1813.
Stephen, and Eliza Hale of Bradford, int. Feb. 11, 1826.

HASELTINE (Haselton, Hasletine, Heselltine, Hazeltine, Hezeltine), Abraham (Hezeltine), and Elizabeth Longhor[ne], Oct. 7, 1669.
Bethiah (Heselltine), and Thomas Spoford, int. Nov. 15, 1701.
Mary, and Solomon Wood, Oct. 15, 1690.*
Mary (Haselton), of Bradford, and Eliot Payson, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1760.
Robert (Haselton), and An ——, 23 : 10m : 1639.*
Robert (Heselltine), of Bradford, and Sarrah Spoford, int. Mar. 5, 1701-2.
Sarah E. (Hasletine), of Salem, and Daniel J. Searl, int. Oct. 31, 1841. T. C.
William (Hazeltine), and Dorothy Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1757.

HASKELL (Haskel), Ann D., of Newburyport, and John Perley, jr., Dec. 4, 1817.
David, and Hannah L. Lofty, Dec. —, 1831. P. R. 23.*
Joseph (Haskel), of Gloucester, and Anna Herriman, int. Mar. 7, 1778.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Todd, int. Sept. 21, 1765.

HASKINS, Joseph T. [Hotchkiss. int.], and Ruth P. [C. P. R. 2.] Perley, Jan. 27, 1818.

HATCH, Aoret [Aroet. int.] Melvin, of Haverhill, and Susan Prescott Spofford, July 8, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

HAWKS (Hauks), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Elsworth, int. Nov. 13, 1801.
Love (Hauks), of Lynn, and Moses Dole, int. Aug. 2, 1796.

HAWSENER, Ann M., and Henry Davis, int. Mar. 8, 1840. T. C.

HAYNES (Hains), Electa, of Rowe, and Dr. Humphrey Gould, June 11, 1827. T. C.
Mary [Polly. int.], of Haverhill, and Asa Plummer, at Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1778. T. C.
Samuel (Hains) [jr. C. R. 1.], of Greenland, N. H., and Hannah Johnson, July 9, 1772.

HAZZEN (Hassen, Hazen, Hazzon, see also Harren), Edward (Hassen), and Hannah ——, —: 1m: 1650.*
Edward (Hazen), and Jane Pickard, Nov. 6, 1684.*
Elizabeth (Hazen), and Nathaniel Harris, Apr. 5, 1670.*
Enoch (Hazen), and Martha Thompson of Roxbury [of Deer Island, Me. int.], at Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1797. T. C.
Greenleaf K. (Hazen), and Susan P. Towne of Boxford, Oct. 12, 1828. T. C.
Hannah, and Richard Eastick [Easty. int.], jr., Feb. 7, 1750.
Hepsibah, and Jonathan Dickinson, Jan. 30, 1793.
Isabell, and John Wood, Jan. 16, 1680. CT. R.*
Israel, and Hannah Chaplin, May 27, 1724.*
Israel, and wid. Jane Harriman, June 18, 1761.
Jane, and Joseph Jewet, Jan. 1, 1707-8.*
Jeremiah (Hazen), and Sarah Adams, Oct. 13, 1737.
John (Hazen), [of Boxford. int.], and Sarah Nelson, May 9, 1715.
Josiah (Hazen), and Lucy Perley, int. Nov. 30, 1798.
Lucy (Hazen), and Daniel Conant of Ipswich, int. Feb. 12, 1811.
Margaret (Hazen), and Nehemiah Jewett of Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1767.
Moody P. (Hazen), and Laura Tapley of Danvers, int. Apr. 26, 1828. T. C.
Moses, and Rebekah Cheney of Bradford, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Phebe (Hazzon), and Isriel Kimbal, Feb. —, 1794.
Presilla (Hazen), and Jerymiah Pearson, July 21, 1681.*
Samuel (Hazen), of Boxford, and Sarah Heriman, int. Sept. 14, 1723.
Sarah (Hazen), and Daniell Wicom, June 27, 1690.*

* Intention not recorded.

HAZZEN, Sarah, and Jeremiah Chaplin, jr., Nov. 28, 1760.
Thomas (Hazen), and Mary Howlet, Jan. 1, 1683.*

HEARD, Susanna [Sukey. int.], of Ipswich, and Moses Dole, [jr. int.], at Ipswich, Oct. 31, 1793. T. C.

HEART (see also Hart), Elisebeth, and Peter Clowlin, Nov. 13, 1791.

HEATH, Dudley, of Newbury, and Achsah Brown, int. Mar. 2, 1811.
Mary, of Hampstead, and James Tenney, int. Oct. 5, 1754.

HEMMINGWAY, Hannah W., of Acton, Me., and Josiah W. Bean, int. Apr. 20, 1839. T. C.

HENDERSON, Thomas, and Mary Anderson of Boxford, int. May 21, 1743.

HERBERT, Lydia L., a. 18 y., d. Richard and Ann L., and Gorham Thurber, a. 23 y., clerk, of Providence, R. I., s. Dexter and Jane H., of Providence, Apr. 11, 1848.*

HERMAN, Robert, and Betsey Gould of Boxford, int. Jan. 5, 1833. T. C.

HERRICK, Elizabeth, and John Pingry, Apr. 14, 1825.

HIBBARD (Hibbert, Hibert, Highbirt), Easther, of Methuen, and Solomon Smith, at Haverhill [after 1778.] T. C.*
Elisabeth (Hibbert), and Edward Pearson of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1763.
George (Highbirt), and Sarah Elsworth, Nov. 24, 1709.
James (Hibert), and Susanna Payson, Sept. 26, 1732.
Mary (Hibbert), and Joseph Jewett, Mar. 27, 1706. [1705-6. int.]
Mary (Hibbert), and Jonathan Pickard, Oct. 31, 1751.
Susanah (Hibert), and Thomas Todd, Mar. 22, 1753.

HICKMAN, Gideon, of Newburyport, and Mary I. [J. int.] Ilsly, Sept. 29, 1816.

HIDDEN (Hedden, Heden, Hiden), Anne, d. Andrew and Sarah, and William Cresee, Jan. 23, 1687.
Dority (Heden), and James Saben of Rehoboth, July 29, 1727.
Eben (Hedden), and Sarah Elsworth, Aug. 13, 1744.*

* Intention not recorded.

HIDDEN, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Story [of Ipswich. int.], July 17, 1701.
Ebenezer, and Elezebeth Kindel, Dec. 13, 1786.
Edward (Hedden), and Rachal Seban of Rehoboth, int. May 13, 1740-41.
Elisabeth (Hiden), and William Duty, May 1, 1684.*
Elisabeth, and Aron Plumer, int. Feb. 14, 1718-19.
Elizabeth, and Cornelius Davis of Newbury, Aug. 24, 1696.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Hobson, Esq., Apr. 29, 1757.
Ephraim, and Hannah Hodgkin, Nov. 8, 1759.
James (Hedden), and Jemima Moodey of Newbury, Sept. 26, 1748.
John, and Elizabeth [Eliza. CT. R.] Jewett, d. John and Elizabeth, of Ipswich, May 16. [20. CT. R.], 1687.*
Lucy (Hedden), and Thomas Ellsworth, Aug. 4, 1743.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and Abraham Sawyer of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 17, 1736-7. T. C.
Margrit, and Thomas Teny, Sept. 8, 1680.*
Mary, and Josiah Martin of "Chebacco, in Ipswich," June 3, 1731.*
Mehitabel, and James Burnam of Ipswich, Oct. 11, 1785.
Patty, and Lt. Joseph Kilburn, May 13, 1794. C. R. 1.*
Price, and Eunice Hodgkin, int. Mar. 17, 1759.
Samuel, and Ann Cresev of Newbury, int. May 9, 1759.
Samuell, and Mary Creessee, Apr. 20, 1698.*
Sarah, and William Price, Sept. 12, 1727.
Sarah, and Enock Wells of Newbury, int. Feb. 28, 1760.
——, and Micall Cressey, Aug. 20, 1686. CT. R.*

HIGHT, Prisela, of Stratham, and Stephen Palmer, int. Nov. 9, 1745.

HILLIARD, Henry, and Hannah Saunders, int. May 24, 1803.
Mary Ann, and Enoch Harriman, jr. of Bradford, int. Nov. 30, 1836. T. C.
Sally A. [Sarah. int.], and Samuel Harriman, Oct. 11, 1835. P. R. 45.
William S., and Mary W. Thurlow, June 28, 1832. T. C.

HILLS (Hill), Abel M., Capt., and Ruth G. Thurlow, int. Feb. 29, 1824.
Albert S., and Eunice A. H. Perkins, int. Apr. 10, 1835. T. C.
Azubah, and Moses Currier of Newbury, int. Mar. 12, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

HILLS, Betsey, and John Thurlow [jr. int.], Mar. 28, 1811.
Charles, and Mehetable B[ailey. int.] Chase of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1818. T. C.
Deborah, see Dorothy.
Dorothy [Deborah. int.], and John Pearson of Newbury, Oct. 3, 1805.
Dorothy P. [Laura Ann, name having been since changed by Gen. Court. dup.], and Moses H. Littlefield, int. Dec. 17, 1836. T. C. [May 30, 1837. dup.]
Francis, and Hannah Tennev, Oct. 24, 1803
Hannah J., and Charles Annable of Boston, Sept. 25, 1826. T. C.
John, and Elizabeth Knap of Salem, int. Jan. 13, 1816.
Laura Ann, see Dorothy P.
Mary Ann (Hill), and John M. Coleman, int. Jan. 31, 1837. T. C.
Mary S., and Simon T. Currier of Newbury, int. Apr. 6, 1830. T. C.
Obadiah, jr., and Lydia Wood of Bradford, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
Obadiah, and Lois Foss, Nov. 31 (sic.), 1814.
Sarah Ann, and Reuben Hardy, June 3, 1823.
Sarah M., and William Griffis, Feb. 19, 1834. T. C.
Sophia, and Aaron Rogers, Dec. 20, 1808.
William F., and Cyntha Pearson, Dec. 31, 1829. T. C. [Nov. —. P. R. 34.]
William F., and Elizabeth Perkins [Stevens. int.], Aug. 21, 1831. T. C.
William S., of Newburyport, and Mehitable Boutelle, Dec. 22, 1818.

HINE, William, of Marblehead, and Ruth Chute, int. Nov. 15, 1718.

HOBBS, Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Mehitable Searle, June 21, 1804.
Cyntha Ann, and Paul Chaplin, int. June 30, 1837. T. C.
Jonathan, of Topsfield, and Rachel Forster, Jan. 13, 1778.
Tabatha, of Charlestown, and Thomas Nelson, at Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1715-16. T. C.

HOBSON (Hopson), Aaron, and Mary Boynton, int. July 8, 1812.
David, and Elisabeth Clark, Jan. 11, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

Hobson, David, and Hannah Bishop, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Ednah E., a. 19 y., d. Eliphalet and Elisabeth, and William M. Sherburne, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Jacob B. and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1844.*
Eliphalet, and Betsey Elwell, Oct. 1, 1812.
Elizabeth, and Ezekiell Mighill, Oct. 10, 1686.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Robie Morril of Salisbury, July 15, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Richard Kimball of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1822.
Elizabeth A., and William G. Gilbert, Nov. 28, 1833. t. c.
Elizabeth Ann, a. 21 y., of Georgetown, d. Nathan and Mary, and Solomon Nelson, a. 22 y., of Georgetown, b. Georgetown, s. Asa and Ruth, of Georgetown, Dec. 6, 1848.*
Elizebeth, and Thomas Lambert, Oct. 13, 1732.
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Merril of Atkinson [Boscawen. int.; N. H. c. r. 1.], Jan. 12, 1768.
Hannah, and John Batcheller of Newbury, Apr. 16, 1809. c. r. 1.
Hephzibah, and Jeremiah Dow [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 10, 1724.
Humphery, and Mehetabel Paison, June 26, 1712.
Humphery, and [wid. int.] Priscilla Perkins of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 5, 1745-6. t. c.
Humphrey, and Elizabeth Northend, July 25, 1683.*
Humphry, and Sarah Mighill, Nov. 17, 1785.
Humphry, and Lucy Clark, int. Nov. 9, 1822. (Banns forbidden by themselves).
Jane [wid. int.], and Joshua Woodman, Dec. 2, 1742.
Jeremiah, and Jane Dresser, Jan. 1, 1728-9.
Jeremiah, and Lucy Ellsworth, Sept. 23, 1778.
John, and Sarah Vernam, d. Samuel, of Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1679.*
John, and Dorcas Pearson, Sept. 7, 1699.*
John, jr., and wid. Martha Pool [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1753. t. c.
John, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hidden, Apr. 29, 1757.
John, and Hannah Spiller, Nov. 5, 1788.
Julia, and Moses T. Witcher [Whittier. int.], Dec. 25, 1837. t. c.
Lydia, jr., and Moses Dole of Newburv, Apr. 9. 1765.
Lydia, and Jacob P. Bradford, June 10, 1802.
Martha, and John Jewett, Sept. 23, 1731.

* Intention not recorded.

HOBSON, Mary, and Samuel Coopr, Oct. 3 [31. C. R. 1.], 1734.
Mary, and Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers, Feb. 2, 1775.
Mary [Ann. int.], and Ira Hutchinson, Feb. 2, 1832. T. C.
Mehetable, Mrs., and Dea. Benjamin Gibson of Boston, Sept. 11, 1744.*
Moses, and Lydia Lancaster, Dec. 1, 1725.
Moses, jr., and Sarah Jewett, jr., int. July 11, 1778.
Nathan, and Mary Pierce of Ipswich, int. Apr. 18, 1807.
Prescott, and Dorothy Jewett of Ipswich, int. June 11, 1826.
Rachel, and Jeremiah Stickney, Mar. 28, 1815.
Ruthy J., and Mark C. Perley, June 29, 1843. T. C.
Sally, and Ezekiel Pierce Bailey, Oct. 30, 1815.
Sally K., and Aaron Blackinton, Oct. 27, 1831. T. C.
Samuel, of Buxton, and Rachal Lane, July 17, 1788.
Samuel (Hopson), and Bethiah Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 19, 1793. T. C.
Sarah (Hopson), and Paul Ilsley, at Newbury, May 28, 1761. T. C.
Susannah [Hopson. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Bailey, Aug. 27, 1793.
Thomas, and Lois Bailey, Nov. 29, 1795. T. C.
Tristram, a. 21 y., shoemaker, and Mary E. Battis, a. 25 y., of Newbury, d. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 19, 1845.*
William, and Ann Rayner, 12:9m:1652. *
William, and Sarah Jewitt, June 9, 1692.*
William, and Hannah Johnson, Nov. 9, 1753.
William, and Lydia Parsons, at Gloucester, Mar. 9, 1758. T. C.
William P., and Harriet Lambert, Apr. 20, 1836. T. C.

HODGES (Hodge), Sarah, and David S[ewal. int.] Bachelder of Haverhill, June 2, 1808.
Susan H. (Hodge), a. 21 y., of Newburyport, d. Nathan[ie]l and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Moses P. Payson, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. David and Ruth, at Newburyport, May 11, 1846.*

HODGKIN (Hodgins, Hodgkins, Hodskins), Ann (Hodskins), and Aaron Bray, Oct. 26, 1818.
Elizabeth, and John Harris of Ipswich, Apr. 7, 1752.
Eunice, and Price Hidden, int. Mar. 17, 1759.
Hannah, and Ephraim Hidden, Nov. 8, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

HODGKIN, Hesikiah, and Ruth Kimbal, June 26, 1751.*
John (Hodgkins), and Hannah Creecy, Oct. 3, 1725.
Mary, and David Bayley, Dec. 7, 1727.
Sarah (Hodgins), and Francis Webber, Aug. 6, 1753.*

HOLBROOK, Willard, Rev., and Margaret Crocker of Londonderry, N. H. [June 22. P. R. 32.], 1819.

HOLEMAN, Mary, of Newbury, and John Bayley, jr., at Newbury, Nov. 4, 1756. T. C.
Sarah [Homans of Newbury. int.], and Moses Lull, at Newbury, July 8, 1755. T. C.

HOLLAND (Holon), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel N. Gage, int. May 1, 1821.
Lucy, and John Pearley, int. Jan. 23, 1765.
Susannah [Sarah Holon of Ipswich. int.], and Joshua Jackson, Nov. 6, 1753.

HOLMES (Holms, Homes), Ann C., and Jacob F. Jewett, Mar. 14, 1837. P. R. 2.
Benjamin (Holms), and Mary Burbank of Bradford, int. Sept. 29, 1734.
Elijah (Homes), and Hannah Kerrick [Mirrick. int.] of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. 26, 1769. T. C.
Jane (Holms), and Enos Hardy, int. Sept. 1, 1792.
John, and [wid. int.] Mary Carlton of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1755. T. C.
Jonathan H., and Mariette Carter, Apr. 13, 1837. P. R. 38.*
Mary (Holms), and Elijah Blasdell of Amsbury, Mar. 13, 1728-9.
Mary (Holms) [Sarah. int.], and Stephen Hardy of Bradford, Aug. 20, 1740.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Harriman, Nov. 25, 1800.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Poor, June 18, 1818.
Richard, and Alce ——, 23 : 6m : 1647.*
Samuel (Holms), and Anna Cheney of Bradford, Feb. 19, 1771.
Samuel, and Abigail Floyd of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1831. T. C.
Sarah, see Mary.

HOLT, Joseph, of Andover, and Mercy [Mrs. Mary. int.] Pickard, Feb. 10, 1825.

HOMANS, see Holeman.

* Intention not recorded.

HONYFORD (Hannaford, Hannerford), [Hanner Hannerford. int.], wid., and John [Jonathan. int.] Cheney, Mar. 16, 1790.
Lois (Hannaford), and Abner Moors Cheney, July 22, 1800.

HOOD, David, and Phebe Foster of Ipswich, int. Apr. 19, 1820.
Nathan, of Topsfield, and Elizebeth Palmer, Mar. 6, 1731.

HOPKINS, John, see Ropkins, John.
Margaret, and Josiah Wood, Dec. 23, 1686. CT. R.*

HOPKINSON (Hobkinson), Ann, and Jonathan Jewet [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 28, 1707.
Caleb, of Bradford, and wid. Sarrah Spoford, int. Apr. 25, 1701.
Dorcas, and John Spoffard, Feb. 15, 1699-1700.
Ebenezer, of Bradford, and Mrs. Mary Pilsbury, Apr. 5, 1774.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 15, 1715.
Elisabeth, and Moses Chaplin, int. Dec. 1, 1776.
Elizabeth, and Daniell Jewit, Feb. 25, 1700-1701.*
Hester (Hobkinson), and Thomas Burkbee, Dec. 3, 1690.*
Ira, of Bradford, and Julia Poor, int. May 10, 1823.
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Hunt of Concord, at Concord, June 9, 1705. T. C.
Jeremiah, and wid. Margret Barker, May 20, 1728.*
Jeremiah, and [wid. int.] Martha Woodbary, Jan. 11, 1742.
John, and Elizabeth Pearson, June 8, 1670.*
John, and Mary Wheeler, Feb. 12, 1712. [1712-13. int.]
Jonathan, and Hester Clarke, d. Richard, May 11, 1666.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Dresser, June 10, 1680.
Mary, and James Tod, June 22, 1699.*
Mighell, and Sarah Collman, June 16, 1696.*
Mighill, and wid. Elizebeth Clark, Aug. 3, 1741.*
Moses, and Mary Coopr, Nov. 5, 1734.
Moses, and Sarah Wood, int. Mar. 9, 1757.
Rebeckah, and Petter Davis of Concord, Jan. 6, 1730-1.
Sarah, and Stephen Morss [of Newbury. int.], July 15, 1725.
Sarah, and James Cresey, Mar. 15, 1763.

HOR, Lois, and Benja[min] Dresser, Mar. 21, 1820.

HORNER, Andrew, and Mary C[haplin. P. R. 2.] Spofford, May 24, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

HORSSLEY, Joseph, and Mary Creassee, Apr. 6, 1671.*

HOTCHKISS, Joseph T., see Haskins, Joseph T.

HOULEY, Lidiah, and Thomas Pearley, July 8, 1667.*

HOVEY, Abigail, of Topsfield, and Ebenezer Kellburn, at Topsfield, Aug. 2, 1743. T. C.*
Ivory, and Anne Pengre, Dec. 9, 1707.
Mary [wid. int.], and Aquila Jewett, May 22, 1753.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Chaplin, Nov. 14, 1764.
Samuel, and Lydia Langley [of Chelmsford. int.], at Chelmsford, May 24, 1757. T. C.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Bartholomew Pearson, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1726. T. C.*

HOWARD, Aaron S., and Lucinda M. Dowe, Dec. 17, 1818.
Benjamin F., and Elizabeth F. Savory of Newbury, Jan. 29, 1829. T. C.
Sophia Ann, and Jeremiah R. Sanborn, int. Jan. 10, 1837. T. C.

HOWE (Houe, How, Howes), Abraham [3d. int.], of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elanor Spafford, Feb. 5, 1784.
Amos W., and Sarah K. Daniels, int. Nov. 6, 1842. T. C.
Daniel (How), of Ipswich and Susan[a]h Daniels, int. Apr. 8, 1784.
Deborah, and Joshua Millet, July 20, 1819.
Dorothy, and John N. Pearson of Ipswich, July 13, 1830. T. C.
Elizabeth S., and David Saunders, jr., Mar. 17, 1836. T. C.
George (How), and Debby Chapman of Newbury, at Newbury, June 9, 1798. T. C.
George W., Capt., and Olive Jewett of Ipswich, int. Oct. 10, 1835. T. C.
Hepzibeth, and Daniell Kimball, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Jacob (How), and Lydia Davis, Nov. 21, 1752.*
Jacob (How), and Betty Fostor, Dec. 18, 1783.
Jane (How), and James Smith, int. July 16, 1795.
John (Houe), of Boxford, and Marcy Jackson, int. Oct. 27, 1753.
Joseph (How), of Ipswich, and Mehetabel Stickney, Feb. 7, 1793.
Joshua, and Charity Bailey, Apr. 6, 1826. T. C.
Judith, and Oliver Bailey of Ipswich, int. May 11, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWE, Lucy (How), of Ipswich, and Moses Boynton, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Lucy, and Philemon Daniels, July 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
Lucy Jane, and William Littlefield of Boston, June 8, 1843. T. C.
Mark (How), Dr., of Ipswich, and Mary Payson, Mar. 6, 1760.
Mary (Howes), and Peter Moores [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1748. [June 15. C. R. 1.]
Mary (How), of Ipswich, and Asa Brocklebank, int. Mar. 30, 1771.
Mary (How), and John Kilborn, at Ipswich, Feb. 9, 1780. T. C.
Moses W., and Mary Cheney, Dec. 29, 1831. T. C.
Nathaniel, and Susan Chapman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1839. C. R. 1.*
Phebe K., and Amos Jewett [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 10, 1829. T. C.
Philemon (How), of Ipswich, and Sarah Kilborn, July 4, 1754.
Reuben, and Elizabeth Bailey, int. Oct. 6, 1810.
Reuben, jr., and Elizabeth Dickinson, Apr. 18, 1815.
Ruben (How), and Lucy Wood, Dec. 21, 1780.
Ruben (How), and Judeth Tenney, Apr. 7, 1797.
Samuel (How), and Susan Stickney, int. Dec. 31, 1836. T. C.
Sarah (How), and Thomas Wood, Feb. 28, 1711-12.
Sarah (How), and John Daniels, jr., Aug. 22, 1776.
Sarah M., and Joseph D. Clark of Ipswich, Feb. —, 1833. T. C.
Susan, and Daniel J. Hale, Apr. 3, 1834. T. C.*
Susannah [Susan. int.], and Enoch Dole [s. Stephen. P. R. 15.], Dec. 21, 1819.
Thomas, and Rebekah Gipson, int. Aug. 14, 1814.
W[illia]m F., and Susan E. Potter of Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1842. T. C.

HOWLETT (Howlet), Lidia, and Arther Brown, Apr. 5, 1750.*
Mary (Howlet), and Thomas Hazen, Jan. 1, 1683.*

HOYT (Hoit, see also Noyt), Dolly, and John Caldwell, 5th, of Ipswich, int. May 4, 1770.
Mary P., see Noyt, Mary P.

* Intention not recorded.

HOYT, Joseph (Hoit), of Stratham, N. H., and Sarah Jewett, Apr. 16, 1741.*

HUCHINS (Huckins), Jerusha, of Bradford, and Richard Boyanton [jr. c. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1730.*
Joseph, of Bradford, and Sarah Boynton, int. Jan. 30, 1735-6.
Love (Huckins), and David Boynton, int. Oct. 23, 1725.

HUFEY, Mehetibel, and Ebinezer Brown, int. Apr. 7, 1722.

HUGGINS, Elizabeth, and Timothy Palmer, June 3, 1670.*
Esther [Hester. CT. R.], and Anthony Austine, Oct. 19, 1664.*

HULL, Gilman, and Adeline Rogers, Apr. 26, 1832. T. C.

HUNT (Huntt), Elisabeth, of Concord, and Jeremiah Hopkinson, at Concord, June 9, 1705. T. C.
Elizabeth, and Francis Palmer, Dec. 3, 1682.*
Jeremiah, of Billerica, and Mary Sewart [Stewart. int.], Aug. 12, 1731.
Mary, and Thomas Wood, June 26, 1683. *
Mary (Huntt), and Ebenezer Douse, Nov. 23, 1715.
Samuel, of Billerica, and Sarah Jewett, int. Dec. 29, 1733.
Stuart, and Ednah Woodman of Bradford, int. July 25, 1761.
Sybil P., and Charles Boynton, int. July 30, 1836. T. C.

HUNTEE, Michael, a. 41 y., merchant, of Charlestown, s. Michael and Mary, and Elizabeth Stickney, a. 28 y., d. Jere[mia]h and Rachel, July 27, 1847.*

HUTCHINSON, Abigall, and John Lambert, May 14, 1662.*
Ira, and Mary [Ann. int.] Hobson, Feb. 2, 1832. T. C.

ILSLEY (Elsly, Ilsly), Ann, and John Todd, Dec. 17, 1818.
David [of Newburyport. dup.], and Anna [Anne. dup.] Frazar of Newbury, Apr. 4, 1789.*
Jewett (Elsly), of Newbury, and Jonna Dole, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Mary I. [J. int.] (Ilsly), and Gideon Hickman of Newburyport, Sept. 29, 1816.
Olive C., and Robert Stevens, int. Nov. 20. 1836. T. C.
Paul, and Sarah Hopson, at Newbury, May 28, 1761. T. C.*
Thomas [Elsley. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Jewett, Dec. 24, 1760.
Wingate, and Priscilla Foot of Bradford, int. Aug. 11, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

JACKMAN, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1745. T. C.

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Ruth Jackman, Aug. 8, 1776. P. R. 33.

Ebenezer C., and Abigail Barker of Bethel, Sept. 23, 1817. P. R. 33.

Elizabeth, and Dr. Parker Cleaveland, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Aug. 2, 1773. T. C.

George, and Hannah Bishop of Newbury, Aug. 27, 1728.*

Hannah, and David Adams, at Newbury, Sept. 29, 1742. T. C.

Hannah, and Timothy Jackman, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1767.

Hannah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Eliphaz Chapman, a lay preacher, at Newbury, Aug. 18, 1772. T. C.

James, Dea., of Salisbury, and Rachel Jackman, int. June 22, 1773.

Joseph N[oyes. int.], and Sarah Davis of Newburyport, Oct. 15, 1807. P. R. 33.

Juidiah [Judith. int.], and Oliver Tenney, jr., June 11, 1788.

Lydia, and Benjamin Tenney, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1783. T. C.

Mary, and John Harday, Apr. 2, 1667.*

Mary, and George Thorla, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1758. T. C.

Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and John Barker of Bradford, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1781. T. C.

Paul, and Sarah Burbank [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 24, 1801. P. R. 33.

Polly, and Samuel Tenney, int. Apr. 3, 1791.

Rachel, and Dea. James Jackman of Salisbury, int. June 22, 1773.

Ruth, of Byfield, Rowley, and Elias Cheney, at Newbury, Mar. 9, 1768. T. C.

Ruth, and Benjamin Jackman [jr. int.], Aug. 8, 1776. P. R. 33.

Sally, and Isaac Pearson of Newbury [at Newbury, Sept. 15. T. C.], Aug. 3, 1794.*

Sarah, and Jeremiah Jewett, 3d, int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Susan B., and Moody Cheney, May 1, 1834. T. C.

Susanah, and Theodore Cross, int. Aug. 7, 1790.

Timothy, of Newbury, and Hannah Chute, at Newbury, Apr. 9, 1723. T. C.

Timothy, jr., and Mary Thirston, at Newbury, Apr. 2, 1751. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

JACKMAN, Timothy, jr., and Hannah Jackman, int. Dec. 27, 1767.
Timothy, 3d, of Byfield, Rowley, and Molly Burbank of Bradford, at Newbury, Oct. 19, 1768. T. C.
Timothy, Capt., and Mrs. Anne Adams, Feb. 22, 1779.

JACKSON, Caleb, and Hannah Hale of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 20, 1774. T. C.
Caleb, jr., and Elizabeth Spofford, May 22, 1817.
Caleb, jr., and Sarah Grover of Atkinson, N. H., int. June 20, 1829. T. C.
Deborah, and John Trumble, May 14, 1662.*
Edmun, of Abington, and Elisabeth Poor, int. May 24, 1718.
Elisabeth, and William Dole, int. Aug. 8, 1792.
Hannah, and John Dorman, jr. of Boxford, int. May 6, 1762.
Hannah, and Moses Poor, int. Nov. 14, 1786.
John, and Elizabeth Poore, 27 : 2m : 1669.*
Jonathan, and Hanah Garrfeild, Dec. 6, 1681.*
Joshua, and Sarah Abbot of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1728. T. C.
Joshua, and Hannah Sawyer, Jan. 3, 1733-4.
Joshua, and Susannah Holland [Sarah Holon of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 6, 1753.
Joshua, and wid. E[u]nice Dorman [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Oct. 1, 1765. T. C.
Joshua, jr., and Elener Fisk of Ipswich, Aug. 21, 1783.
Lidia, and Tobia Colman, Apr. 16, 1668.*
Marcy, and John Houe of Boxford, int. Oct. 27, 1753.
Mary, and William Foster, 15 : 3m : 1661.*
Mary, and Nathanael Fuller of Ipswich, int. Oct. 19, 1708.
Nickolas, and Sarah Reiley, —: 5m : 1646.*
Nickolas, and Elesabeth Chaplin, Dec. 9, 1656.*
Samuel, and Lucy Dodge, Nov. 27, 1821.

JACOBS, Polly [Patty. int.], and Aaron Nelson, Oct. 20, 1816.

JAMIN, John F., and Hannah M. Elwell, Apr. 27, 1818.

JAQUES (Jacques), Benja[min] (Jacques), of Newbury, and Mary Adams, Mar. 25, 1760.

JARVIS, Jamuis [James of Newbury. int.], and Mary Wicom, July 3, 1719.

* Intention not recorded.

JELLISON, Moses, and Dolly B. Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.

JENKINS, Sarah B., a. 27 y., and John F. Todd, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. John and Ann I, Nov. 3, 1847.*

JENNESS, Ezra, and Catharine Pearson, int. Oct. 15, 1806.

JEWETT (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt), Aaron, and Hannah Pearson, both of Ipswich, Apr. 20, 1769.

Aaron, jr., of Ipswich, and Susanna Dole, Nov. 27, 1811.

Abel, of Littleton, and Mary Pengrey, Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Abigail (Jewet), wid., and John Todd, at Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1734. T. C.*

Abigail, and James Calef of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 2, 1734-5. T. C.*

Abigail, of Ipswich, and Amos Stickney, Dec. 25, 1751.

Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Stickney, Dec. 17, 1818.

Abigal [Nabby. int.], of Ipswich, and John Pemberton Palmer, June 25, 1793.

Abraham (Jewit), and Ann Alin, 2:2m:1661.*

Abraham, and Sarah Dorman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 5, 1702-3. T. C.

Abraham, of Ipswich, and Judith Matson, June 1, 1800. T. C.

Almira, and Elijah B. Weed [Jan. 28. int.], 1832. T. C.

Amos, of Bradford, and Mary Bayley, Feb. 18, 1734-5.

Amos, and Jane Tenney, Nov. 1, 1744.*

Amos, and Ann Noves, int. Jan. 10, 1765.

Amos [of Ipswich. int.], and Phebe K. Howe, Nov. 10, 1829. T. C.

Ann, and Francis Palmer, June 10, 1690.*

Ann, and Stephen Pengree, Feb. 17, 1756.

Ann [Anna. int.; Anne. C. R. 1.], and John White of Beverly, Aug. 14, 1766.

Anna (Jewit), d. Maxemillian, and Berzilla Barker, 5:10m:1666.*

Anna, of Byfield, Rowley, and John Morse of Chester, N. H., at Newburv, Oct. 15, 1778. T. C.

Anne, and Charl[e]s Tuttle [jr. C. R. 1.] of Ipswich, Apr. 23, 1735.

Anne, and Joseph Sweat of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1737.

Anne, and Ezekill Page of Haverhill [at Haverhill. T. C.], Dec. 30, 1742. [bet. 1741 and 1778. T. C.]*

Anne, and William Tenney, Nov. 7, 1745.*

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Aquila, and Martha Peirson, Mar. 10, 1724. [1723-4. int.]
Aquila, and [wid. int.] Mary Hovey, May 22, 1753.
Aquilla (Jewit), and Ann Tenny, Oct. 23, 1704.
Aron, and Abigall Pearley, int. Nov. 18, 1719.
Augusta, and Jonathan Taylor, jr., July 21, 1822.
Benjamin, and Dority Rogers, Jan. 18, 1725-6.*
Bethiah, and William Webester of Haverhill [at Haverhill. T. C.], Mar. 8, 1738-9.
Bette, of Newbury, and Oliver Tenney, at Newbury, Apr. 30, 1752. T. C.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Burpee [Nov. —. C. R. 1.], 1783.
Daniell (Jewit), and Elizabeth Hopkinson, Feb. 25, 1700-1701.*
David, and Elisabeth Goodwin of Newbury, int. Oct. 26, 1771.
David, Rev., of Candia, and Mrs. Phebe Thurston, Oct. 31, 1771.
David, 2d, and Sarah Poor, int. Dec. 26, 1787.
David, jr., and Sarah Danforth, int. Aug. 12, 1810.
David, and Abigail Peirce, Mar. 7, 1836. T. C.
Deborah, and Joshua Dummer of Newbury, June 27, 1820.
Dorothy [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] John Calef of Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1753.
Dorothy, of Ipswich, and Prescott Hobson, int. June 11, 1826.
Ebenezer, and Susan Stickney, Nov. 18, 1794. P. R. 39.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Farington, May 16, 1797. P. R. 39.
Ednah, and William Todd, Jan. 24, 1754.
Ednah, and Henry Cushing of Providence, R. I., May 24, 1804.
Eliphalet, and Sarah Gage, June 20, 1751.
Eliphalet, and Sarah Richards, Nov. 4, 1804.
Eliphelet, and Ruth Pickard, Feb. 27, 1733-4.
Elisabeth, wid., and Ens. Andrew Stickney, Dec. 2, 1723.
Elisabeth, and Isaac Kimball of Bradford, May 17, 1733.
Eliza, of Ipswich, and Mark F. Kate, June 3, 1821.
Eliza, and John A. Lovering, Dec. 5, 1830. T. C.
Elizabeth [Eliza. CT. R.], d. John and Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and John Hidden, May 16 [20 CT. R.], 1687.
Elizabeth (Jewit), and Isaac Platts, Nov. 30, 1704.
Elizabeth (Jewet), and Matthew Scaels, int. Oct. 31, 1707.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Dea. Ezekiel Jewett, Oct. 23, 1716.

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Elizabeth, and Caleb Brown, int. Oct. 18, 1722.
Elizabeth, and David Parley, June 18, 1729.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Nelson, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1732. T. C.*
Elizabeth, and Gideon George of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1737. T. C.
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Thomas Tenney, Apr. 30, 1784.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich, Apr. 23, 1807.
Elizebeth, and John Pengree, int. Aug. 25, 1750.
Elizebeth, and Richard Webber, May 19, 1774.
Eunice, and Timothy Harris of Ipswich, May 7, 1765.
Eunice, and Jonathan Tayler of Amherst, N. H., int. May 12, 1788.
Eunice, and Joshua Noyse, jr. [of Newbury. int.], May —, 1797.
Ezekiel (Jewit), and Faith Parrat, Feb. 26, 1663.*
Ezekiel, Dea., and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Jewett, Oct. 23, 1716.
Faith, and Paul Dodge of Ipswich, Mar. 30, 1736. C. R. 1. [1735-6. int.]
Geo[rge], and Hannah Lambert, Jan. 9, 1729. [1728-9. dup.]
George [jr. int.], and Sarah Noyes of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1771.
George, jr., and Lavinia Smith, Sept. 1, 1822.
Gorham, and Mary Jane Scilly [Killey. P. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1825.
Hannah (Jewet), [of Ipswich. int.], and Stephen Peirson, Feb. 27, [1711. T. C.; 1710-11. int.]
Hannah, and John Tenny, Jan. 23, 1717.
Hannah, and Solomon Wood, both of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1745.*
Hannah, and Thomas Ilsley [Elsley. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 24, 1760.
Hannah, and Nelson Todd, Dec. 25, 1770.
Hannah, and Amos Dresser, Aug. 5, 1773.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Samuel Plumer, int. Apr. 26, 1776.
Hannah, and Daniel Nourse, jr. of Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1801.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Moses Hale, int. Apr. 9, 1803.
Hephzibah, see Wood, Hephzibah.
Isaiah, and Alice Wood of Bradford, int. Aug. 22, 1813.
Jacob, and Elizebeth Northend, Dec. 21, 1732.
Jacob, and Bethiah Boynton, Feb. 2, 1741. [1741-2. int.]

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Northend of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1771. T. C.
Jacob, and Sarah Clark of Stratham [N. H. int.], Aug. 4, 1785.
Jacob, and Mehitable Burpee [of Hamilton. int.], at Hamilton, May 24, 1797. T. C.
Jacob, and Lucinda Herriman of Bradford, int. ——, 1838. T. C.
Jacob F., and Julia Merrill, May 24, 1827. T. C.
Jacob F., and Ann C. Holmes, Mar. 14, 1837. P. R. 2.
James, and Martha Scott, Nov. 14, 1744.*
Jamima, and Josiah Smith, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1750. T. C.*
Jane, and Stephen Pengrey, Mar. 3, 1737.
Jane, and Dr. William Hale, June 29, 1775.
Jane, and John Whipple of Ipswich, int. —— 19, 1781.
Jane [Jenny. C. R. 1.; d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.,] and Joseph Todd, May 15, 1795. T. C.
Jedediah, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth Dumer of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1730. T. C.*
Jedediah, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1765. T. C.
Jemima, d. Jere[miah] and Prissila, and Joseph Scot [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1736.*
Jenney [Jane. int.], and Moses Richards, Sept. 28, 1785.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Bugg, Jan.21, 1728-9.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Mighill, Jan. 27, 1737.
Jeremiah, and Jane Searl, Nov. 26, 1747.*
Jeremiah, 3d, and Sarah Jackman, int. Oct. 31, 1772.
Jeremiah, Dr., of Barnstable, N. H., and Tempe Dodge, int. Dec. 23, 1796.
Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Abigail Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, July 15, 1797. T. C.
Jeremiah, 4th, and Sarah Barker of Bethel, int. Dec. 12, 1806.
Jeremiah, Capt., and Eleanor Adams of Newbury, int. Mar. 31, 1832. T. C.
Jerimiah (Jewit), and Sarah Dickinson, 1:3m:1661.*
Johanah, and Jonathan Pickard, int. Apr. 8, 1710.
Johanna (Jewitt), and Thomas Farnham, Nov. 10, 1697.*
John (Jewit), and Elizabeth Cummings, 2:2m:1661.*
John, and Elizabeth Rayner, Nov. 28, 1700.
John, and Elizebeth Lull, Aug. 13, 1729.*

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, John, and Martha Hobson, Sept. 23, 1731.
John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Scott, June 1, 1742.
John, jr., and Mary Chaplen, int. Aug. 19, 1774.
John, Ens., a. 82 y., and wid. Judith Mighill, a. 67 y., Dec. 14, 1797. T. C.
John W., and Susanna Cheney of Newbury, Dec. 2, 1824. T. C.
Jonathan (Jewit), and Mary Wicom, Jan. 24, 1699-1700.*
Jonathan (Jewet), [of Ipswich. int.], and Ann Hopkinson, Apr. 28, 1707.
Jonathan, jr., and Mehetabel Killburn, Dec. 17, 1741.
Jonathan (Jewet), and Mrs. Rebeca Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 27, 1742. T. C.
Jonathan, and Peggey Richards of Newburyport, int. Dec. 15, 1790.
Jonathan, and Hannah Hale of Bradford, at Bradford, Nov. 17, 1791. T. C.
Jonathan, and —— ——, Oct. 21, 1807. P. R. 27.*
Joseph, and wid. Ann Allen, "formerly wife of Capt. Bozen Allen of Boston," at Boston, 13:3m:1653. T. C.*
Joseph (Jewit), and Rebekah Law, Mar. 2, 1676. [1676-7. CT. R.]*
Joseph, and Ruth Wood, Jan. 16, 1680. CT. R.*
Joseph, and Mary Hibbert, Mar. 27, 1706. [1705-6. int.]
Joseph (Jewet), and Jane Hazzen, Jan. 1, 1707-8.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Payson, Nov. 6, 1732.
Joseph, and Martha Treadwell of Ipswich, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Joseph, and Hannah Gage, Apr. 10, 1781.
Joseph M. [Lt. int.], and Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 9, 1820.
Joshua, and Mary Tod, Apr. 4, 1715. [1714-15. int.]
Joshua [Dr. int.; s. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], and Phebe Harris, June 14, 1798.
Lavinia, of Ipswich, and Moses P[almer. int.] Lowell, June 1, 1821. [1820. P. R. 2.]
Leander, and Lucy P. Conant, Feb. 3, 1829. T. C.
Lucy, and John Ropkins [Hopkins. C. R. 1.] of Newbury, July 7, 1763.
Lydia, and John Boyanton of Dunstable, June 4, 1745.
Lydia, of Boxford, and Elhanan Winchester of Brookline, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Mark R. [B. of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], and Mary Dole, Dec. 17, 1837. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Martha wid. int., and Moses Smith, Dec. 6 [16. C. R. 1.], 1742.
Martha, of Boxford, and John Brown of Monson, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Mary (Jewet), and Abner Dole, Nov. 8, 1694. CT. R.*
Mary (Jewitt), and Ebenezer Browne, July 29, 1698.*
Mary, and Nathanael Brown of Ipswich, June 1, 1742.
Mary, and Simon Stickney, Apr. 18, 1751.
Mary, wid., and James Barker, Apr. 10, 1753.
Mary, and Edward Elsworth, Mar. 2, 1772.
Mary [d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], and Benjamin Bishop [jr. int.], Apr. 30, 1784.
Mary, and Thomas Dole [of Ware, N. H. int.], Nov. 3, 1796.
Mary, and Moses Smith, int. Feb. 19, 1803.
Mary, and Amos Pearson of Ipswich, int. May 7, 1803. (Banns forbidden.)
Mary, and Joseph Farnum Foster of Ipswich, Sept. 22, 1805.
Mary Ann, of Newbury, and Frederic Lambert, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Mary B., and Green Wildes, Oct. 10, 1831. T. C.
Mary H., and James T. Plumer, Nov. 13, 1838. T. C.
Maximilian, of Littleton, and Rebekah Burpee, Aug. 26, 1766.
Maximillian, of Byfield, Rowley, and Molly Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 5, 1780. T. C.
Maximylian (Jewit), and [wid. CT. R.] Ellinor Boynton, Aug. 30, 1671.*
Mehetabel, and Ezekiell Sawyer, Dec. 10, 1730.*
Mehetabel, and George Abat of Ipswich, int. June 14, 1777.
Mehetable, of Boxford, and Jonathan Burpee, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
Mehetable, and Richard Thurstain, May 5, 1731. [1730-1. int.]
Mehetable, and William Whither, 3d [Whittier. C. R. 1; Whitcher, jr. int.] of Methuen, Sept. 30, 1797. T. C.
Mehetable Jane, and James P. Todd, Nov. 25, 1834. T. C.
Mehitable P., of Georgetown, and Charles Dole, int. Sept. 23, 1843. T. C.
Moses, and —— ——, May 13, 1741. P. R. 27.*
Moses, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary Sawyer of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 29, 1776. T. C.
Moses, jr., of Ipswich, and Abigail Todd, Apr. 29, 1806.
Nathaniel, and Mary Geage, Jan. 15, 1706.

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Nehemiah (Jewet), and Priscilla Bradstreet, June 14, 1707.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Margaret Hazen, Jan. 8, 1767.
Nehemiah, and Joanna Burpee, Dec. 24, 1767.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Hannah Chapman, int. ——, 1784.
Olive, of Ipswich, and Capt. George W. Howe, int. Oct. 10, 1835. T. C.
Paul, and Jane Payson, Oct. 16, 1759.
Phebe, and Moses Cooper, May 15, 1729.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich, Dec. 7, 1762.
Phebe, and William Tenney, jr. of Hollis, Mar. 28, 1776.
Phebe [Mrs. int.], and Col. Daniel Spafford, Jan. 11, 1786.
Pheby, and Moses Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, May 16, 1793. T. C.
Philomela, and Moses Johnson, jr., Sept. 29, 1810.
Polly [Mary P. R. 44.], and Stephen Searl, Feb. 23, 1793.
Priscilla (Jewet), and Stephen Jewet, July 12, 1708.
Priscilla (Jewet), and Hilkiah Boynton, Feb. 2, 1708-9.
Priscilla, and Zachus [Zacheus. C. R. 1.] Perkins, May 22, 1740.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Dresser, May 25, 1762.
Prissila [wid. int.], and Edward Puttnam [Putman. int.] of Middletown, Sept. 3, 173[5. T. C.]
Purchas, of Ipswich, and Johannah Todd, int. Nov. 14, 1787.
Purchase [of Ipswich. int.], and Ruth Todd, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1736. T. C.
Rachal, and Enoch Dole, Nov. 13, 1729.*
Rebecca, and Jerimiah Burbee, May 19, 1714.
Rhoda, and Moses Wicher, May 11, 1802.
Robert, and Mehitable L. Dole, int. Oct. 3, 1812.
Ruth, and John Lunt, Oct. 26, 1696.*
Ruth, and Joseph Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, Oct. 3, 1697. T. C.*
Ruth, and Edward Chapman of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1727.
Ruth [d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], and Isaac Hale of Newbury, May 1, 1785.
Ruth. and Stephen Pearson of Ipswich, Oct. [22. C. R. 1.] 1787.
Samuel and Jemimah Chute, int. Mar. 2, 1722-3.
Samuel (Jewet), and Lydia Wallingford, at Newbury, Apr. 26, 1743. T. C.*
Samuel, and Meriam Pool, int. May 20, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, Samuel, and Ruth Hadley Merrell, int. June 3, [17]89.
Samuel, jr., and Olive Dodge, Apr. 28, 1828. T. C.
Samuel P., of Ipswich, and Mehitable Dodge, Aug. 6, 1826. T. C.
Sarah, d. Maxemillian, and Jeremiah Elsworth, May 13, 1689.*
Sarah (Jewitt), and William Hobson, June 9, 1692.*
Sarah (Jewet), and Samuel Prime, int. Mar. 23, 1705-6.
Sarah (Jewet), and Jonathan Baley, Jan. 30, 1707-8.
Sarah, and Joseph Bayley, int. June 12, 1725.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Pickard, int. May 20, 1731.
Sarah, and Joseph Dickinson, June 12, 1732.*
Sarah, and Samuel Hunt of Billerica, int. Dec. 29, 1733.
Sarah, and Joseph Hoit of Stratham, N. H., Apr. 16, 1741.*
Sarah (Jewet), and Moses Thorla of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 5, 1756. T. C.
Sarah, and Simeon Plumer of Newbury, Jan. 18, 1770.
Sarah, jr., and Moses Hobson, jr., int. July 11, 1778.
Sarah, and James Curtis, Esq. of Winthrop, Me., int. Jan. 2, 1823.
Sarah J., of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Gorham and Mary, and Marcus M. Currier, a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Dan[ie]l R. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1847.*
Sariah [Sarah. CT. R.] (Jewit), and Philip Nellson, June 24, 1657.*
Seth, and Dorcas Hardy of Bradford, int. Feb. 12, 1726-7.
Sophia, see Swett, Sophia.
Stephen (Jewet), and Priscilla Jewet, July 12, 1708.
Stephen, and Sariah Trask of Beverly, int. Sept. 28, 1723.
Stephen, and Lydia Rogers, Nov. 23, 1725.
Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth Little, Nov. 27, 1764.
Susanna, and Josiah Grover of Atkinson [N. H. int.], June 5, 1795. T. C.
Susannah, and Pemberton Hale, Aug. 29, 1797. T. C.
Susannah, of Ipswich, and John Creasey, jr., June 12, 1821.
Tampson Ann, and William Rogers, Sept. 16, 1828. T. C.
Tho[mas], and Hanah Swan, May 18, 1692.*
Thomas, and Sarah Burpee of Candia, N. H., int. May 17, 1804.
William [of Littleton. int.], and Hannah Pickard, June 8, 1727.
William, and Anna Town, int. Aug. 11, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

JEWETT, William, and Mehetebel Dole, int. Oct. 28, 1797.

JOHNSON (Jonson), Benja[min], and Ann Elizabeth Chadburn, Jan. 21, 1824.
Betsey [Betty. int.], and Charles Philbrook of Clinton, Me., Jan. 20, 1800.
Daniel, and Hannah Trumbal, Jan. 20, 1725-6.
Daniel, and Keesiah [Kezia. int.] Dodge, Apr. 6, 1741.
Daniel, and Bethiah Smith, Sept. 8, 1768.
David, and Betsey Norris, Sept. 29, 1814.
Elesabeth (Jonson), and Jonathan Plats, Dec. 6, 1655.
Elizabeth, and James Balley, May 12, 1680.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Stewart, May 23, 1698.*
Hanah, and Thomas Palmer, Jan. 9, 1677.*
Hannah, and William Hobson, Nov. 9, 1753.
Hannah, and Samuel Hains [jr. C. R. 1.] of Greenland, N. H., July 9, 1772.
Hannah, and David Burbank of Brentwood, int. Dec. 20, 1774.
Jane, and George Philbrook of Greenland [N. H. int.], June 30, 1768.
John (Jonson), and Hannah Crosbie, Dec. 6, 1655.*
John, and Susannah Todd, June 7, 1726.
Joseph, and Hanah Barker, June 30, 1693. CT. R.*
Joseph, and Mary E. Baswell, Feb. 28, 1849. P. R. 24.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and [Dr. int.] William Hale, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1753. T. C.
Mary, and John Burbank of Newbury, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Matthew, and Susan Hale, Sept. 29, 1842. T. C.
Moses, jr., and Philomela Jewett, Sept. 29, 1810.
Moses, and Sophia Moody, Nov. 29, 1824.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Anable of Ipswich, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Nath[ani]el, jr., and Elizabeth [Betsy. P. R. 24.] Todd, Dec. 5, 1815.
Nath[ani]el, jr., and Margaret B. Rogers, Dec. 5, 1844. P. R. 24.
Nehemiah, and Abigail Plumer, Dec. 5, 1820.
Paul, and Hannah Thorla of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1779. T. C.
Paul, of Newburyport, and Harriet Jane Todd, Dec. 19, 1833. T. C.
Rachel, and Eliphelet Hale of Bradford, Jan. 29, 1767.
Ruth, of Haverhill, and Moses Cooper, at Haverhill, Apr. 8, 1741. T. C. [1741-2. int.]

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Samuel, Ens., and Rachel Boynton, Jan. 29, 1739-40.
Samuel, and Susanna Searl of Byfield, at Newbury, Oct. 20, 1774. T. C.
Samuell, and Frances Wicom, May 31, 1694.*
Susanna, and Nathan Woodbary of Newbury, Dec. 10, 1746.
Susanna [Susa. int.], and Thomas Merrill, jr., Jan. 11, 1797. T. C.
Thomas, and Hannah Dresser, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
William, and Maria L. Anderson of Haverhill, int. Jan. 13, 1838. T. C.
William G., and Elisabeth B. Chaplin, June 8, 1848. P. R. 24.*

JONES (Joanes), Jonathan, and Mrs. Sally S. [C. int.] Dickey, Apr. 16, 1837. T. C.
Joseph (Joanes), of Stratham, and Abygall ——, int. Mar. 4, 172—.

JORNLAND, Benjamin, and Prudance Dunnell, Aug. 13, 1752.*

JOSEPH, Abigail, and Samuel Cheney, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1783. T. C.
Polly, and Stephen Hardy of Bradford, int. June 24, 1786.

JULYN, Charles R., a. 23 y., merchant's clerk, of Salem, s. John E., of Sweden, and Irene H. Bradstreet, a. 22 y., d. Nathaniel and Charlotte B., Sept. 24, 1846.*

KANT (see also Kent), Joshua, of Newburyport, and Abagal Searle, int. Sept. 22, 1796.

KATE (see also Cate), Mark F., and Eliza Jewett of Ipswich, June 3, 1821.

KELLEY (Kelle, Killey), Mary Jane (Killey), see Scilly, Mary Jane.
Samuel, and Mary Killborn, Dec. 5, 1727.*
Samuel, and Abigail Beal, int. May 2, 1772.
Sarah (Kelle), and Thomas Burkbe, Apr. 15, 1659.*

KENDALL (Kindal, Kindel), Amos (Kindal), of Suffield, Conn., and Hatty [Nabby. int.] Dodge, Oct. 20, 1785.
Elezebeth (Kindel), and Ebenezer Hidden, Dec. 13, 1786.
William H., and Sarah Davis, June 12, 1828. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

KENNEY, Mary, of Middleton, and Asa Pingry, Mar. 20, 1806. [Dec. 20. P. R. 2.]
Person, and Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 12, 1814.
Sally, and Charles Davis, jr. of Ipswich, int. Mar. 20, 1802.

KENT (see also Kant), Charles, and Martha Merrill, Apr. 24, 1817.
Charles, and Huldah H. Dudley of Danvers, int. Feb. 15, 1829. T. C.

KERRICK, Hannah [Mirrick. int.], of Bradford, and Elijah Homes, at Bradford, Sept 26, 1769. T. C.

KEZER (Keies, Kesar, Keyser, Kezar), Betey, and Moses Merrill, int. Sept. 26, 1788.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Boynton, int. June 30, 1776.
Hanah (Keies), d. Soloman, and John Boynton, Mar. 8, 1675.*
John (Keyser), and Apphia Lancaster, Jan. 31, 1786.
Lamuel, and Elisabeth Pilsbury, int. Apr. 24, 1777.
Lois, and John Fowler, July —, 1797. [June 22. int.]
Mary (Keyser), and Davied Ellsworth, July 26, 1781.
Moses (Kesar), and Sarah Barker, May 20, 1735.*
Olive, and Samuel Merril, Dec. 4, 1794.
Polly, and Darius Dickinson, May 14, 1801.
Rebekah (Kezar), and Nathaniel Clough, int. Sept. 4, 1765.
Samuel, and Abigal Heriman, Apr. 20, 1742.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Boynton, May 7, 1766.
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Elsworth, int. Mar. 28, 1809.
William, and Mary Clough of Newbury, int. June 4, 1775.

KILBORN (Kellburn, Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilburn, Kilburne, Killborn, Killburn), Abgail (Kilburn), and Richard Clark, Aug. 9, 1727. [1726-7. int.]
Abigail, and William Bayley, int. May 1, 1756.
Abigail (Kilbourn), and Jonathan Smith of Danvers, Mar. 10, 1760.
Abigal, and John Sawyer, June 22, 1774.
Ann (Kilburn), and Jerimiah Chaplin, Feb. 28, 1703. [1703-4. int.]
Daniel, and Elisabeth Goodhue of Ipswich, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
David (Kilburn), and Elizabeth Fisk of Ipswich, int. Jan. 25, 1723-4.

* Intention not recorded.

KILBORN, David (Killborn), and Ruth Fisk of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 16, 1731. T. C.
David [of Lunenburg. int.], and Lydia [Lucy. int.] Pingry, Jan. 30, 1793.
Ebenezer (Kellburn), and Abigail Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Aug. 2, 1743. T. C.*
Elisabeth (Killburn), and James Barker [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1733-4.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Sawyer, May 21, 1771.
Eliza[beth] (Killburn), and Ephraim Curtice, Sept. 6, 1693. CT. R.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Dresser, Mar. 12, 1706. [1705-6. int.]
Elizabeth, and John Adams, int. May 24, 1755.
George, and Phebe Palmer, May 13, 1712. [1711-12. int.]
Hannah, and Judah [Judith. int.] Clarke, Apr. 5, 1704.
Hannah (Kilburn), and Mark Plats, Nov. 9, 1747.*
Hannah, and David Bayley, jr., Apr. 3, 1759.
Huldah, and Ebenezer [Eben. int.] Todd, at Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1781. T. C.
Isaac, of Lancaster, and wid. Joanna Clark, May 10, 1744.*
Isack (Kilborne), and Mary Cheny, July 24, 1684.*
Ivory (Kilbourn), and Hannah Pickard, Aug. 22, 1780.
Jacob (Kilburn), and Dorcas Harris, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Aaron Wood, May 2, 1754.
Jedediah (Kilburn), and Susanah Fisk of Ipswich, int. Mar. 22, 1723-4.
Jedediah (Kilburn) [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Plats, Nov. 7, 1749. [Feb. 7. C. R. 1.]
Joanna (Killburn), and Jeremiah Todd, Sept. 27, 1739.
John, and Mary How, at Ipswich, Feb. 9, 1780. T. C.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Nelson, July 22, 1760.
Joseph (Kilburn), and Mary Trumble, May 30, 1678.*
Joseph (Kilburn), and Mary Clarke, June 6, 1707.
Joseph (Kilburn), and Sarah Thurston, Dec. 17, 1741.
Joseph, and Dorothy Pickard, Mar. 6, 1755.
Joseph, jr., and Ruth Smith, May 25, 1769.
Joseph (Kilburn), Lt., and Patty Hidden, May 13, 1794. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Hannah Stickney, int. Aug. 1, 1811.
Lydia, and Thomas Green of Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1769.
Martha, and Benjamin Smith, Dec. 17, 1708.*
Marth[a] (Kilborne), and Elkanah Copeland, Feb. 11, 1808.
Mary (Killborn), and Thomas Burtby, Sept. 20, 1722.

* Intention not recorded.

KILBORN, Mary (Kilburn), and Ephraim Nellson, July 31, 1723.
Mary (Killborn), and Samuel Kelley, Dec. 5, 1727.*
Mary, and David Dresser, at Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1737. T. C.*
Mary (Kilburn), and Samuel Sterre, int. Oct. 6, 1753.
Mary, and Jonathan Pickard, int. Feb. 4, 1776.
Mehetabel (Kilburn), and Jonathan Jewett, jr., Dec. 17, 1741.
Paul, and Mehetabel Nelson, Feb. 7, 1773.
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Edward Sanders [jr. int.], May 10, 1787.
Sampson (Killborn), and Rebeckah Pickard, Apr. 15, 1749.*
Samuel (Kilburne), and Mary Foster, d. William, Nov. 20, 1682.*
Samuel (Killburn), and Mary Lowell, int. Dec. 7, 1734.
Sarah (Kilburn), and Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1731-2.*
Sarah, and Philemon How of Ipswich, July 4, 1754.
Susanna, and Ephraim Cowing of Dunstable, May 11, 1763.
Thomas, and Anne Plummer of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 17, 1780. T. C.
Thomas, and Joanna Pike, Dec. 28, 1819. P. R. 22.*

KILHAM (Kellum), Abigail (Kellum), and Thomas Alee, Oct. 10, 1681.*
Abigail P., of Boxford, and Harrison B. Spofford, int. Sept. 27, 1835. T. C.
Charlotte, of Boxford, and George Nelson [Nov. 8. P. R. 31.], 1830. T. C.
William, a. 40 y., merchant, of Boston, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, and Lucy Ann Perley, a. 25 y., d. John and Anna D., Jan. 15, 1845.*

KILL, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Wheeler, int. Apr. 8, 1765.

KIMBALL (Kimbal, Kimble), Abigail, of Topsfield, and Asa Pingry, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Abigail H. [Abby H. int.], and Joseph L. Noyes, Dec. 11, 1835. P. R. 2.
Abigaill (Kimble), and John Wycome, May 14, 1673.*
Abigall, and Daniel Morison [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 25, 1712.
Anna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Thomas Lambert, int. Jan. 12, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

KIMBALL, Daniel (Kimbal) [jr. int.], of Bradford, and Elisabeth Tenney, Jan. 12, 1769.
Daniell, and Hepzibeth Howe, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Pingree, at Ipswich, Aug. 11, 1784. T. C.
George, and Ednah P. Blackinton, Nov. 28, 1842. T. C.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Moses Spofford, at Bradford, July 1, 1779. T. C.
Hannah (Kimbal), and Israel Adams, int. Mar. 23, 1790.
Hannah, and Benj[amin] A. Merrill, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.
Hannah L., of Ipswich, and John F. Brocklebank, Apr. 4, 1833. T. C.
Isaac, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Jewett, May 17, 1733.
Isriel (Kimbal), and Phebe Hazzon, Feb. —, 1794.
Jeremiah, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Spafford, Apr. 22, 1799.
John, and Loiza Adams, Nov. 26, 1823.
John [jr. int.], and Sally Nelson, June 22, 1828. T. C.
Jonathan (Kimbal), of Bradford, and Jane Plummer, int. Nov. 3, 1739.
Joseph [Lt. int.], and Mary Nelson, Nov. 14 [26. P. R. 36.], 1824.
Mary, of Andover, and Moses Bradstreet, 3d, Nov. 29, 1808. P. R. 11.
Mehitable, wid., of Boxford, and Dea. Stephen Mighill, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1783. T. C.
Moses (Kimbal), and Sarah Prichard, both of Boxford, Jan. 4, 1750.*
Nathaniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, May 15, 1783. T. C.
Paulina, of Andover, and Peabody Dole, Jan. 6, 1831. T. C.
Richard, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Hobson, Dec. 5, 1822.
Ruth (Kimbal), and Hesikiah Hodgkin, June 26, 1751.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Elbridge Perley, int. Oct. 25, 1835. T. C.
Susan W., and James A. Gilmore of Bradford, Sept. 20, 1827. T. C.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Greenough, Nov. 17, 1710.

KING, Martha, and John Wood, both of Ipswich, June 14, 1727.*

KINSMAN, Margret, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Daniel Thurston, at Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1789. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

KNAPP (Knap), Elizabeth (Knap), of Salem, and John Hills, int. Jan. 13, 1816.
John, and Fidelia Bailey of Haverhill, int. Mar. 18, 1826. ["Fast day." P. R. 37.]
John, and Sally C. Plumer, Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.
Maria B., and David Pickard, jr., June 10, 1833. T. C.

KNEELAND (Neland), Aaron, and Phebe Anne Peirce, Oct. 7, 1834. T. C.
Aaron P., and Elizabeth D. Phillips, both of Topsfield, Sept. 24, 1836. C. R. 1.*
Almira N., and Francis D. Peabody, int. Dec. 13, 1840. T. C.
Daniel, and Mary E. Kneeland, int. Dec. 13, 1840. T. C.
Elisabeth (Neland) [Kneeland. int.], of Topsfield, and Asa Pingry, at Topsfield, May 12, 1757. T. C.
Harriett W., and Lewis W. Chadbourne, Apr. 29, 1842. T. C.
Hiram, of Topsfield, and Rhoda Kneeland, May 27, 1830. T. C.*
Mary E., and Daniel Kneeland, int. Dec. 13, 1840. T. C.
Noah, of Topsfield, and Naomi Chaplin, May 10, 1829. T. C.
Rhoda, and Hiram Kneeland of Topsfield, May 27, 1830. T. C.*
Susannah (Neland), and John Abbot, July 11, 1751.*

KNIGHT, Jane M., of Newbury, and Sewall Dole, int. Nov. 10, 1832. T. C.
Joseph, of Plaistow, and Sarah Merrel, int. Mar. 27, 1761.
Joseph, and Elizebath Cogswell, Apr. 14, 1787.
Samuel, and Polly Hale of Newbury, June 10, 1791.*

KNOWLTON, John, of Newburyport, and Jane Parker, Feb. 7, 1809.
Peggy, of Hamlet [of Ipswich. int.], and Aaron [Asa. int.] Dodge, at Hamilton, Nov. 24, 1785. T. C.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Longfellow, jr., at Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1781. T. C.

LAKE, Rebecca H., and Charles E. Lang, June 4, 1834. P. R. 2.
Robert, of Topsfield, and Hannah Peabody, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788. T. C.

LAKEMAN, Archelaus, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Hadley, at Newbury, Jan. 11, 1775. T. C.
Hannah, Mrs., and Isaac Southwick of Milford, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

LAKEMAN, Susanna, of Newbury, and Benjamin Poor, Sept. 10, 1785.*

LAMBERT, Abigail P., and Nath[anie]l Cressey, Nov. 4, 1842. T. C.
Abigaill, and James Teny, Oct. 3, 1684.*
Ann, and Thomas Nellson, Dec. 16 [10. CT. R.], 1659.*
Ann L., and Capt. Benjamin H. [N. int.] Smith, Dec. 13, 1831. T. C.
Anna, and Dr. Benja[min] Proctor, Mar. 11, 1802.
Apphia, and Stephen M[ighill. int.] Nelson, Apr. 30, 1797. T. C. [1796. P. R. 26.]
Edna, and Andrew Sticknee, Jan 22, 1689.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Richards, Nov. 21, 1752.
Elizabeth, and Northend Cogswell of Berwick, Nov. 1, 1794. T. C.
Emily [d. John and Sarah. P. R. 29.], and John M[ilton. P. R. 29.] Richards [s. Moses and Hannah H. P. R. 29.], May 29, 1834. T. C.
Frederic, and Mary Ann Jewett of Newbury, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
George N., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, and Sarah A. Perley, a. 22 y., d. Moses and Sarah M., Nov. 27, 1844.*
Hannah, and Geo[rge] Jewett, Jan. 9, 1729. [1728-9. dup.]*
Harriet, and William P. Hobson, Apr. 20, 1836. T. C.
Jane, and Marke Prime, Feb. 10, 1702.
Jane, and John Osburn [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1738.
John, and Abigall Hutchinson, May 14, 1662.*
John, and Sarah Bradstreet [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 20, 1804.
John, and Ruth Ann Perley, Nov. 27, 1832. T. C.
Jonathan, and Hannah Gage, Mar. 5, 1796. T. C.
Mary, and Daniel Clark, July 29, 1731.
Mehitabel, and Samuel Lancaster, Aug. 24, 1784.
Mehitable, and Dr. John Proctor of Amesbury, Aug. 31, 1814.
Nathan, and Deborah Pearley of Ipswich, int. Nov. 10, 1750.
Nathan, and Marcy Gage, July 8, 1756.
Nathan, jr., and Abigail Prime, jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
Nathaniel, Rev., of Newbury, Vt., and Dolly Pickard, May 23, [17]91.
Nathaniel, and Anstress Perley of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Olive, and David T. Smith, June 5, 1833. T. C.
Sarah, and Stephen Woodman of Bradford, July 18, 1729.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Mighill, Dec. 5, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

LAMBERT, Sarah, and Col. Edward Todd, Apr. 14, 1819.
Thomas, and Edna Northend, Nov. 4, 1669.*
Thomas, and Sarah Hammond of Watertown, at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1699. T. C.
Thomas, and Elizebeth Hobson, Oct. 13, 1732.
Thomas, and Mrs. Anna Kimball of Ipswich, int. Jan. 12, 1760.
Thomas, jr., and Apphia Gage, Apr. 14, 1772.

LANCASTER (Lancester), Apphia, and John Keyser, Jan. 31, 1786.
Dolly, and Thomas Stickney [of Hallowell. int.], Feb. 9, 1792.
Dorothy, and William Hazeltine, Oct. 31, 1757.
Hannah (Lancester), and Lt. Thomas Hammond of Ipswich, int. Oct. 16, 1713.
Hannah, and John Sawyer of Scarboro, Me., int. Nov. 15, 1817.
Lydia, and Moses Hobson, Dec. 1, 1725.
Mary, and Ebenezer Forster of Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1782.
Paul, and Mary Gage, May 18, 1758.
Samuel, and Mehitabel Lambert, Aug. 24, 1784.
Samuell, and Hannah Platts, Aug. 26, 1701.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Bishop, Apr. 7, 1803.
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Dority Northend, Jan. 8, 1729-30.*
Thomas, and Priscilla Mighill, Oct. 25, 1753.
Thomas, and Mary [Polly. int.] Moulton of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 1, 1799. T. C.

LANE (Lain), Abigail, and Richard Manning, jr., both of Ipswich, July 4, 1805. C. R. 1.*
Deliverance, and Joseph Smith, Mar. 26, 1789.
Judith, and Joseph Adams, Jan. 14, 1804.
Polly B[aker. C. R. 1.; Mary Baker. int.], and Samuel Pearson of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1796. T. C.
Rachal, and Thomas Mighill, Oct. 15, 1778.
Rachal, and Samuel Hobson of Buxton, July 17, 1788.
Sarah (Lain), Mrs., of Gloucester, and Asa Todd, int. July 27, 1792.

LANG, Charles E., and Rebecca H. Lake, June 4, 1834. P. R. 2.
David D., and Sarah C. Ramsdel, Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

LANGLEY, Abel, and Mary Dickinson, d. Thom[as], 21: 10m: 1666.*
Lydia [of Chelmsford. int.], and Samuel Hovey, at Chelmsford, May 24, 1757. T. C.

LARKIN, Caroline, of Newbury, and Orlando W. Morrill, Nov. 17, 1831. T. C.
Samuel, and Lorana Rogers, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Thomas, of Newbury, and Hannah Pearson, Dec. 30, 1821.

LATHROP, Rufus Daniel, and Hannah Elliot of Newbury, int. Jan. 30, 1842. T. C.

LAW, Mary, and Samuel Plats, Apr. 4, 1678.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Jewit, Mar. 2, 1676. [1676-7. CT. R.]*
William, and Mary ——, 3: 7m: 1645.*
William, and Faith Smith, wid. John, May 2, 1666.*

LEACH, Emily, of Manchester, and Rev. John N. Goodhue, int. Apr. 16, 1836. T. C.

LEAR, Tobias [of Newcastle. int.], and Hannah Smith, July 10, 1704.

LEAVER (Lever), Dameris (Lever), and Thomas Dickinson, May 27, 1717.
Lidia, and Daniel Thirstan, Nov. 14, 1715.
Mary [d. Thomas. CT. F.], and Samuell Dresser [s. John. CT. F.], Dec. 9, 1668.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Dresser, Oct. 31, 1699.*
Thomas, and Mary Bradley, Sept. 1, 1643.*
Thomas, jr., and Damaris Balley [d. James. CT. F.], Ma[y] 8, 1672.*

LE BORQUET, Caleb B., of Haverhill, and Mary L. Harriman, Oct. 7, 1835. P. R. 2.*

LECOUNT, James, and Mary Davis of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1735-6.

LEIGHTON, see Lighton.

LESLIE (Lesslie), George (Lesslie), Rev., and Mrs. Hephzibah Burpee, Oct. 26, 1756.
Joseph, and Marcy Dresser, int. Mar. 8, 1755.

LEWIS, Maria, of Lynn, and James Chase, int. May 16, 1841. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

LIGHTON (Layton, Leighton, Liton), Abigail (Layton), of Byfield, Rowley, and John Uran of Newbury, at Newbury, June 12, 1760. T. C.
Ezekiell (Liton), and Rebeckah Woodman, Mar. 23, 1686.*
John, and Martha Cheney, June 4, 1691.*
Jonathan (Leighton), and Mrs. Mary Boynton of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 25, 1739. T. C.*
Martha, and John Rogers [of Ipswich. int.], June 26, 1702.
Mary (Liton), and Thomas Spofforth, May 23, 1686.*
Mary, and John Sawer, Nov. 19, 1711.
Richard, and Mary ——, Nov. 14, 1650.*
Richard, and Abigaill Elithorpe, May 20, 1713.

LINCOLN, Eunice, and Will[ia]m Spofford, jr., Feb. 17, 1803.
Preston, and Rooxby Spofford, Dec. 28, 1819.

LITTLE, Elisabeth, and Stephen Jewett, jr., Nov. 27, 1764.
Elizebeth, and John Frazer of Newbury, July 26, 1743.*
George, of Hampstead, and Elisabeth Poor, at Newbury, May 29, 1754. T. C.
Hannah, of Danville, Me., and Samuel Pickard, Esq., int. June 30, 1832. T. C.
Mary, and Samuel Emerson, July 12, 1763.
Nathan, of Newbury, and Hannah Mighil, Nov. 12, 1741.
Stephen, and Sally Nelson, July 10, 1816.

LITTLEFIELD, Moses H., and Dorothy P. [Laura Ann, name having been since changed by Gen. Court. dup.] Hills, int. Dec. 17, 1836. T. C. [May 30, 1837. dup.]
Moses R., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Japhet and Lucy, of Deer Island, Me., and Dolly A. Cummings, a. 20 y., d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1845.*
William, of Boston, and Lucy Jane Howe, June 8, 1843. T. C.

LOFTY, Hannah L., and David Haskell, Dec. —, 1831. P. R. 23.*
Ruth Ann, and Abraham Adams, Dec. 25, 1834. P. R. 2.

LONGFELLOW (Longfuller), Jenney (Longfuller), and Isaac Forster of Newbury, int. Apr. 21, 1796.
John, and Lydia Brown, Sept. 4, 1803.
Moses, of Newbury, and Marcy Dresser, May 3, 1804.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Martha Chaplin, int. Dec. 30, 1789.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Pearson, Apr. 16, 1740.*

* Intention not recorded.

LONGFELLOW, Stephen, and Mary Prichard of Topsfield, int. Dec. 13, 1771.
Stephen [jr. int.], and Debby [Deborah. int.] Searle of Byfield, Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 2.
William, of Newbury, and Hephsibah Plumer, at Newbury, Jan. 24, 1739-40. T. C.
Will[ia]m, jr., and Sarah Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1781. T. C.

LONGHORNE, Elizabeth, and Abraham Hezeltine, Oct. 7, 1669.
Richard, and Mary Crosby, 16 : 11m : 1647.*

LOOKE (see also Luck), Deliverance, and Ebenezer Worster [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 19, 1706.
Mary, and Thomas Lull, int. June 12, 1737.
Thomas, and Martha Moors of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17. T. C .

LORD, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Merrill, int. Feb. 22, 1835. T. C.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Lucy Pickard, July 21, 1786.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Stephen Dole [jr. int.], at Ipswich, May 5, 1785. T. C.
Samuel, 3d [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Hammon, jr., May 19, 1774.

LOUDEN, Robert, and Mary Emerson, Feb. 8, 1800.*

LOVEJOY, Phineis, of Suffield, Conn., and Betsy Dodge, int. Mar. 6, 1787.

LOVERING (Lovereign), Eunice (Lovereign), of Ipswich, and David Ross of Harvard, Sept. 17, 1766.*
John A., and Mehetable Nelson [Mehitable P. Adams. P. R. 2. and also int.], Apr. 8, 1829. T. C.
John A., and Eliza Jewett, Dec. 5, 1830. T. C.

LOW (Lowe), Asa, of Newbury, and Sally Brown, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1793. T. C.
Benjamin (Lowe), and Anna S. Sargent of New London, N. H., int. Dec. 29, 1832. T. C.
Jacob, and Abigail Page of Bradford, at Bradford, Apr. 11, 1767. T. C.
John, of Methuen, and Mary Chaplin, Sept. 17, 1833. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

Low, Jonathan G. (Lowe), and Mary Ann Norris, Apr. 14, 1834. P. R. 2.
Joseph P., and Eliza Dole, Apr. 13, 1824.

LOWELL (Lowel), Abigail, and Moses Cooper of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1736-7. T. C.
Abigail N., and Joseph K. [R. int.] Scates, Oct. 20, 1831. T. C.
Anne, and William Sanders, May 25, 1761.
Bettey, and John Cresey, Feb. 16, 1767.
Elizabeth (Lowel), d. John, of Newbury, and Philip Nelson, 1 : 11m : 1666.*
Jacob W., and Elizabeth Nichols, Nov. 30, 1826. T. C.
Hannah, and Abell Creecy, int. Apr. 22, 1727.
Hannah, and William Chandler, int. Aug. 17, 1779.
Jacob (Lowel), and Nabby Burpee, Mar. 7, 1803.
Lucy, and Thomas Elsworth, jr., Jan. 21, 1772.
Mary, and Samuel Killburn, int. Dec. 7, 1734.
Mary, and Moses Merrill, Dec. 15, 1826. T. C.
Moses, and Mary Barker, Dec. 21, 1762.
Moses P[almer. int.], and Lavinia Jewett of Ipswich, June 1, 1821. [1820. P. R. 2.]
Richard, of Boston, and Elisabeth Tenne, int. Feb. 23, 1733-4.
Richard, and Elisabeth Cooper of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1736. T. C.*
Samuel, and Hannah Emerson of Newbury, Sept. 17, 1735.*
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Anne Brown, Feb. 5, 1745. [1745-6. int.]
Sarah, and Samuel Emerson of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1729. T. C.*
Sarah, and William Hale, jr., Sept. 23, 1778.
Solomon, and Hannah Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1775.
Solomon [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 7, 1795. T. C.
Susannah, and John Bayley, Nov. 18, 1764.

LUCK (see also Look), Martha, and Edward Sprague of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 22, 1721. T. C.

LUCY, Allexander, and Eliza M. Currier, Nov. 1, 1831. T. C.
William, and Adeline Davis, Nov. 20, 1834. T. C.

LULL, Abigail, and Thomas Perrin, int. July 21, 1756.
Abigal, and Mossis Connor of Exeter, int. Oct. 28, 1721.

* Intention not recorded.

LULL, Ann C[lement. int.], and Capt Gorham P. Tenney [both of Byfield. P. R. 2.], Nov. 28, 1827. T. C.
Anne, and John Stickney, May 20, 1725.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Worster of Newbury, int. Jan. 31, 1718-19.
Dudley, and Polly Poor, int. Jan. 25, 1805.
Dudly, and Anna Clemmons of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1791.
Elisabeth, and Richard Tyler of Boxford, at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1725-6. T. C.
Elizebeth, and John Jewett, Aug. 13, 1729.*
Esther, and Nathan Woodbury, May 11, 1769.
Hannah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joseph Carr of Chester, at Newbury, Oct. 25, 1764. T. C.
John, and Lidya Pore, int. Aug. 15, 1713.
John, and Susannah Aers of Haverhill, int. Dec. 2, 1727.
Mary, and Daniel Pearson, Nov. 11, 1740.*
Mercy [Mary. int.], and Parker Moores, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, May 20, 1762. T. C.
Merebah, and James Black of Boxford, int. Sept. 2, 1727.
Meribah, and Timothy Fellows of Sandown, July 16, 1772.
Moses, and Judith Stuart, at Newbury, Apr. 11, 1754. T. C.
Moses, and Sarah Holeman [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, July 8, 1755. T. C.
Sarah, and Joseph Palmer of Haverhill, int. July 6, 1728.
Sarah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Samuel Buck [jr. int.] of Sutton, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1775. T. C.
Simon, and Phebe Marsh of Londonderry, int. Nov. 7, 1772.
Susanna, and Abner Moors, int. Sept. 14, 1762.
Susannah, and Joseph Ordway of South Hampton, Mar. 1, 1749.*
Thomas, and Hannah Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1716. T. C.
Thomas, and Mary Look, int. June 12, 1737.
Thomas, and Hannah Hale of Bradford, Sept. 25, 1745.
Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Coopr, Nov. 7, 1749.

LUME, Judeth, and Joshua Braddley, May 26, 1663.*

LUMMUS (Lummas), Lucy, and Jonathan Forster, int. Jan. 3, 1778.
Mary, and Joseph Chapman, both of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1801.*
Sarah (Lummas), of Ipswich, and David Pearley, int. Sept. 2, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

LUNT, Abigail, and Moses Bradstreet, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 10, 1720.
Elisabeth [Betey. int.], of Newbury, and Samuel Wheeler, jr., Feb. 7, 1788.
Henry, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Stickne, at Newbury, Mar. 28, 1724. T. C. [1723-4. int.]
John and Ruth Jewett, Oct. 26, 1696.*
John, and Ann Richardson of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1734-5. T. C.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Thomas Nelson, May 13, 1680.*
Ruth, and John Tod, Feb. 23, 1715. [1715-16. int.]
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. int.], of Newbury, and Andrew Stickne, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1727. T. C.
William, and Angelina Poor, int. Nov. 2, 1833. T. C.

LYON (Lion), Thomas, Capt., and Abigal Stowell, int. May 24, 1740.
William (Lion), and Martha Casse of Hampton, 30:9m: 1676. P. R. 3.*

McKENNA, John, and Betsey H. Gage, Apr. 7, 1833. P. R. 42.

MACLAUGHLIN, Benja[min], and Abigail S. Tyler, Apr. 7, 1825.

McQUESTEN, Robert, and Emily Mitchell of Boxford, May 4, 1834. P. R. 2.

MANNING, John, and Jane Bradstreet, July 2, 1728.*
Richard, jr., and Abigail Lane, both of Ipswich, July 4, 1805. C. R. 1.*
Sally, of Ipswich, and Daniel Nelson, int. May 9, 1816.

MARCH (see also Marsh), Hannah, and Lt. Jonathan Nelson, Aug. 1, 1802.
Mary, of Newbury, and Ezekiel B. Pulsifer, int. June 12, 1830. T. C.
Molly, and Benjamin Sawyer of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1761. T. C.
Nabby, and Moses Nelson, Apr. 10, 1797.
Susana, and Thomas Nelson, Apr. 7, 1803.

MARDIN, Abigail, and Sumner P. Spofford, Nov. 15, 1837. P. R. 2.

* Intention not recorded.

MARSH (see also March), Phebe, of Londonderry, and Simon Lull, int. Nov. 7, 1772.

MARTIN, Charles, and Lydia Ann Spiller, Apr. 10, 1836. T. C.

Josiah, of "Chebacco in Ipswich," and Mary Hidden, June 3, 1731.*

Mary, and Samuel Todd [Dec. 14. int.], 1783.

Nath[anie]l, and wid. Abigail Pierce of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 6, 1775. T. C.

Sally, of Lowell, and Isaac Pearson, int. Nov. 10, 1837. T. C.

MATSON, Eliza[be]th B[rown. int.], and Nathaniel Bailey, June 4, 1804.

Judith, and Abraham Jewett of Ipswich, June 1, 1800. T. C.

MEADER, James, and Mary Jane Todd, July 15, 1834. T. C.

MERRILL (Mearill, Merrel, Merrell, Merril, see also Morrill), Abigail (Mearill), and William Searl, Dec. 6, 1752.

Benjamin, and Eunice Dodge, June 20, 1805.

Benj[amin] A., and Hannah Kimball, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.

Betsey, and John B. Bateman, Apr. 14, 1814.

Clarissa, and Richmond Dole, Nov. 10, 1828. T. C.

Daniel, and Joanna Colbey of Sandown, N. H., int. July 27, 1793.

Daniel, and Susan Seaward, Feb. 14, 1820. P. R. 12.*

Daniel, and Elizabeth Edwards, June 21, 1831. P. R. 12.*

Elbridge A., and Ruth G. Savory of Newbury, int. Aug. 24, 1833. T. C.

Elizabeth and, Isaac Lord of Ipswich, int. Feb. 22, 1835. T. C.

Hannah [jr. int.], and Moses Wright of Topsfield, Feb. 15, 1827. T. C.

Isaac N., and Mary Dole, Oct. 6, 1828. T. C.

James, and Judith Spofford, Feb. 15, 1810.

Joanna C[olby. int.], and Asa Hardy, Dec. 5, 1815.

John, and Mehitable Hale [of Bradford. int.], at Boxford, Mar. 30, 1786. T. C.

Julia, and Jacob F. Jewett, May 24, 1827. T. C.

Lewis A., and Apphia Ann Perley, July 4, 1837. P. R. 2.

Louisa, of Newbury, and Daniel G. Todd, int. July 4, 1841. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

MERRILL, Lucy F., and Newman B. Hardy of Bradford, Apr. 17, 1833. T. C.
Lydia L., of West Newbury, and Daniel Hale, jr., May 30, 1826. T. C.
Maria B., of Bradford, and William Varney, int. Aug. 28, 1830. T. C.
Martha, and Charles Kent, Apr. 24, 1817.
Martha F., of Newbury, and Silvanus Merrill, int. May 23, 1829. T. C.
Mary (Merril), and Moses Atkinson of Newbury, May 19, 1757.
Mary, and Abel Spofford, Nov. 16, 1809.
Moses, and Betey Kezer, int. Sept. 26, 1788.
Moses, and Mary Lowell, Dec. 15, 1826. T. C.
Nathaniel (Merril), of Atkinson [N. H. C. R. 1.; Boscawen. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Hobson, Jan. 12, 1768.
Phineas D., and Lucy Foster, Oct. 3, 1832. T. C.
Ruth Hadley (Merrell), and Samuel Jewett, int. June 3, [17]89.
Sally, and Daniel Rogers Currier of Newbury, Mar. 30, 1809.
Samuel (Merril), and Olive Kezer, Dec. 4, 1794.
Sarah (Merrel), and Joseph Knight of Plaistow, int. Mar. 27, 1761.
Sarah, and John Palmer, jr., June 11, 1807.
Sarah, and Charles Hale, int. Nov. 1, 1840. T. C.
Sarah S., and Francis Andrews, July 3, 1834. T. C.
Silvanus, and Martha F. Merrill of Newbury, int. May 23, 1829. T. C.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Friend of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 18, 1782. T. C. [1762. int.; Mar. 25, 1762. P. R. 25.]
Thomas, jr., and Susanna [Susa. int.] Johnson, Jan. 11, 1797. T. C.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Harriman of Bradford, June 8, 1824.
Thomas, jr., and Coroline Soffredini of Newbury, int. Aug. 8, 1829. T. C.

MERRIT, Thomas [Morrill, of Pomfret, Conn. int.], and Elizabeth Cresey, July 8, 1788.

METCALF (Medcalf), Hannah (Medcalf), and Israil Davis, Mar. 20, 1750.*
Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Deborah Searle of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1765. T. C.
Joseph, and Olive Chapman of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

METCALF, Ruth (Medcalf), of Ipswich, and John Searl, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1764.
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Rebekah Dickinson, Mar. 22, 1732-3.
Sarah (Medcalf), of Ipswich, and Benjamin Stickney, int. Nov. 29, 1757.

MIGHILL (Mighel, Mighell, Mighil, Mihill), Ann, and Benony Boynton, Apr. 4, 1706.
David, and Huldah Dole [d. Capt. Moses. P. R. 30.], Aug. 9, 1770.
David, Dr., and Elizabeth Mills, d. Dea. John and Margarett, of Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1814. P. R. 30.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Bishop, Mar. 18, 1802.
Elisabeth, and Solomon Nelson, jr., June 5, 1766.
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Pearson of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth (Mighill), and Thomas Gage of Beverly, June 11, 1695. CT. R.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. Humphrey C[lark. T. C.] Perley [b. Boxford. T. C.], Nov. 30, 1797.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Moody of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1799. T. C.
Ezekiell, and Elizabeth Hobson, Oct. 10, 1686.*
Hannah (Mighil), and Nathan Little of Newbury, Nov. 12, 1741.
Hannah, and John Pearley, jr., Sept. 21, 1769.
Hannah, and William Gage, Feb. 18, 1773.
Irene, and Dr. Moses D[ole. int.] Spafford, Dec. 6, 1798.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Lambert, Dec. 5, 1758.
John (Mighel), and Sarah Batt, July 6, 1659.*
John [Mills. P. R. 30.], and Elizabeth N. Bridges, July 22 [12. P. R. 30.], 1836. T. C.
Judith, wid., a. 67 y., and Ens. John Jewett, a. 82 y., Dec. 14, 1797. T. C.
Mary (Mighell), [d. Thomas. CT. F.], and John Bally [s. James. CT. F.], June 17, 1668.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Jewett, Jan. 27, 1737.
Mary, and Ct. [Capt. int.] Thomas Todd, Oct. 16, 1814.
Mehitabel, and Rev. Ebenezer Dutch of Bradford, Aug. 18, 1780.
Nathanael [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizebeth Payson, Oct. 27, 1737.*
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Peirson, Oct. 3, 1705.

* Intention not recorded.

MIGHILL, Nathaniel, Esq., and Judith Dole of Newbury, int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Nathaniel, and Maria Proctor, Nov. 17, 1827. T. C.
Priscilla, and Thomas Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1753.
Ruthy, and Samuel Charles Tidds, Nov. 2, 1813.
Samuell, and Elesabeth Tappan, Mar. 26, 1657.*
Sarah [Michell. CT. R.], wid. Steven, and Robert Greenhow, Mar. 6, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]*
Sarah (Mighell), and Jonathan Woodman, June 24, 1700.*
Sarah, and Parker Noyce of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1734.
Sarah, and Asa Nelson, May 24, 1770.
Sarah, jr., and Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, Jan. 26, 1775.
Sarah, and Humphry Hobson, Nov. 17, 1785.
Stephen [Dea. P. R. 30.], and Elizabeth Woodman of Bradford, Aug. 8, 1735.
Stephen, Dea., and wid. Mehitable Kimball of Boxford, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1783. T. C.
Steven (Mighell), and Sarah Philips, Nov. 3, 1680.*
Thomas, and Hannah Northend, Nov. 26, 1747.*
Thomas, and Sarah Northend, Nov. 13, 1750.*
Thomas, and Rachal Lane, Oct. 15, 1778.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Scott, Nov. 27, 1792. C. R. 1.

MILLER, Charles, and Clarissa Chaplin, Sept. 23, 1827. T. C.
Joseph [of Pascataqua. int.], and Martha Elithorpe, Dec. 10, 1713.

MILLET (Millett), Edward, and Lucinda Dodge of Ipswich, int. Sept. 20, 1840. T. C.
George W. (Millett), a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Joshua and Deborah, and Lydia E. Conant, a. 20 y., of Ipswich, b. Ipswich, d. Joseph and Anna, of Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Joshua, and Deborah Howe, July 20, 1819.
Joshua R., a. 22 y., butcher, s. Joshua and Deborah, and Elizabeth Ann Cate of Ipswich, d. Mark F. and Eliza, at Georgetown, Mar. 17, 1845.*

MILLS, Ambrose, Dr., and Ellen Eliza Stacy of Gloucester, int. July 20, 1833. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. John and Margarett, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Dr. David Mighill, Sept. 7, 1814. P. R. 30.*

MILTON, John P., and Harriet Brown, May 10, 1832. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

MIRIAM, Polly, of Topsfield, and Asa Bradstreet [at Topsfield. P. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1816.

MIRRICK, Hannah, see Kerrick, Hannah.

MITCHELL (Mitchel), Andrew (Mitchel), of Lunenburg, and Dorcas Nelson, Sept. 4, 1770.
Anne, and Jonathan Ellsworth, at Ipswich, Feb. 9, 1780. T. C.
Emily, of Boxford, and Robert McQuesten, May 4, 1834. P. R. 2.

MOODY (Moodey), Daniel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Mighill, Nov. 24, 1799. T. C.
George, Dr., of Bradford, and Sarah M. Creasey, int. July 24, 1830. T. C.
Jemima, of Newbury, and James Hedden, Sept. 26, 1748.
Luther, and Mary Searle, June 22, 1829. T. C.
Samuel S., of Newbury, and Emeline Pike, July 6, 1828. T. C.
Sophia, and Moses Johnson, Nov. 29, 1824.
William, of Newbury, and Rebecca Gray, int. Sept. 27, 1835. T. C.

MOORE (Moers, Mooers, Moores, Moors), Abner (Moors), and Susanna Lull, int. Sept. 14, 1762.
Dennis (Moores), of Beverly, and Susan [J. int.] Pickard, Oct. 10, 1838. T. C.
Enoch (Mooers), and Debby Cheney, int. June 26, 1802.
Eunice (Moors), and Josiah Noyes, Feb. 6, 1764.
John A. (Moores), and Nancy M. Peirce, Dec. 1, 1836. T. C.
Martha (Moors), of Newbury, and Thomas Look, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17. T. C.
Nathan, and Elizabeth H. Chapman of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1837. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel C., and Rebecca A. Spofford, Apr. 26, 1836. P. R. 2.
Parker (Moores), and Mercy Lull, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, May 20, 1762. T. C.
Peter (Moers), and Mary Perrson, Nov. 12, 1723.
Peter (Moores), [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Howes, Jan. [June. C. R. 1.] 15, 1748.*
Ruth (Moors), and Jonathan Thorla, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1758. T. C.
W[illia]m Whipple, and Olive Weston, June 9, 1811. P. R. 2. [Aug. —, 1810. P. R. 17.]

* Intention not recorded.

MOREAN, Samuel E., and Eliza C. Carr, int. June 1, 1833. T. C.

MORGAN, Susanna, of Beverly, and John Dodge of Bluehill, Mar. 13, 1783.*

MORRILL (Morril, see also Merrill), John T., and Eliza F. Pearson, int. Jan. 24, 1841. T. C.
Orlando W., and Caroline Larkin of Newbury, Nov. 17, 1831. T. C.
Robie (Morril), of Salisbury, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Hobson, July 15, 1759.*
Thomas, see Merrit, Thomas.

MORRISON (Morison), Daniel (Morison), [of Newbury. int.], and Abigall Kimball, Nov. 25, 1712.
Daniel, and Harriet Elwell, Nov. 24, 1836. T. C.
Mary [wid. int.], and Benj[ami]n Stickny, at Newbury, Oct. 2, 1750. T. C.

MORSE (Morss), Betsey [Elizabeth Morss of Ipswich. int.], and Clemont [Clemens. int.] Pingrey, Sept. 23, [17]94.
David (Morss), and Elisabeth Thomas, Sept. 3, 1793.
Elisabeth, of Bradford [of Boxford. int.], and Moses Spofford, at Bradford, July 16, 1776. T. C.
Elizebeth W., of Ipswich, and John Chapman, Dec. 13, 1841. T. C.
Huldah (Morss), [of Ipswich. int.], and David Goodwin [jr. int.], Aug. 21, 1792.
Jeremiah S., and Assenath Pearson, Sept. 30, 1830. T. C. [1829. P. R. 2.]
John, of Chester, N. H., and Anna Jewett of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 15, 1778. T. C.
John (Morss), [jr. of Newbury. int.], and Polly Pingry, Dec. —, 1793.
Leonard, of Haverhill, and Adeline Dole, Nov. 9, 1834. T. C.
Moses D., and Betsey Peirce, Mar. 14, 1833. T. C.
Nathaniel [N. in pencil.], and Betsey Wood, Oct. 27, 1823.
Sarah, and Moses Perley, Apr. 4, 1822.
Stephen (Morss), [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Hopkinson, July 15, 1725.

MOSHER, Morris, and Mary N. Chaplin, Apr. 12, 1835. P. R. 2.

* Intention not recorded.

MOULTON, Daniel, of Newbury, and Diadamia Spofford, June 23, 1818.
John, Capt., of Wenham, and Molly Bailey, July 21, 1808.
Mary [Polly. int.], of Boxford, and Thomas Lancaster, at Boxford, Apr. 1, 1799. T. C.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Jona[tha]n Harriman, Sept. 14, 1800.

MUTTLEBERRY, Enoch, and Mary Greenough. June 18, 1722.*

MUZZEY, Thomas [Moses. int.], of Newburyport, and Martha Pearson, Dec. 29, 1768.

NELSON (Nellson), Aaron, and Polly [Patty. int.] Jacobs, Oct. 20, 1816.
Abigail, see Nabby.
Abigail, and Haskel Perley, Nov. 28, 1833. T. C.
Abigail, and William Williams [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1834. T. C.
A[l]bert, and Julia G. Saunders, Apr. 15, 1828. T. C.
Amos, and Olive Dole, Feb. 23, 1769.
Amos, Capt., and Rhodah Peboda, June 22, [17]94.
Amos [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Balch of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 7, 1799. T. C.
Ann, and John Smith, of Newbury, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Apphia (Nellson), and Thomas Gage, Oct. 13, 1737.*
Apphia L., and [Lt. int.] Benjamin Winter, Aug. 17, 1828. T. C.
Asa, and Sarah Mighill, May 24, 1770.
Asa, jr., and Ruth Perley, July 3, 1814.
Benjamin, and Mary Dresser of Newbury, Apr. 6, 1802.
Charles, and Sally Dole, 2d, June 12, 1828. T. C.
Daniel, and Sally Manning of Ipswich, int. May 9, 1816.
Daniel P., and Mary P. Noyt of Newbury, int. Nov. 14, 1840. T. C.
David (Nellson), and Mary Hale of Bradford, May 7, 1752.
David, jr., and Rachel Spaffard, Apr. 1, 1755.
David, jr., and Unice [Eunice. int.] Searl, Nov. 2, 1785.
Dorcas, and Andrew Mitchel of Lunenburg, Sept. 4, 1770.
Elisabeth (Nellson), and Joseph Aspinwall [of Newbury. int.], June 5, 1728.
Elisabeth (Nellson), and Dr. Joseph Todd. May [Aug. C. R. 1.] 7, 1733.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kilborn, July 22, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

NELSON, Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Sewell Spofford, May 21, 1818.
Elizabeth, and Charles S. Tennev, Oct. 23, 1828. T. C.
Elizabeth G., and Mighill Nelson, May 21, 1833. T. C.
Ephraim, and Sarah Brockelbanke, Feb. 2, 1709-10.
Ephraim, and Debora Searels, June 14, 1715.
Ephraim (Nellson), and Mary Kilburn, July 31, 1723.
Francis, and Mercy Ray, Nov. 14, 1702.
Francis, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Platts, June 6, 1716.
Francis (Nellson), and Mary Pears of Ipswich, int. May 4, 1745.
George, and Charlotte Kilham of Boxford [Nov. 8. P. R. 31.], 1830. T. C.
Geo[rge] M., of Georgetown, and Eliza M. Dodge, int. Feb. 10, 1839. T. C.
Gershom, and Abigaill Elethorp, July 17, 1700.
Hannah, and Joseph Richison [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 3, 1714.
Hannah, and Daniel Pearson, jr., Oct. 24, 1765.
Hannah, and Joseph [Stickney. int.] Tyler of Boxford, Sept. 13, 1798.
Horatio, and Sophia Swett [Jewett. P. R. 2.], Aug. 30, 1829. T. C.
Horatio, and Sarah Sweat, Sept. 9, 1834. T. C.
Horatio, and Martha M. Plumer, both of Georgetown, July 11, 1843. T. C.*
Huldah, and Elder Samuel Harriman, Dec. 3, 1801.
Jacob, and Catharine Ward, Sept. 12, 1805.
Jane, and William Searls, int. Aug. 3, 1723.
Jane (Nellson), and William Chandler of Newbury, Feb. 11, 1752.
Jemima, and William Bennet, Jan. 16, 1707-8.
Jeremiah (Nellson), and wid. Mary Hale, Feb. 1, 1732-3.
Jeremiah, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Nelson, Mar. 29, 1764.
John, and Mary Trumble, Jan. 18, 1697-8.*
John (Nellson), and Mary [Marcy. int.] Platts, Aug. 27, 1752.
Jonathan (Nellson), and Mary Pease, int. Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Jonathan, Lt., and Hannah March, Aug. 1, 1802.
Joseph, and Hannah Brockelbank, int. Mar. 2, 1705-6.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Jewett, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1732. T. C.*
Joseph (Nellson), and Lidia Pengrey, Nov. 7, 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

NELSON, Joseph [jr. int.], and Hannah Walingford of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 7, 1769. T. C.
Joseph, and Mary Chaplin, int. Nov. 3, 1776.
Lucy, and Ezra Coburn, Nov. 22, 1706.
Lucy, and Phineas Dodge, Feb. 15, 1768.
Lydia, and Abner Foster of Boxford, Feb. 3, 1757.
Lydia, and Peabody Dole of Danvers, June 26, 1800.
Marcy [2d. int.], and Phineas Dodge [jr. int.], June 11, 1795. P. R. 35,
Martha, and George Dickinson, May 2, 1705.
Mary, and James Richardson of Dracut, int. Mar. 18, 1709-10.
Mary (Nellson), and John Plummer, int. Dec. 15, 1730.
Mary, and Jeremiah Nelson, jr. of Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1764.
Mary, and William Searl, jr., Nov. 26, 1770.
Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and Thomas Prime, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1778. T. C.
Mary, and [Lt. int.] Joseph Kimball, Nov. 14 [26. P. R. 36.], 1824.
Mary Jane, and Phillip K. Rogers of Newbury, Apr. 12, 1827. T. C.
Mary S[ophia. int.], and Richard Tenney, Dec. 20, 1837. P. R. 2.
Mehetabel, and Paul Kilborn, Feb. 7, 1773.
Mehetable [Mehitable P. Adams. P. R. 2., and also int.], and John A. Lovering, Apr. 8, 1829. T. C.
Mehetable, and Daniel Boardman, Apr. 29, 1830. T. C.
Mighill, and Elizabeth G. Nelson, May 21, 1833. T. C.
Moses, and Nabby March, Apr. 10, 1797.
Moses [jr. int.], and Mehetable [Hitty. int.] Pingry, Feb. 4, 1801.
Moses, and Phebe Brocklebank, Feb. 11, 1810.
Nabby [Abigail. int.], and Edmand Tenney of Loudon, N. H., Nov. 12, 1805.
Nathaniel, and Salla [Sally. int.] Chaplin, Jan. 17, 1794.
Nathaniel, and Polly A. Spofford of Boxford, Dec. 31, 1828. T. C.*
Olive, and Daniel Clark, Apr. 28, 1801.
Olive, and William B. Harriman, May 8, 1838. P. R. 45.
Paul, Maj., and Sally Adams, Mar. 26, 1818.
Philip, and Elizabeth Lowel, d. John of Newbury, 1:10m:1666.*

* Intention not recorded.

NELSON, Philip (Nellson), and Sariah [Sarah. CT. R.] Jewit, June 24, 1657.*
Philip (Nellson), of Haverhill, and Mehetable Dresser of Ipswich, June 22, 1749.*
Polly, and Daniel Spafford, jr., int. Mar. 5, [17]96.
Polly, and Daniel Smith, jr. of Ipswich, int. Apr. 13, 1805.
Prisilla, and David Sanders, Feb. —, 1794.
Ruth, and Samuell Dickinson, Apr. 6, 1704.
Sally, and Edward Saunders, June 21, 1798. T. C.
Sally, and Stephen Little, July 10, 1816.
Sally, and John Kimball [jr. int.], June 22, 1828. T. C.
Samuel (Nellson), and Ann Palmer, Oct. 25, 1721.
Sarah, and Robert Wadley of Exeter, Sept. 8, 1696.*
Sarah, and John Hazen [of Boxford. int.], May 9, 1715.
Solomon, and Mercy Chaplin, Mar. 15, 1725. [1724-5. int.]
Solomon, jr., and Elisabeth Mighill, June 5, 1766.
Solomon, jr., and Sarah Noyse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1779.
Solomon [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Gage [of 1st Parish. int.], Dec. 24, 1803.
Solomon, a. 22 y., of Georgetown, b. Georgetown, s. Asa and Ruth, of Georgetown, and Elizabeth Ann Hobson, a. 21 y., of Georgetown, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1848.*
Stephen M[ighill. int.], and Apphia Lambert, Apr. 30, 1797. T. C. [1796. P. R. 26.]
Susan, and George J. Tenney, Dec. 21, 1836. P. R. 2.
Thomas, and Tabatha Hobbs of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1715-16. T. C.
Thomas (Nellson), and Ann Lambert, Dec. 16 [10. CT. R.], 1659.*
Thomas, and Mary Lunt of Newbury, May 13, 1680.*
Tho[mas], and Phillipy Platts, Apr. 9, 1690.*
Thomas, and Susana March, Apr. 7, 1803.

NEWMAN (Newham), Abegal [Newham. C. R. 1.], Mrs., and Nathaniel Noyse, Oct. 14, 1786.
Mary, and Daniel Todd, Feb. 6, 1728.*

NICHOLS (Nicholls), Elizabeth, and Jacob W. Lowell, Nov. 30, 1826. T. C.
Mary Ann, and Thomas Prime, June 1, 1843. T. C.
Rachell (Nicholls), and Ebenezer Wood, Apr. 5, 1695. CT. R.*

* Intention not recorded.

NORRIS, Betsey, and David Johnson, Sept. 29, 1814.
Deborah [H. P. R. 20.], and John Bridges, jr., June 25, 1812.
Mary Ann, and Jonathan G. Lowe, Apr. 14, 1834. P. R. 2.
Sally Fowler, and William Town, Dec. 7, 1813.
Samuel, of Amherst, N. H., and Betty Brocklebank, May 8, 1784.

NORTHEND, Dorithy, Mrs., and Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1737.
Dority, and Thomas Lancaster of Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1729-30.*
Dorothy, of Byfield, Rowley, and William Dummer of Newbury, at Newbury, June 2, 1761. T. C.
Edna, and Thomas Lambert, Nov. 4, 1669.*
Edna, and Francis Pickard, Nov. 25, 1714.
Elizabeth, and Humphrey Hobson, July 25, 1683.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Byfield, Rowley, and Jacob Jewett,, jr., at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1771. T. C.
Elizebeth, and Jacob Jewett, Dec. 21, 1732.
Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Payson, Mar. 30, 1726. [1725-6. int.]
Ezekiell, and Ednah ——, 1 : 10m : 1648.*
Ezekiell, and Dorthy Seawall, Sept. 10, 1691.*
Hannah, and Nathanaell Bradstreet [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 19, 1727.
Hannah, and Thomas Mihill, Nov. 26, 1747.*
Hannah, and Richard Dummer [jr. int.] of Newbury, June 21, 1785.
Jane, and Eliphelet Payson, May 13, 1722.
Jane, and Nathaniel Gage, May 9, 1751.*
John, and [wid. int.] Bethiah Boynton, Dec. 1, 1720.*
Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joseph Hale, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, ——19 [Sept. 14. int.], 1765. T. C.
Mehetabel, and Samuel Dutch of Ipswich, May 24, 1737.*
Samuel, and Mary Boynton, Dec. 3, 1730.
Samuel [Lt. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Scott, June 2, 1752.*
Samuel, and Sarah Adams of Andover, at Andover, June 2, 1780. T. C.
Sarah, and Thomas Mighill, Nov. 13, 1750.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1761.
Susanah, and Joshua Pickard, May 10, 1787.

NOURSE, Daniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Hannah Jewett, Aug. 17, 1801.
Fanny, of Ipswich, and David Payson, Feb. 25, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

NOURSE, Fanny, of Ipswich, and Daniel Boynton, int. Apr. 23, 1831. T. C.

Luther, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Todd, Dec. 8, 1835. T. C.

NOYES (Noise, Noy, Noyce, Noyse), Ann, and Amos Jewett, int. Jan. 10, 1765.

Benjamin (Noyce), and Sarah Pickard, Oct. —, 1744. [1745. C. R. 1.]*

Daniel R., of Bradford, and Mary N. [Ann. int.] Cheney, Apr. 22, 1834. T. C.

Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Williams Adams, at Newbury, Apr. 22, 1728. T. C.

Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Benjamin Jackman, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1745. T. C.

Enoch (Noyce), of Newbury, and Luci Dickinson, July 4, 1739.

Enoch, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Chewte, at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1746-7. T. C.

Enoch J., and Emma Saunders of Bradford, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.

Enos, of Newbury, and Bettey Pearson, int. Mar. 2, 1777.

Ephram (Noyse), of Newbury, and Polly Brown, int. Aug. 8, 1792.

Isaac, of Newburyport, and Abigail Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1772.

Jane, and David Person, at Newbury, Oct. 31, 1722. T. C.

Jane (Noise), and Jonathan Todd, June 26, 1810. C. R. 1.

John (Noyce), of Haverill, and Abigall ——, June 11, 1741.*

Joseph, of Newbury, and Bethiah Dodge, Feb. 29, 1768.

Joseph, and Elizebeth Spofford, Mar. —, 1808. P. R. 18.*

Joseph L., and Abigail H. [Abby H. int.] Kimball, Dec. 11, 1835. P. R. 2.

Joshua (Noyse), jr. [of Newbury. int.], and Eunice Jewett, May —, 1797.

Josiah, and Eunice Moors, Feb. 6, 1764.

Judith S., and Moses Whittier, Dec. 21, 1843. T. C.

Mahitabel (Noyse), and John Dole, Feb. 7, 1786.

Moses H., and Martha Baker, int. Feb. 9, 1816.

Nathaniel, and Mary Tenney, int. Oct. 31, 1760.

Nathaniel (Noyse), and Mrs. Abegal Newman [Newham. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1786.

Parker (Noyce), of Newbury, and Sarah Mighill, Nov. 7, 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

NOYES, Ruth (Noy), and Paul Poor, Sept. 21, 1784.
Ruth Maria, of West Newbury, and Thomas N. Cromby, int. Feb. 9, 1828.
Sally, of Atkinson, N. H., and Dea. John Platts, int. Sept. 14, 1833. T. C.
Samuel (Noyse), of Abington, and Hannah Pore, int. Sept. 30, 1714.
Samuel M[oody. int.], of Newbury, and Elizabeth N[oyes. int.] Tenney, May 15, 1823. T. C.
Samuel M., jr., a. 25 y., cordwainer, of Newbury, b. Newbury, s. Samuel M. and Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Betsey Ann Rogers, a. 22 y., Aug. 29, 1849.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and George Jewett [jr. int.], Apr. 16, 1771.
Sarah (Noyse), of Newburyport, and Solomon Nelson, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1779.
Susannah (Noyse), of Newburyport, and William Bailey, int. Dec. 6, 1796.

NOYT (see also Hoyt), Mary P., of Newbury, and Daniel P. Nelson, int. Nov. 14, 1840. T. C.

NUTE, Isaac M., and Hannah Chaplin, Nov. 26, 1807.

ORDEN, Titas, of Newburyport, and Philis Green, int. Jan. 19, 1793.

ORDWAY (Orduway), James (Orduway), of Newbury, and Sarah Clarke, June 19, 1696.*
Joseph, of South Hampton, and Susannah Lull, Mar. 1, 1749.*

OSBURN, John [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jane Lambert, Oct. 12, 1738.

OSGOOD, James, of Dunstable, N. H., and Clarrissa Hale, Dec. 11, 1834. T. C.
Mary E[lizabeth. int.], and Jonathan Dorman, Feb. 4, 1836. P. R. 2.

PACKER (see also Parker), E[l]izabeth T., and Benjamin F. Brown, Nov. 20, 1833. T. C.
Humphrey T., of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Spiller, int. Jan. 11, 1835.

PAGE, Abigail, of Bradford, and Jacob Low, at Bradford, Apr. 11, 1767. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PAGE, Ezekill, of Haverhill, and Anne Jewett [at Haverhill. T. C.], Dec. 30, 1742. [bet. 1741 and 1778. T. C.]*

Jona[tha]n, of Atkinson [N. H., int.], and Jane Smith, Mar. 30, 1799.

Ruth, and Stephen Gerrish of Newbury, int. Nov. 28, 1772.

PALMER (Pallmer, Palmar), Ann, and Samuel Nellson, Oct. 25, 1721.

Anne, and Nathan Brocklebank, Feb. 28, 1739-40.

Betsey, and Francis Dole, int. Dec. 9, 1822. (Banns forbidden by said Betsey.)

Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Wheeler of Chebacco, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1736. T. C.*

Daniel, and Deborah Poor, July 24, 1817.

Dudly, and Rebecca Pingree, Mar. 27, 1777.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Sept. 28, 1752.

Elizabeth, and Solomon Lowell [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1795. T. C.

Elizebeth, and Nathan Hood of Topsfield, Mar. 6, 1731.

Francis, and Elizabeth Hunt, Dec. 3, 1682.*

Francis, and Ann Jewett, June 10, 1690.*

Francis, and Sarah Stickne, Oct. 30, 1716.

Francis, and Elisabeth Broclebank, May 20, 1725. [1724-5. int.]

Francis, jr., and Rebekah Dresser of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1761.

Hannah, and Gidian Walker of Arundel, Feb. 23, 1741.

Hannah, of Norton, and Rev. Isaac Braman, int. June 27, 1797.

Hannah, and Simon [Simeon. int.] Friend of Wenham, June 10, 1810. [1803. P. R. 25.]

Jane, and Simon Gould [Gold. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 9, 1740. T. C.

Joanna, of Bradford, and David Hardy, Aug. 6, 1772.

John (Palmar), and Ruth ——, 17 : 7m : 1645.*

John (Palmar), and Margaret ——, 14 : 5m : 1650.*

John (Pallmer), and Mary Stickne, Nov. 18, 1709.

John, and Mary Creecy, Oct. 3 [23. C. R. 1.], 1750.*

John, jr., and Elizebeth Bennet, Mar. 5, 1754.

John, and Martha Friend of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 28, 1775. T. C.

John, jr., and Sarah Merrill, June 11, 1807.

John Pemberton, and Abigal [Nabby. int.] Jewett of Ipswich, June 25, 1793.

Joseph, of Haverhill, and Sarah Lull, int. July 6, 1728.

* Intention not recorded.

PALMER, Joseph, of Bradford, and wid. Hannah Heriman, Oct. 1, 1745.*
Martha, and Samuell Hale, Nov. 3, 1698.*
Martha, of Bradford, and Enoch Herriman, June 5, 1759.
Martha, and Ralph Dole, Nov. 15 [Oct. —. P. R 25.], 1803.
Mary, and Benjam[in] Sticknee, Jan. 16, 1700-1701.*
Mary, and Moses Duty, May 1, 1741.*
Mary, and John Platts, Oct. 12, 1797.
Mehetable, and John Smith of Newbury, Oct. 3, 1754.
Moses, and Abigail Foster of Ipswich, int. Mar. 11, 1773.
Moses H., and Polly Hale of Bradford, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
Phebe, and George Kilborn, May 13, 1712. [1711-12. int.]
Samuel, and Mary Pearson, Dec. 20, 1671.*
Samuel (Pallmer), and Mary Felt, Nov. 6, 1707.
Samuel, and Anne Evans, Aug. 21, 1738.*
Samuel, and Ann Pearson of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1764.
Sarah, and Elihu Warfield [of Mendon. int.], Oct. 25, 1721.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and John Tenne, int. Nov. 23, 1723.
Sarah, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 10, 1758.
Sarah, and Joseph Dole, ——, 1778. P. R. 14.
Sarah, and Eliphalet Spofford, May 9, 1811.
Stephen, and Mary Todd, Dec. 4, 1744.*
Stephen, and Prisela Hight of Stratham, int. Nov. 9, 1745.
Stephen, of Dover, N. H., and Sarah Hale, Oct. 11, 1825.
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Warner, 3d, of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1780. T. C.
Thomas, and Ann ——, —: 6m: 1643.*
Thomas, and Hanah Johnson, Jan. 9, 1677.*
Thomas, and Sarah Davis of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1710. T. C.
Timothy, and Elizabeth Huggins, June 3, 1670.*
Timothy, and Patience Perrson, Mar. 28, 1722.
Timothy, and [wid. int.] Jane Syles, Nov. 13, 1730.

PARISH, Arriel, Rev., of Manchester, and Hannah Chute, July 17, 1792.
Philomela, of Plainfield, Conn., and Stephen Thurston, int. Apr. 9, 1794.

PARKER (see also Packer), Asa, of Andover, and wid. Apphia Spafford, Mar. 1, 1780.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Daniel M. Spofford, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Jane, and John Knowlton of Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, John L[ewis. P. R. 19.], of Bradford, and Sarah S[pofford. P. R. 19.] Chaplin, Apr. 28, 1831. T. C.
Mary, and Rev. Milton P[almer. int.] Braman of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1826. T. C.
Sally, see Barker, Salla.

PARKS, Rebecah, of Concord, and Moses Wheler, int. July 13, 1728.

PARRAT, Elizabeth [wid. CT. F.], and Thomas Teney, Feb. 24, 1657.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Wooster, Nov. 29, 1659.*
Faith [sr. CT. R.], and John Smith, Feb. 24, 1657.*
Faith, and Ezekiel Jewit, Feb. 26, 1663.*
Marcy, and John Teny, Feb. 26, 1663.*

PARSONS, Abigal, of Gloucester, and John Todd [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1741.
Andrew, of Gloucester, and Rebekah Platts, Dec. 14, 1758.
Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Jemima Todd, Dec. 21, 1742.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Bradford, and Rev. Jedediah Jewett, at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1765. T. C.
Ezekiel, of Gloucester, and Sarah Cresey, Dec. 8, 1757.
Jonathan, and Hannah Hardy of Bradford, June 15, 1835. P. R. 2.
Josiah [Persons. int.], of Gloucester, and Mrs. Bethiah Abbott, at Gloucester, Nov. 25, 1795. T. C.
Lydia, and William Hobson, at Gloucester, Mar. 9, 1758. T. C.

PASSMORE, Luuss, and Joseph Dunell, Nov. 8, 1752.*

PATCH, Hannah W., and Benjamin B. Pingree, May 4, 1830. P. R. 10.*

PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David, and Elizebeth Appleton, Mar. 5, 1728.
David, and Fanny Nourse of Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1806.
David, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Harris, June 3, 1811.
Edward (Pason), and Elizabeth Philips, Nov. 7, 1683.*
Edward, and Phebe Harris, Aug. 20, 1723.
Edward, Rev., and "Madam" Elizabeth Appleton, int. Sept. 10, 1726.
Edward, jr., and [wid. int.] Hannah Pearson, Feb. 8, 1753.

* Intention not recorded.

PAYSON, Edward, Capt. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.], and wid. Sarah Richards of Ipswich [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1786.
Eliot, jr., and Mary Haselton of Bradford, int. Oct. 18, 1760.
Eliott, and Mary Todd, Nov. 7, 1722.
Eliphelet, and Jane Northend, May 13, 1722.
Eliphelet, and Ednah Prime, Feb. 16, 1725-6.
Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Northend, Mar. 30, 1726. [1725-6. int.]
Elizabeth, and Joseph Burpee, Oct. 17,1755.
Elizebeth, and Nathanael Mighill [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 27, 1737.*
Elizebeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Adams, May 18, 1748.
Hannah, and Capt. Francis Parley of Boxford, Oct. 31, 1786.
James, and Elizabeth Boynton, Dec. 7, 1756.
Jane, and Paul Jewett, Oct. 16, 1759.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Jewett, Nov. 6, 1732.
Mary, and Dr. Mark How of Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1760.
Mehetabel (Paison), and Humphery Hobson, June 26, 1712.
Moses P., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. David and Ruth, and Susan H. Hodge, a. 21 y., of Newburyport, d. Nathan[ie]l and Hannah, of Newburyport, at Newburyport, May 11, 1846.*
Moses Paul, and Deborah Gage, Apr. 26, 1768.
Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Tuttle [of Ipswich. int.], Jan. 4, 1721-2.
Sam[ue]ll (Paison), and Mary Phillips, June 14, 1688. CT. R.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Caul [Call. int.] of Newbury, May 26, 1761.
Susanna, and James Hibert, Sept. 26, 1732.
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Scott, May 22, 1798.

PEABODY (Peboda, Peobody), Allice, of Topsfield, and Samuel Spiller, jr., Mar. 4, 1819.
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, a. 47 y., d. Stephen Perkins, and Elias Tarr, widr., a. 38 y., laborer, of Ipswich, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Francis D., and Almira N. Kneeland, int. Dec. 13, 1840. T. C.
Hannah, and Robert Lake of Topsfield, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PEABODY, James, and Hannah Chute [both of Byfield. P. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1827. T. C.*
John, and Henrietta S. Baker, Sept. 27, 1831. T. C.
John, of Ipswich, and Eunice F. Conant, int. Apr. 18, 1835. T. C.
Judith, of Bradford, and Jeremiah Russell, Esq., int. Sept. 3, 1831. T. C.
Lucy, and Eliphelet Spaford, Dec. 27, 1748.*
Rhodah (Peboda), and Capt. Amos Nelson, June 22, [17]94.
Ruth, and Moses Dole, Dec. 9, 1741.
Sarah (Peobody), of Andover, and Peobody Dole, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1779. T. C.
Tho[ma]s, of Haverhill, and Judith Dodge, July 16, 1789. C. R. 1.

PEARSON (Pearsons, Peirson, Perrson, Person), Abiel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Poor, int. Jan. 27, 1810.
Abigail, and Ezekiel Bradstreet, both of Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1771.*
Amos, of Newbury, and Bathiah Wallingford, at Newbury, Feb. 2, 1747. T. C.*
Amos, of Ipswich, and Mary Jewett, int. May 7, 1803. (Banns forbidden.)
Ann, of Ipswich, and Samuel Palmer, Apr. 11, 1764.
Assenath, and Jeremiah S. Morse, Sept. 30, 1830. T. C. [1829. P. R. 2.]
Bartholomew, of Newbury, and Sarah Hovey, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1726. T. C.*
Benjamin, and Hanah Thurston, Jan. 20, 1679.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Deuty, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1749. T. C.*
Bettey, and Enos Noyes of Newbury, int. Mar. 2, 1777.
Bradstreet (Pearsons), and Sally [Sarah. int.] Hale of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1780. T. C.
Caroline, and Timothy B. Eastman, Nov. 22, 1836. T. C.
Catharine, and Ezra Jenness, int. Oct. 15, 1806.
Cyntha, and William F. Hills, Dec. 31, 1829. T. C. [Nov. —. P. R. 34.]
Daniel, and Mary Lull, Nov. 11, 1740.*
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Nelson, Oct. 24, 1765.
Daniell, and Mary Dicason, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1708. T. C.
David (Person), and Jane Noyes, at Newbury, Oct. 31, 1722. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PEARSON, Dorcas, and John Hobson, Sept. 7, 1699.*
Dorothy, of Newbury, and Richard Chute, Oct. 17, 1805.
Eben, and Hannah Rogers of Newbury, int. Aug. 9, 1811.
Edward, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Hibbert, Dec. 5, 1763.
Elihu, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Thorley [of Newbury. int.], ——, 1801. P. R. 34.
Elisabeth (Peirson), and Aron Pengre, Dec. 17, 1707.
Elisabeth, and Isaac Smith, int. Oct. 5, 1765.
Eliza F., and John T. Morrill, int. Jan. 24, 1841. T. C.
Elizabeth, and John Hopkinson, June 8, 1670.*
Elizabeth, of Byfield, Rowley, and Reuben Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1765. T. C.
Elizebeth, and Williams Williams of Salem, Feb. 15, 1794.
Enoch, of Newbury, and Betty [Mary. int.] Whitten, Feb. 26, 1761.
Eunice [R. int.], and James [N. int.] Witham, June —, 1837. P. R. 34.
Hannah (Perrson), and Samuel Swazey of Newbury, int. June 30, 1733.
Hannah [wid. int.], and Edward Payson, jr., Feb. 8, 1753.
Hannah [Hannah Tenney. int.], and Oliver Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 2, 1755. T. C.
Hannah, and Aaron Jewett, both of Ipswich, Apr. 20, 1769.
Hannah, and Francis Stevens, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
Hannah, and Thomas Larkin of Newbury, Dec. 30, 1821.
Hephzibah, and Nathanael Crosbie, Feb. 7, 1720.
Isaac, of Newbury, and Sally Jackman [at Newbury, Sept. 15. T. C.], Aug. 3, 1794.*
Isaac, and Sally Martin of Lowell, int. Nov. 10, 1837. T. C.
Jacob, of Byfield, Rowley, and Mary Cooper, at Newbury, May 31, 1753. T. C.
Jane, and Benjamin Plumer, Dec. 31, 1707.
Jedidiah [jr. C. R. 1.], and Rebeckah Plummer of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1743.*
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Coomes of Newbury, at Newbury, July 4, 1754. T. C.
Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Mighill, Dec. 9, 1779.
Jerymiah, and Presilla Hazen, July 21, 1681.*
Jethro, Lt., of Exeter, and Sarah Dole, at Newbury, June 7, 1753. T. C.
John, and Mary Pickerd, Feb. 14, 1670.*

* Intention not recorded.

PEARSON, John, and Ruth Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1727. T. C.
John [jr. int.], and Sarah Thurston [jr. int.], June 13, 1775.
John, of Newbury, and Dorothy [Deborah. int.] Hills, Oct. 3, 1805.
John N., of Ipswich, and Dorothy Howe, July 13, 1830. T. C.
Jonathan, and Sarah Longfellow of Newbury, Apr. 16, 1740.*
Joseph, and Sarah Walker, June 3, 1701.*
Joseph, and Sarah Hale [of Newbury, at Newbury. T. C.], Jan. 1, 1722. [1722-3. T. C.]
Martha, and Aquila Jewett, Mar. 10, 1724. [1723-4. int.]
Martha, and Thomas [Moses. int.] Muzzey of Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1768.
Mary, and Samuel Palmer, Dec. 20, 1671.*
Mary, and James Thurston of Newbury, Jan. 24, 1693-4. CT. R.*
Mary, and Peter Moers, Nov. 12, 1723.
Mary C., and Charles M. Stevens, Nov. 1, 1831. T. C.
Mehitable, and James Webster of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1806.
Merriam, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Burpe, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1721. T. C.
Molly, of Newbury, and Maximillian Jewett of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 5, 1780. T. C.
Moses, and Sarah Greenleaf of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1738-9. T. C.
Moses [of Newbury. int.], and Patience W. Thurlow, June 25, 1833. T. C.
Moses, and Sarah N. Poor, Aug. 10, 1842. T. C.
Noyes, of Newbury, and Hannah Adams, Aug. 28, 1764.
Noys, jr., and Mary Searls, Oct. 31, 1797. P. R. 34.
Oliver, of Newbury, and Hannah Pearson [Hannah Tenney. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 2, 1755. T. C.
Patience, and Timothy Palmer, Mar. 28, 1722.
Paul, of Newbury, and Abigail Brown, int. Apr. 24, 1755.
Pheebee, and Timothee Harris, Aug. 24, 1682.*
Priscilla, and Nathaniel Mighill, Oct. 3, 1705.
Rebecca, and William Dole [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 2, 1713. [1713-14. int.]
Rebekah, and William Herraman, Oct. 31, 1765.
Reuben, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Pearson of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1765. T. C.
Ruth, of Newbury, and Thomas Plumer, int. Aug. 6, 1707.

* Intention not recorded.

PEARSON, Sally, and Silas Pilsbury, int. June 6, 1805.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Todd, Dec. 10, 1760.
Samuel, and Sarah Cresey, Dec. 6, 1792.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Judeth Thurston, Oct. 10, 1793.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Polly B[aker. C. R. 1.; Mary Baker. int.] Lane, Nov. 23, 1796. T. C.
Sarah, and Jonathan Plumer of Newbury, June 16, 1696.*
Sarah, and Stephen Dole, Nov. 24, 1748.
Sarah, Mrs., and Dea. James Chewte, Mar. 30, 1761.
Sarah, and Bemsley Plumer, Oct. 29, 1761.
Sarah, and Enoch Toppan of Newburyport, June 19, 1766.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Hobson Richards, int. July 25, 1778.
Sarah, and Moses Elliot of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1800. T. C.
Sarah, and Joseph Tenney of Leominster, July 31, 1804.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel R. Farley, int. Aug. 3, 1810.
Soloman, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Searle of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 28, 1765. T. C.
Stephen, and Hannah Jewet, Feb. 27 [1711. T. C.; of Ipswich. 1710-11. int.]
Stephen [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Smith, Dec. 26, 1750.*
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Ruth Jewett, Oct. [22. C. R. 1.], 1787.*
Steven, and Mary French, Nov. 11, 1684.*
Susan P., and Charles Dole, int. Mar. 20, 1842. T. C. "C. Dole was never married to Susan P. Pearson."
Tabitha, of Ipswich, and Jacob Pickard, jr., Jan. 10, 1788.

PEASSE, Mary, and Jonathan Nellson, int. Mar. 10, 1743-4.

PECKER, John, see Decker, John.

PEIRCE (Pearc, Pearce, Pears, Peerce, Pierce), Abigail (Pierce), wid., of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l Martin, at Ipswich, July 6, 1775. T. C.
Abigail, and David Jewett, Mar. 7, 1836. T. C.
Benj[a]min (Pearc), of Newbury, and Lidia Peerce, Aug. 5, 1746.
Betsey, and Moses D. Morse, Mar. 14, 1833. T. C.
Daniel, jr., and Julia Wood, June 14, 1827. T. C.
Hannah (Pierce), and Edwin Fosse, Aug. 3, 1819.
Lidia (Peerce), and Benj[a]min Pearc of Newbury, Aug. 5, 1746.

* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, Martha (Pearce), and Andrew Bettis, Jan. 10, 1822. T. C.

Mary (Pears), of Ipswich, and Francis Nellson, int. May 4, 1745.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Nathan Hobson, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

Nancy M., and John A. Moores, Dec. 1, 1836. T. C.

Phebe Anne, and Aaron Kneeland, Oct. 7, 1834. T. C.

Sarah, a. 21 y., of Georgetown, d. Hiram and Abigail, and Joseph Dorring, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Lawrence and Mary E., at Bradford, Jan. 12, 1845.*

PEMBERTON, John, of Bradford, and Rebecca Birtby, Oct. 21, 1729.*

John, and Bridget Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 6, 1737. T. C.*

PENNEY, John, of Charlestown, and Sarah Smith, at Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1711. T. C.

PERKINS (Peirkins, Perken, Pirkins), Anna, of Topsfield, and Asa Pingrey [jr. int.], at Topsfield, Mar. 17, 1795. T. C.

Annah (Pirkins), of Topsfield, and Amos Dwinel, May 26, 1749.*

Daniel [of Boxford. int.], and Lois Adams, Nov.15, 1774.

Daniel (Peirkins), and Mehiliable Bracklebonk, int. Oct. 15, 1788.

Daniel, and Lucy Ann Fellows of Kensington, N. H., int. May 21, 1835. T. C.

Eliza[beth], wid., of Ipswich, and John Bennet, at Ipswich, June 17, 1730. T. C. [1729-30. int.]

Elizabeth [Stevens. int.], and William F. Hills, Aug. 21, 1831. T. C.

Eunice A. H., and Albert S. Hills, int. Apr. 10, 1836. T. C.

Hannah, jr., and John Thompson of Boston, July 8, 1834. T. C.

John, jr., and Mary Searle, both of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1819.*

Lydia, of Essex, and John Creasey, Sept. 12, 1839. C. R. 1.*

Mary (Pirkins), of Ipswich, and James Platts, int. June 6, 174—.

Mary, of Topsfield, and Jewett Pingry, May 31, 1832. T. C.

Nabby, and Samuel Perley, int. Dec. 17, 1811.

Nathanaell, and Elisabeth Decker, July 25, 1717.

Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Judith Smith, Nov. 3, 1774.

Nehemiah, and Lydia Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, May 4, 1817. C. R. 1.*

* Intention not recorded.

PERKINS, Priscilla [wid. int.], of Newbury, and Humphery Hobson, at Newbury, Mar. 5, 1745-6. T. C.
Priscilla, Mrs. [of Haverhill, T. C.], and Rev. Phineas Adams [at Haverhill, T. C.], May 9, 1771.
Robert (Pirkins), and Hannah Comings, Jan. 8, 1751.*
Sarah [Perken. int.], and John Abbat, Oct. 11, 1774.
Zachus [Zacheus. C. R. 1.], and Priscilla Jewett, May 22, 1740.

PERLEY, (Parley, Pearley, Pearly), Abigail (Pearley), and Richard Tenney, int. May 30, 1761.
Abigail, (Pearley), and Aron Jewett, int. Nov. 18, 1719.
Allen (Pearley) [Parley. dup.], of Ipswich, and Ester Burpee, Dec. 5, 1788.
Allen, and Martha Hale Cresey, May 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Anstress, of Boston, and Nathaniel Lambert, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Apphia Ann, and Lewis A. Merrill, July 4, 1837. P. R. 2.
David, and Elizabeth Jewett, June 18, 1729.
David (Pearley), and Sarah Lummas of Ipswich, int. Sept. 2, 1768.
David, and Dolly Scott of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1809.
David E., and Abigail [J. int.] Cressey, Dec. 15, 1842. T. C.
Deborah (Pearley), of Ipswich, and Nathan Lambert, int. Nov. 10, 1750.
Deborah (Pearly), of Ipswich, and Timothy Dorman, int. Jan. 3, 1782.
Ebenezer P., and Sally Perley, June 5, 1808.
Elbridge, and Sarah Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 25, 1835. T. C.
Elizebeth (Pearley), and Samuel Elwell, Feb. 22, 1791.
Francis (Parley), Capt., of Boxford, and Hannah Payson, Oct. 31, 1786.
Gilman, and Mary Jane Picket, Oct. 31, 1826. T. C.
Hannah, and Aaron Stephens, Oct. 31, 1814.
Harriet N[ewell. P. R. 41.], and Oliver W[ells. P. R. 41.] Perley, Oct. 30, 1834. P. R. 2.
Haskel, and Abigail Nelson, Nov. 28, 1833. T. C.
Huldah A., and Sewall Woodman, jr. of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1831. T. C.
Humphrey C[lark. T. C.], Rev., of Methuen [b. Boxford. T. C.], and Elizabeth Mighill, Nov. 30, 1797.
Jacob, Lt., of Boxford, and Mrs. Mehetable Brown, int. June 23, 1733.
Jacob, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Sarah Perley, Feb. 1, 1814.
Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mary J. Pickard, Mar. 15, 1836. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PERLEY, John (Pearly), and Jane Dresser, July 13, 1698.*
John (Pearley), and Lucy Holland, int. Jan. 23, 1765.
John, and Mrs. Lydia Perley [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Sept. 21, 1767. T. C.
John (Pearley), jr., and Hannah Mighill, Sept. 21, 1769.
John, of Ipswich, and Mehetable [Hittee, int.] Dwinnel, Jan. 2, 1799.
John, and wid. Phebe Cheney, int. Oct. 25, 1805.
John, and wid. Hanah Clark, Nov. 22, 1814.
John, jr., and Ann D. Haskell of Newburyport, Dec. 4, 1817.
Judeth, and Nathaniel Rust, jr. of Ipswich, int. Feb. 16, 1801.
Louisa, of Boxford, and Benjamin Adams, 3d, at Boxford, May 17, 1798. T. C.
Lucy, and Josiah Hazen, int. Nov. 30, 1798.
Lucy Ann, a. 25 y., d. John and Anna D., and William Kilham, a. 40 y., merchant, of Boston, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Jan. 15, 1845.*
Lydia, Mrs. [of Boxford, int.], and John Perley, at Boxford, Sept. 21, 1767. T. C.
Lydia, and Thomas Dickinson, Nov. 22, 1791.
Maria, a. 23 y., d. Moses and Sarah M., and Samuel W. Craig, a. 25 y., cordwainer, of Ipswich, s. Tappan W. and Harriet P., of Rumney, N. H., Sept. 9, 1847.*
Mark C., and Ruthy J. Hobson, June 29, 1843. T. C.
Martha (Pearley), of Ipswich, and Benjam[i]n Scot, int. Dec. 30, 1780.
Martha H., a. 27 y., d. Allen and Martha H., and William Cline, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, of Cambridgeport, s. John and Margaret, of Europe, Aug. 30, 1846.*
Mary (Pearly), and Joseph Chapman of Ipswich, int. Mar. 8, 1766.
Mary, and Asa Burpee, Nov. 22, 1781.
Mary [Polly. int.], and Moses Dole, jr., May 6, 1806.
Mary, and Leander Spofford, Nov. 10, 1833. T. C.
Matty (Pearley), and Samuel Porter of Ipswich, Nov. 27, 1770.
Moses, and Sarah, Morse, Apr. 4, 1822.
Moses, and Mrs. Nancy Scott of Newburyport, Apr. 23, 1835. T. C.
Oliver W[ells. P. R. 41.], and Harriet N[ewall. P. R. 41.] Perley, Oct. 30, 1834. P. R. 2.
Patience (Pearley), and Jeremiah Heriman, Apr. 17, 1735.*

* Intention not recorded.

PERLEY, Ruth (Pearley,) and Philimon Foster of Ipswich, int. Aug. 20, 1767.
Ruth, and Asa Nelson, jr., July 3, 1814.
Ruth P. [C. P. R. 2.], and Joseph T. Haskins [Hotchkiss. int.], Jan. 27, 1818.
Ruth Ann, and John Lambert, Nov. 27, 1832. T. C.
Sally, and Ebenezer P. Perley, June 5, 1808.
Sally, Mrs., and Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich, Apr. 29 [9. C. R. 1.], 1830. T. C.
Sam[ue]l, of Boxford, and Phebe Dresser, ———, 1798.
Samuel, and Nabby Perkins, int. Dec. 17, 1811.
Sarah, and Jacob Perley of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1814.
Sarah A., a. 22 y., d. Moses and Sarah M., and George N. Lambert, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1844.*
Sarah S., and William J. Gage, Aug. 31, 1835. T. C.
Susan, and Ezekiel Todd, Nov. 17, 1822.
Susanna, and Samuel Stickny, Nov. 15, 1715.
Thomas (Pearley), and Lidiah Houley, July 8, 1667.*
William (Pearley), of Boxford, and Sarah Spafford, int. Jan. 10, 1789.

PERRIN, Thomas, and Abigail Lull, int. July 21, 1756.

PETERS, Mary, of Haverhill, and John Smith, int. Nov. 24, 1795.

PETTENGELL (Petingell), Henry, and Abigail Dole, Apr. 20, 1826. T. C.
Joseph (Petingell), of Newbury, and Mary Brown, int. Aug. 22, 1765.

PHILBROOK, Charles, of Clinton, Me., and Betsey [Betty. int.] Johnson, Jan. 20, 1800.
George, of Greenland [N. H. C. R. 1.], and Jane Johnson, June 30, 1768.

PHILLIPS (Philips), Alonzo P., of Danvers, and Louisiana Dodge, Apr. 15, 1830. T. C.
Dorcas, and John Bartlett [of Newbury, int.], Nov. 13, 1710.
Elizabeth (Philips), and Edward Pason, Nov. 7, 1683.*
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Scott of Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1824.
Elizabeth D., and Aaron P. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, Sept. 24, 1836. C. R. 1.*
James (Philips), and Sarah Pickard, Dec. 1, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

PHILLIPS, John M., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Lydia, and Olive N. Cressey, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Judith, see Pilsbury Judith.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Paison, June 14, 1688. CT. R.*
Nathan, and Lydia Pingry, Dec. 14, 1797.
Rebecca, and Walter R. Webster, jr. of Bridgewater, N. H., int. Sept. 9, 1838. T. C.
Sally, and Ezra Wilds of Boxford, Dec. 4, 1800.
Sarah (Philips), and Steven Mighell, Nov. 3, 1680.*

PHINNEY, Jobe, and Hannah Wood, int. May 3, 1806.

PICKARD, Abigail, and Oliver Blackinton, Apr. 28, 1822.
Betsey, and Solomon Dodge of Danvers, Jan. 26, 1806.
Charles, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. David and Hannah, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth G. Clark, a. 17 y., Mar. 18, 1847.*
David, and Jane Bailey, May 2, 1785.
David, and Hannah Spiller, int. Feb. 16, 1811.
David, jr., and Maria B. Knapp, June 10, 1833. T. C.
Dolly, and Rev. Nathaniel Lambert of Newbury, Vt., May 23, [17]91.
Dorothy, and Joseph Kilborn, Mar. 6, 1755.
Ednah, and Daniel Hale of Newbury, June 16, 1749.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Clark, Jan. 10, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Amos N. Saunders, Feb. 24, 1825.
Elizabeth H., a. 22 y., of Ipswich, d. Isaac and Ednah, of Ipswich, and James Tibbets, a. 27 y., trader, of Ipswich, s. William and Mary, of Wolfborough, N. H., July 10, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Dickinson, May 27, 1723.
Emeline, and Amos Bishop, Dec. 28, 1847. P. R. 7.*
Ephraim, and Abigail Davis of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1772. T. C.
Francis, and Edna Northend, Nov. 25, 1714.
Hanah, and Moses Brodstrete, July 19, 1686.*
Hannah, and William Jewett [of Littleton, int.], June 8, 1727.
Hannah, and Ivory Kilbourn, Aug. 22, 1780.
Hannah, and John Scott, Esq., of Newburyport, Aug. 9, 1815.
Hannah, and Philemon C. Foster of Ipswich, Oct. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Isaac, and Ednah Hale, Sept. 28, 1820.
Jacob, jr., and Tabitha Pearson of Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1788.
Jacob, and Edna Platts, Mar. 27, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

PICKARD, Jane, and Edward Hazen, Nov. 6, 1684.*
Jane, and Joseph Stickney, Dec. 26, 1727.
Jane, and Daniel Todd, jr., Aug. 7, 1770.
Jeremiah, and Mehetabel Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1773.
Joanna [Hannah. int.], and Joseph Burpee, June 19, 1740.
Johanah, and Edmund Potter [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 17, 1701.
John, and Jane Crosby, 29 : 8m : 1644.*
John, jr., and Sarah Smith, d. John, Feb. 11, 1679.*
John, and Johanah Bishop, Mar. 5, 1690-91.*
John, and Jane Clark, Apr. 25, 1780.
John, and Marcy Dodge, Dec. 4, 1806.
Jonathan, and Johanah Jewett, int. Apr. 8, 1710.
Jonathan, and Mary Hammond of Ipswich, int. Nov. 3, 1739.
Jonathan, and Mary Hibbert, Oct. 31, 1751.
Jonathan, and Mary Kilborn, int. Feb. 4, 1776.
Joseph (Pickerd), jr., and Mary Pickerd of Ipswich, int. Jan. 20, 1785.
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Gould of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1818.
Joshua, and Sarah Dresser, Dec. 8, 1766.
Joshua, and Susanah Northend, May 10, 1787.
Luci [Lucy. C. R. 1.], and Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1749.
Lucy, and Joseph Lord of Ipswich, July 21, 1786.
Lydia, and James T. Scott, July 1, 1828. T. C.
Mary (Pickerd), and John Pearson, Feb. 14, 1670.*
Mary, and Jonathan Dickinson, Dec. 16, 1736.
Mary, and Aaron Staniford of Ipswich, Nov. 27, 1777.
Mary (Pickerd), of Ipswich, and Joseph Pickerd, jr., int. Jan. 20, 1785.
Mary Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. James and Sarah, and Alfred G. Worthley, a. 27 y., mariner, of Newburyport, b. Newburyport, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Newburyport July 19, 1849.*
Mary J., and Jacob Perley of Ipswich, Mar. 15, 1836. T. C.
Mehetable, of Boxford, and John Dickinson, jr., Nov. 6, 1750.
Mercy [Mary, Mrs. int.], and Joseph Holt of Andover, Feb. 10, 1825.
Moses, and Lidia Platts, Nov. 22, 1716.
Moses [jr. int.], and Jane Sanders, Dec. 2, 1742.
Nathaniel, and Caty Smith of Ipswich, int. Jan. 5, 1822.
Polly, and Rev. Jonathan Powers of Penobscot [Me. int.], Sept. 21, 1795. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PICKARD, Rebeckah, and Sampson Killborn, Apr. 15, 1749.*
Ruth, and Eliphelet Jewett, Feb. 27, 1733-4.
Ruthy [Ruth. int.], and Lt. John Harris, Jan. 3, 1803.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Brodstreet, d. Moses, June 22 [2. CT. R.], 1685.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth [Eliza. CT. R.] Hale, d. Thomas, May 31, 1687. [1681. CT. R.]*
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Jewett, int. May 20, 1731.
Samuel, and Mary Dresser of Ipswich, Sept. 26, 1752.*
Samuel, and Sarah Coffin of Newbury, int. Apr. 9, 1823.
Samuel, Esq., and Hannah Little of Danville, Me., int. June 30, 1832. T. C.
Sarah, and Benjamin Noyce, Oct. —, 1744. [1745. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Jonathan Todd, Sept. 23, 1778.
Sarah, and James Philips, Dec. 1, 1791.
Sarah, and Rev. Levi Pilsbury of Winchendon, Oct. 15, 1801.
Susan [J. int.], and Dennis Moores of Beverly, Oct. 10, 1838. T. C.
Susan L., and Benjamin F. Browne, Mar. 18, 1819.
Thomas and Mehetable Dresser, May 23, 1722.
Thomas, and Abigail Cogswell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1765. T. C.
Thomas G., and Harriett F. Caldwell of Ipswich, int. Feb. 7, 1841. T. C.

PICKET (Pickett), Benjamin Scudder, and Sally Bridges, May 10, 1798.
Elmira (Pickett), and David Bailey of Boxford, Apr. 5, 1838. P. R. 2.
John B. (Pickett), and Mahala Dresser, Nov. 30, 1831. T. C.
Mary Jane, and Gilman Perley, Oct. 31, 1826. T. C.

PIKE (Pik), Benjamin, and Dorothy Tenney, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 8, 1781. T. C.
Elisebeth (Pik), and Paul Stickney, int. Feb. 26, 1778.
Emeline, and Samuel S. Moody of Newbury, July 6, 1828. T. C.
George W., and Lucy B. Pulcifer, May 6, 1831. T. C.
Hannah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Elias Cheney of Newbury, at Newbury, June 8, 1774. T. C.
Joanna, and Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 28, 1819. P. R. 22.*
John, and Lydia Dole, Apr. 11, 1791.
John, Rev., and Deborah Adams of Newbury, int. July 18, 1841. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PIKE, Joseph, and Lois Tenney, int. Sept. 28, 1771.
Lois, and Spafford Stickney, Oct. 7, 1795.
Lydia, and Rufus Wheeler, Mar. 22, 1764.
Mary, and Mark Cheney, June 10, 1799.
Moses, and Susannah Worster, Nov. 9, 1687. CT. R.*
Sally, and Moses Stickney, Oct. 7, 1799.
Thomas, of Newbury, and Phebe Brocklebank, Mar. 17, 1763.
Thomas, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joanna Webber of Newbury, at Newbury, June 7, 1763. T. C.
Thomas, jr., and Betty [Betse. int.] Rogers, May 15, 1798.

PILSBURY (Pillsbury, Pilsbary), Amos (Pilsbary), and Naomi Burbank, July 10, 1781.
Amos, and Rebekah Dole, Jan. 25, 1812.
Amos D., and Betsey P. Stickney, Jan. 1, 1829. T. C.
Amos D., and Lucy Stickney, July 18, 1832. T. C.
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Dorcas Crombie, Oct. 10, 1769.
Dole, and Nancy Coffin, Apr. 16, 1812.
Dole, and Aramintha Smith, July 7, 1835. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, and Lamuel Kezer, int. Apr. 24, 1777.
Enoch, Rev., of Litchfield, N. H., and Mary Tenney, Nov. 2, 1815.
John (Pilsbary), and Ruth Brocklebank, Mar. 16, 1741-2.
Joshua, and Eliza Shute of Derry, N. H., int. Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.
Judith, and Jonathan Whetten, Dec. 24, 1735.
Judith, and Daniel Tenney, jr. of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 8, 1812.
Judith [Phillips. int.], and Sylvanus Dodge of Danvers, Nov. 22, 1827. T. C.
Levi, Rev., of Winchendon, and Sarah Pickard, Oct. 15, 1801.
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Hopkinson of Bradford, Apr. 5, 1774.
Moses, of Salisbury [N. H. int.], and Patty [Marthy. int.] Hale, June 12,1798.
Parker (Pillsbury), of Newbury, and Sarah Dickinson of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1774. T. C.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Pingre, Nov. 27, 1776.
Sarah (Pillsbury), [of Newbury, int.], and Benjamin Brown, at Newbury, Nov. 13, 1768. T. C.
Sarah, and David [Daniel. int.] Brocklebank, May 26, 1776.
Silas, and Sally Pearson, int. June 6, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

PINGREE (Pengre, Pengrey, Pengry, Pingre, Pingrey, Pingry), Aaron (Pengrey), and wid. Martha Clemons of Middletown, int. Oct. 6, 1750.

Aaron, jr., and Mary Chapman of Ipswich, int. Mar. 14, 1767.

Aaron (Pengry), and Lydia Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1771.

Andrew, and Abiah Straw of Ware, N. N., int. Sept. 9, 1802.

Angelina W. (Pingry), and David Foster, July 19, 1831. T. C.

Anne (Pengre), and Ivory Hovey, Dec. 9, 1707.

Aron (Pengre), and Elisabeth Peirson, Dec. 17, 1707.

Asa (Pingry), and Elisabeth Neland [Kneeland. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 12, 1757. T. C.

Asa (Pingrey), [jr. int.], and Anna Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 17, 1795. T. C.

Asa (Pingry), and Abigail Kimball of Topsfield, int. Nov. 3, 1804.

Asa (Pingry), and Mary Kenney of Middleton, Mar. 20, 1806. [Dec. 20. P. R. 2.]

Benjamin B., and Hannah W. Patch, May 4, 1830. P. R. 10.*

Clemont [Clemens. int.] (Pingrey), and Betsey Morss [Elizabeth of Ipswich. int.], Sept. 23, [17]94.

Daniel (Pingrey), and Elisabeth Bixby of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 4, 1799. T. C.

Dorithy (Pingrey), and Daniel Forster of Ipswich, ———, 1784. [Dec. 18, 1783. C. R. 1.]

Elisabeth (Pingre), and Samuel Pilsbury, Nov. 27, 1776.

Eunice (Pingry), and John Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1801.

Francis (Pingry), and Elisabeth Duty of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1759. T. C.

Jane (Pengre), and Jonathan Clarke, Dec. 17, 1716.

Jeremiah, and Elizabeth, Kimball of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 11, 1784. T. C.

Jewett (Pingry), and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, May 31, 1832. T. C.

Job (Pengre), and Elisabeth Brockelbanke, int. Nov. 1, 1717.

Job (Pingry), and Dorathy Dood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 6, 1749. T. C.*

Job, and Mrs. Elisabeth Platts, May 14, 1772.

John (Pengree), and Elizebeth Jewett, int. Aug. 25, 1750.

John (Pingry), and Elizabeth Herrick, Apr. 14, 1825.

Lidia (Pengrey), and Joseph Nellson, Nov. 7, 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

PINGREE, Lydia [Lucy. int.] (Pingry), and David Kilborn [of Lunenburg. int.], Jan. 30, 1793.
Lydia (Pingry), and Nathan Phillips, Dec. 14, 1797.
Martha (Pengree), and William Shapley of Killingsly, Dec. 11, 1744.*
Mary (Pengrey), and Abel Jewett of Littleton, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
Mary (Pingre), and Joshua Currier of Newbury, Aug. 15, 1776.
Mehetable [Hitty. int.] (Pingry), and Moses Nelson [jr. int.], Feb. 4, 1801.
Molly [Mary, int.], and John Dole, May 2, 1783.
Moses (Pengree), and Anna Carlton of Methuen, Mar. 9, 1748.*
Polly (Pingry), and John Morss [jr. of Newbury. int.], Dec. —, 1793.
Rebecca, and Dudly Palmer, Mar. 27, 1777.
Rebeckah (Pengree), and Benjamin Wheler, Apr. 30, 1734.
Samuel (Pingre), and Sarah Dodge, Feb. 2, 1777.
Stephen (Pengrey), and Jane Jewett, Mar. 3, 1737.
Stephen (Pengree), and Ann Jewett, Feb. 17, 1756.
Susannah (Pingry), and Elijah Tenney, Mar. 27, 1800.
Thomas, and Hannah Chapman of Ipswich, int. Dec. 13, 1766.
Thomas, and Molly Burnam of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1777.

PITMAN, Hannah, and Jonathan Wood, jr., Oct. 14, 1802.

PLATTS (Plats), Abel (Plats), and Lidia Balley, Ma[y] 18, 1672.*
Abel, and Mary Vernum, Apr. 21, 1725.*
Bethiah, and John Boynton, Apr. 17, 1707.
Colman, and Louiza Smiley of Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.
Edna, and Jacob Pickard, Mar. 27, 1804.
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Francis Nelson, June 6, 1716.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Job Pingree, May 14, 1772.
Elizabeth (Plats), and Samuel Brocklbanke, Nov. 22, 1681.*
Elizabet[h], and Tho[mas] Dickison, June 3, 1691.*
Elizebeth (Plats), and David Hammond, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
Elmira, and Moses Carter, Jan. 3, 1822.
Faith (Plats), and Samuel Stickney, June 6, 1733.
Hannah, and Moses Platts, Nov. 22, 1693. CT. R.*
Hannah, and Samuell Lancaster, Aug. 26, 1701.*
Hannah (Plats), and Jonathan Burtby, Dec. 26, 1722.

* Intention not recorded.

PLATTS, Hannah (Plats), and John Carlton of Bradford, Apr. 4, 1732.*
Hannah (Plats), and Jedediah Kilburn [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1749. [Feb. 7. C. R 1.]
Hephsibah (Plats), and David Creasie, Dec. 7, 1727.
Hervey, and Hannah H. Coburn of Dracut, int. Apr. 6, 1837. T. C.
Isaac, and Elizabeth Jewit, Nov. 30, 1704.
Isaac Braman, and Sarah Lane Tyler, July 5, 1832. T. C.
James, and Lidia Hale, Sept. 10, 1691.*
James (Plats), and Hannah Fisk of Ipswich, int. Oct. 29, 1720.
James, and Mercy Wheeller of Newbury, at Newbury, June 25, 1725. T. C.
James, and Mary Pirkins of Ipswich, int. June 6, 174—.
James (Plats), and [wid. int.] Ruth Burnnum, Oct. 23, 1754.
Jane (Plats), and Jonathan Wood, jr., int. Sept. 17, 1775.
John, and Judeth Foster, Apr. 13, 1693. CT. R.*
John (Plats), and wid. Sarah Creecy, 2d, Mar. 21, 1742-3.
John, and Mary Palmer, Oct. 12, 1797.
John, and Sarah Goodrich, Oct. 2, 1817.
John, Dea., and Lydia Wilde of Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1820.
John, Dea., and Sally Noyes of Atkinson, N. H., int. Sept. 14, 1833. T. C.
Jonathan (Plats), and Elesabeth Jonson, Dec. 6, 1655.*
Lidia, and Capt. Daniell Wicom, Nov. 11, 1691.*
Lidia, and Moses Pickard, Nov. 22, 1716.
Mark (Plats), and Hannah Kilburn, Nov. 9, 1747.*
Martha (Plats), and Moses Smith [jr. Nov. 21. int.], 1783.
Mary, and David Hammond of Ipswich, int. July 11, 1719.
Mary (Plats), and Henery Abat, Jan. 3, 1721-2.
Mary [Marcy. int.], and John Nellson, Aug. 27, 1752.
Mary, and Gardner Spofford of Bradford, Dec. 6, 1825.
Mehetable (Plats), and Joshua Prime, Jan. 1, 1733-4.
Moses, and Hannah Platts, Nov. 22, 1693. CT. R.*
Nathan (Plats), and Elizebeth Sanders, Mar. 4, 1739-40.
Phillipy, and Tho[mas] Nelson, Apr. 9, 1690.*
Rebekah, and Andrew Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1758.
Ruth [wid. int.], and Jabez Blacklidge of Ipswich, May 10, 1753.
Samuel (Plats), and Mary Law, Apr. 4, 1678.*

* Intention not recorded.

PLATTS, Samuel (Plats) [sr. CT. R.], and Phillipa Felt of Salem, Dec. 19, 1682.*
Samuel, and Sarah Varnum, Feb. 23, 1715.
Samuel, and Francis Nelson, June 6, 1716.*
Samuel (Plats), and Mary Bennet of Gloucester, May 7, 1752.*
Sarah (Plats), and Samuel Pryme, Jan. 1, 1673.*
Sarah (Plats), and Leonard Coopr, June 26, 1729.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and John Dickinson, July 5, 1753.
Sarah, and Francis Setchell of Ipswich, int. June 14, 1755.
Sarah, and Nathanael Gamage of Gloucester, int. Sept. 22, 1759.
Sarah, and Jacob Flanders of Berlin, Vt., Jan. 20, 1801.
Silena, and Capt. Asa Bradstreet, Sept. 5, 1821.

PLUMER (Plummer, Plumner), Abell, and Mary Early of Berwick, int. Oct. 6, 1750.
Abigail, and Nehemiah Johnson, Dec. 5, 1820.
Ann, and Jonathan Wheeler, Nov. 15, 1710.
Anne, and Benjamin Quinby of Salem, Nov. 4, 1742.
Anne (Plummer), of Newbury, and Thomas Kilborn, at Newbury, Oct. 17, 1780. T. C.
Aron, and Elisabeth Hidden, int. Feb. 14, 1718-19.
Asa, and Sarah Burpee, int. Aug. 1, 1769.
Asa, and Betty Gage of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1774. T. C.
Asa (Plummer), and Mary [Polly. int.] Haynes of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1778. T. C.
Bemsley, and Abigail Wheeler, Sept. 14, 1756.
Bemsley, and Sarah Pearson, Oct. 29, 1761.
Benjamin, and Mary [Ann. CT. R.] Wood, Jan. 15, 1678.*
Benjamin, and Jane Peirson, Dec. 31, 1707.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Felts, Sept. 13, 1715.
Benjamin, and Sarah Woodman of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 17, 1736-7. T. C.
Benj[ami]n, and Abigail Savory of Bradford, Jan. 28, 1812.
Betsey, of Bradford, and Samuel Adams, int. Aug. 12, 178—.
Bradstreet, and Hannah Todd, June 21, 1798. T. C.
Bradstreet (Plummer), and Nancy Todd, July 7, 1801.
Edmund, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Plumer, int. Oct. 27, 1803.
Ednah (Plummer), and Daniel Poor, at Newbury, Apr. 1, 1745. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

PLUMER, Elizabeth, and Edmund Plumer of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1803.

Elizabeth B., and Capt. Benjamin H. [N. C. R. 1.] Smith, ——, 1826. T. C.

Hepsibah, and William Longfellow of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 24, 1739-40. T. C.*

James T., and Mary H. Jewett, Nov. 13, 1838. T. C.

James T., widr., a. 37 y., farmer, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, and Martha H. Bullen, wid., a. 35 y., d. Jere[mia]h and —— Harris, of Rumney, N. H., Jan. 17, 1847.*

Jane (Plummer), and Moses Wheler, int. Mar. 30, 1728.

Jane (Plummer), and Jonathan Kimbal of Bradford, int. Nov. 3, 1739.

Jane, and Elias Cheney of Newbury, Sept. 7, 1762.

Jane, and Joseph French, int. Aug. 17, 1792.

John, and Elizabeth Smith [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 21, 1701.

John, of Newbury, and Hannah Burpe, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1728. T. C.

John (Plummer), and Mary Nellson, int. Dec. 15, 1730.

John (Plummer), and Mrs. Ruth Burrash, Sept. 8, 1749.

Jonathan, of Newbury, and Sarah Peirson, June 16, 1696.*

Jonathan (Plummer), and Mehetable Heriman, June 6, 1744.*

Joseph (Plummer), of Newbury, and Mary Foster, Dec. 15, 1774.

Joshua (Plummer), of Newbury, and Hannah Safford, Dec. 17, 1793.

Josiah C., and Maria J. Wood of Bradford, int. Mar. 2, 1835. T. C.

Martha (Plummer), and Leonard Herriman, at Newbury, July 5, 1715. T. C.

Martha, and Jonathan Herriman, int. June 6, 1772.

Martha M., and Horatio Nelson, both of Georgetown, July 11, 1843. T. C.*

Mary, and John Heriman, Dec. 26, 1751.

Mehitable, a. 28 y., d. Bradstreet and Anna T., and Oliver A. Rundlett, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Adalia and Lenthe S., Oct. 29, 1844.*

Moses, and Hannah Hale of Bradford, int. Mar. 6, 1770.

Nathan (Plummer), and Barbary Davis, int. July 5, 1721.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Walker of Bradford, int. Sept. 25, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

PLUMER, Rebeckah (Plummer), of Newbury, and Jedidiah Pearson [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1743.*
Ruth, and Abel Dodge, Oct. 23, 1764.
Ruth (Plummer), and Samuel Bacon, Aug. 17, 1780.
Sally C., and John Knapp, Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.
Samuel, and wid. Ednah Poor, Feb. 28, 1754.
Samuel (Plummer), of Newbury, and Elisabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich, May 31, 1764.*
Samuel, and Hannah Jewett of Ipswich, int. Apr. 26, 1776.
Samuel (Plummer), 3d, and Sally Cluff, int. Oct. 20, 1792.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Mary Dickinson, Apr. 29, 1823.
Sarah, and Samuel Brockelbanke, Mar. 26, 1706.
Sarah, and Jonathan Herriman, jr., Nov. 26, 1769.
Silas (Plumner), and Polly Adams, Feb. 5, 1784.
Simeon, of Newbury, and Sarah Jewett, Jan. 18, 1770.
Thomas, and Ruth Peirson of Newbury, int. Aug. 6, 1707.
Thomas, and Lidia Poor, May 12, 1737.*
Thomas, jr., and Bethia Tenney, Nov. 8, 1739.*
Thomas (Plummer), and Elisabeth Chandler, Sept. 12, 1780.
Unice, and Ezra Burbank, July 30, 1755.

POND, Cornelia H., of Bangor, Me., and Charles Proctor, M. D., int. Oct. 13, 1838. T. C.

POOL, Archabald, and Harriet Hardy, int. May 10, 1824.
Martha, wid., and John Hobson, jr. [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1753. T. C.
Martha, and Thomas Herriman, Sept. 23, 1766.
Meriam, and Samuel Jewett, int. May 20, 1769.

POOR (Poore, Pore), Abigail, and Nathaniel Holmes, June 18, 1818.
Abygall, and John Fisk, int. Dec. 22, 1710.
Angelina, and William Lunt, int. Nov. 2, 1833. T. C.
Ann, and Jeremiah Herriman, int. Mar. 27, 1769.
Beckah [Rebeckah. int.], of Newbury, and Ebenezer Chaplin, Jan. 5 [June 8. C. R. 1.], 1744.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Felt, at Newbury, July 9, 1717. T. C.
Benjamin, and Ruth Poor [at Haverhill. T. C.], Aug. or Oct. 29, 1784.
Benjamin, and Susanna Lakeman of Newbury, Sept. 10, 1785.*
Benjamin, and Anna Swett of Pembroke, N. H., int. June 21, 1829. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

Poor, Betsey, and Aaron Shute, int. Nov. 12, 1802.
Betsy, and Amasa Forster of Boxford, int. Sept. 12, 1792.
Daniel, and Ednah Plummer, at Newbury, Apr. 1, 1745. T. C.
Daniel, and Hannah Goodrich [Gutrage. int.], June 5, 1789.
Daniel [jr. int.], and Mary Foster, July 30, 1797.
David, and Mrs. Abigail Carlton of Boxford [of Bradford. int.], at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1773. T. C.
David, and Mehetable Chase of Newbury, May 1, 1816. T. C.
Deborah, and Daniel Palmer, July 24, 1817.
Ebenezer, and Lorine [Osgood. int.] Rogers, July —, 1817. P. R. 40.
Ednah, wid., and Samuel Plumer, Feb. 28, 1754.
Edward, and Maria Bacon of Boxford, June 2, 1831. T. C.
Elenor, of Newbury, and Abel Spafford, at Newbury, July 17, 1746. T. C.
Elisabeth and Edmun Jackson of Abington, int. May 24, 1718.
Elisabeth, and George Little of Hampstead, at Newbury, May 29, 1754. T. C.
Elizabeth (Pore), and John Jackson, 27 : 2m : 1669.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Sweet of Newbury, int. Feb. 9, 1760.
Elizabeth, and Abiel Pearson of Newbury, int. Jan. 27, 1810.
Enoch, and Sally Chute, Jan. 2, 1833. T. C.
George J., and Hannah L. Adams of Newbury, int. Apr. 7, 1832. T. C.
Hannah (Pore), and Samuel Noyse of Abington, int. Sept. 30, 1714.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Thomas Lull, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1716. T. C.
Harriet Ann, and Nath[anie]l Gerrish of Acton, Me., Jan. 27, 1843. T. C.
Henery, and Sarah Hale of Bradford, May 20, 1751.
Jeremiah, and Joanna Carr of Salisbury [of Newbury. int.], at Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1742. T. C.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Willet, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Apr. 30, 1782. T. C.
Jerimiah, and Lidia Ceene of Newbury, int. Jan. 28, 1708.
John, and Hannah Chute, int. Oct. 20, 1797.
Joseph, and Hannah Wood of Bradford, at Bradford, May 31, 1795. T. C.
Joseph, jr., and Lucinda Reed, Jan. 21, 1835. P. R. 2.

* Intention not recorded.

Poor, Judith [Judah. int.], of Newbury, and Richard Stewartt, at Newbury, Apr. 4, 1728. T. C. [1727-8. int.]
Julia, and Ira Hopkinson of Bradford, int. May 10, 1823.
Lidia, and Thomas Plumer, May 12, 1737.*
Lidya (Pore), and John Lull, int. Aug. 15, 1713.
Lydia, of Newbury, and Joseph Brown, Apr. 19, 1770.
Mary (Poore), d. John, sr., and John Clarke, Jan. 10, 1672.*
Mary (Pore), and Abraham Thurley, June 2, 1713.
Mary, and Jonathan Wheeler, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 11, 1772. T. C.
Mary [Myra. int.], and Sam[ue]l Thurlow, Oct. 5, 1820.
Mary, and Jonathan Foster, June 6, 1833. T. C.
Mary Ann, of Newbury, and Seth J. Dole, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
Moses, and Hannah Jackman, int. Nov. 14, 1786.
Ora, and John Thomson of Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1808.
Paul, and Ruth Noy, Sept. 21, 1784.
Polly, and Dudley Lull, int. Jan. 25, 1805.
Rebeca, Mrs., of Newbury, and Jonathan Jewet, at Newbury, Dec. 27, 1742. T. C.
Rebeckah, see Beckah.
Ruth, and Benjamin Poor [at Haverhill. T. C.], Aug. or Oct. 29, 1784.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Searls, int. Sept. 12, 1730.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Anna Bridges, Oct. 21, 1784.
Sarah, and John Spoford, int. Dec. 20, 1717.
Sarah, and David Jewett, 2d, int. Dec. 26, 1787.
Sarah N., and Moses Pearson, Aug. 10, 1842. T. C.
William T., and Sally Spofford of Bradford, int. Feb. 4, 1809.

PORTER, Eliza [Elizabeth G. int.], and William Bessom, Nov. 13, 1836. T. C.
Josiah, of Salem, and Sarah Bradstreet, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Matty Pearley, Nov. 27, 1770.
William, and Martha Bachelder of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1831. T. C.

POTTER, Alexander, a. 43 y., farmer, of Ipswich, s. John and Martha, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Clark, a. 42 y., d. Aaron and Eliz[abeth], June 3, 1847.*
Edmund [of Ipswich. int.], and Johanah Pickard, Dec. 17, 1701.
Jabish, of Ipswich, and Martha Dresser, Oct. 6, 1730.

* Intention not recorded.

POTTER, Martha, and William F. Conant, both of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1828. C. R. 1.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and William Elsworth, Mar. 30, 1773.
Nathaniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Anna Bishop, int. Dec. 23, 1826.
Sally, and Edward Harris, both of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1807.*
Samuel, of Ipswich and Hannah Dresser, int. Mar. 21, 1712.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Rutherford, at Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1789. T. C.*
Susan E., of Ipswich, and W[illia]m F. Howe, Nov. 30, 1842. T. C.

POWERS, Jonathan, Rev., of Penobscot [Me. int.], and Polly Pickard, Sept. 21, 1795. T. C.

PRATT, Reuben, a. 29 y., machinist, of Chelsea, b. Newburyport, s. Benja[min] and Betsey, of Newburyport, and Mary Stickney, a. 32 y., d. Jere[miah] and Rachel, May 15, 1848.*
Timothy, of Reading, and Lydia Ropes Bridges, July 5, 1808.

PRESCOTT, George K. [B. C. R. 1.], and Dolly C. Chaplin, Feb. 17, 1833. T. C.
Samuel P., and Mary M. Carleton of Methuen, int. Sept. 30, 1843. T. C.

PRICE, William, and Sarah Hedden, Sept. 12, 1727.
William, and Sarah Giddings of Ipswich, at Chebacco Parish in Ipswich, "now the town of Essex," Nov. 14, 1759. T. C.

PRICHARD, Marv, of Topsfield, and Stephen Longfellow, int. Dec. 13, 1771.
Sarah, and Moses Kimbal, both of Boxford, Jan. 4, 1750.*

PRIME (Pryme), Abigail, jr., and Nathan Lambert, jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
Daniel N[oyes. int.], and Mehitable Scott, Sept. 3, 1815.
Ednah, and Eliphelet Payson, Feb. 16, 1725-6.
Jane, and Nathan Frayser, Nov. 19, 1730.
John S., a. 31 y., trader, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, and Ruth Thurlow, a. 25 y., of Newbury, b. Newbury, d. Joseph and Sarah, of Newbury, at Newburyport, Mar. 26, 1848.*
Joshua, and Mehetable Plats, Jan. 1, 1733-4.

* Intention not recorded.

PRIME, Joshua, and Bridget Hammond, May 31, 1750. [June 18, 1752. dup.]*
Marke, and Jane Lambert, Feb. 10, 1702.
Mary N., a. 21 y., d. Dan[ie]l N. and Mehitable, and Nathaniel M. Todd., a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Polly, and George Smith, Feb. 10, 1803.
Samuel (Pryme), and Sarah Plats, Jan. 1, 1673.*
Samuel, and Sarah Jewet, int. Mar. 23, 1705-6.
Sarah, and Robert Rogers, Oct. 7, 1718.
Sarah, and Josiah White of Wenham, Dec. 19, 1732.
Sarah, and James Stewart, June 25, 1733.
Thomas, and Abigal Boardman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 24, 1746-7.
Thomas, and Mary Nelson of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1778. T. C.
Thomas, and Mary Ann Nichols, June 1, 1843. T. C.

PROCTOR, Benja[min], Dr., and Anna Lambert, Mar. 11, 1802.
Betsey, of Boxford, and Jonathan Glidden, int. Jan. 11, 1811.
Charles, M. D., and Cornelia H. Pond of Bangor, Me., int. Oct. 13, 1838. T. C.
John, Dr., of Amesbury, and Mehetable Lambert, Aug. 31, 1814. C. R. 1.
Julia Ann, and George J. Hale, Jan. 1, 1839. T. C.
Maria, and Nathaniel Mighill, Nov. 17, 1827. T. C.

PRYAR, Rebecca, of Ipswich, and John Shepard, int. ——, [1718.]

PULSIFER (Pulcifer, Pulsafer, Pulsefor, Pulsofer), Abigail (Pulsefor), and Thomas Coleman, int. Aug. 1, 1795.
Anna Over (Pulsofer) [Pulsafer. dup.], of New Salem, N. H. [Newbury. dup.], and William Vinin Spiller, int. May 27 [July 26. dup.], 1811.
Ezekiel B., and Mary March of Newbury, int. June 12, 1830. T. C.
Harvey, and Mary Dole, int. Apr. 10, 1830. T. C.
Lois, and Ebenezer Floyd of Newbury, int. Dec. 7 [Dec. 23. dup., 1832. T. C.] ("forbidden by Moses Dole of Newbury on Dec. 9, 1832, as he said Floyd was a minor").
Lucy B., and George W. Pike, May 6, 1831. T. C.
Mary, and William Carrick of Newburyport, int. Feb. 12, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

PULSIFER, Richard (Pulsafer), and Betty Bailey, June 9, 1801.
Samuel (Pulcifer), and Molly Elwell, Nov. 11, 1784.

PUTNAM (Putman, Puttnam), Edward (Puttnam) [Putman. int.], of Middleton, and [wid. int.] Prissila Jewett, Sept. 3, 173[5. T. C.]
Miriam, of Danvers, and Moody Spofford, Esq., int. Dec. 16, 1815.

QUIMBY (Quinby), Andrew M., and Martha Ann Floyd of Newbury, int. Oct. 10, 1832. T. C.
Benjamin (Quinby), of Salem, and Anne Plumer, Nov. 4, 1742.

RAMSDEL, Sarah C., and David D. Lang, Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.

RANDALL, Eleanor, and Samuel Ayers, at Ipswich, June 7, 1705. T. C.*

RAY (Rea), John (Rea) [Joshua. int.], of Charleston, and Hannah Boynton, July 30, 1811.
Mercy, and Francis Nelson, Nov. 14, 1702.

RAYNER (Reyner), Ann, and William Hobson, 12:9m:1652.*
Elizabeth, and John Jewett, Nov. 28, 1700.
Jachin (Reyner), and Elizabeth Denison of Roxbury, Nov. 12 [22. CT. R.], 1662.*

REDDINGTON (Retington), Chloe, and David Thurston, Oct. 25, 1791.
Rebecca (Retington), of Boxford, and William Fisk, int. Oct. 24, 1711.

REED, Lucinda, and Joseph Poor, jr., Jan. 21, 1835. P. R. 2.
Philip, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Richard and Susan, and Priscilla N. Saunders, a. 19 y., d. Amos N. and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1845.*

REILEY (Rielie), Henry, and Mary Eletrope, 12:8m:1656.*
Henry (Rielie), and Elizabeth Bennit, Dec. 12, 1700.*
Sarah, and Nickolas Jackson, —:5m:1645.*

REMINGTON, Thomas, and Mehitabell Walker, 19:1m:1658.*

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDS (Richard), Elizabeth, and Mark Cresey, Jan. 27, 1757.

George H., s. Moses and Hannah H., and Hepsie Wilder, d. Azel and Elvira, of Keene, N. H., Aug. 7, 1843. P. R. 29.*

Humphrey, s. Moses and Hannah H., and Eunice Gregory, d. Charles and Mary, of Princeton, July 10, 1844. P. R. 29.*

Humphrey Hobson, and Sarah Pearson of Ipswich, int. July 25, 1778.

John, A. B., and Mary Cleaveland Bradford, Apr. 22, 1811.

John, and Jane Boynton, Nov. 27, 1822.

John M[ilton, s. Moses and Hannah H. P. R. 29.], and Emily Lambert [d. John and Sarah. P. R. 29.], May 29, 1834. T. C.

Moses, and Elizabeth Lambert, Nov. 21, 1752.

Moses (Richard), and Mary Clark, int. Aug. 7, 1778.

Moses, and Jenney [Jane. int.] Jewett, Sept. 28, 1785.

Moses [s. Moses and Jane. P. R. 29.], and Hannah Hale [d. Isaac and Ruth. P. R. 29.], Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

Peggy, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Jewett, int. Dec. 15, 1790.

Sarah, wid. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Capt. Edward Payson [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1786.

Sarah, and Eliphalet Jewett, Nov. 4, 1804.

RICHARDSON (Richison), Ann, of Newbury, and John Lunt, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1734-5. T. C.*

Edward, and Sarah J. Appleton, June 21, 1837. T. C.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Chapman, jr. of Ipswich, July 28, 1829. T. C.

James, of Dracut, and Mary Nelson, int. Mar. 18, 1709-10.

Joseph (Richison) [of Bradford. int.], and Hannah Nelson, Nov. 3, 1714.

Julia A., a. 21 y., d. Belinda Pickard, and Thomas H. Adams, a. 25 y., currier, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, of Medford, Dec. 29, 1846.*

Martha [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Bailey, Apr. 26, 1813.

Rebecca, and Ebenezer Daniels, Aug. 1, 1838. T. C.

RICKER, Robert D., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Mercy P. Saunders, a. 18 y., d. Amos N. and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROBBINS (Robins), Daniel (Robins), and Mary Crombie, May 26, 1817.
Josiah, and Maria [Almira. int.] Saunders, Apr. 24, 1826.
William (Robins), and Lucy Dennis, both of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1772.*

ROBERTS, Ann, of Gloucester, and Joseph Dole, jr., Apr. 6, 1815. P. R. 14.

ROBINSON (Robison), Charles, of Gloucester, and Esther Ellis, Feb. 23, 1826.
Joseph, of Exeter, and Mary Thurell, int. Apr. 16, 1718.
Mary (Robison), of Newbury, and Abraham Foster of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1693. CT. R.*
Samuel, of Topsfield, and Anne Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 20, 1727.*

ROGERS, Aaron, and Sophia Hills, Dec. 20, 1808.
Adeline, and Gilman Hull, Apr. 26, 1832. T. C.
Amos, jr., of Newbury, and Marth[a] Dodge, Mar. 5, 1805.
Benjamin S., and Hannah S. Davis of Newbury, Jan. 12, 1835. T. C.
Betsey, and Paul Stickney, jr., int. Mar. 14, 1811.
Betsey Ann, a. 22 y., and Samuel M. Noyes, jr., a. 25 y., cordwainer, of Newbury, b. Newbury, s. Samuel M. and Elizabeth, of Newbury, Aug. 29, 1849.*
Betty [Betse. int.], and Thomas Pike, jr., May 15, 1798.
Caroline, and Sam[ue]l B. Hardy, Jan. 17, 1826.
Daniel, of Newbury, and Eunice Dwinnels, Nov. 10, 1836. T. C.
Dolly Varney, of Newbury, and Jacob Dwinnels, Oct. 5, 1831. T. C.*
Dority, and Benjamin Jewett, Jan. 18, 1725-6.*
Eben[ezer], and Betsey Woodman of Newbury, int. Mar. 24, 1832. T. C.
Ezekill, and Mary Barker, July 16, 1651.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Eben Pearson, int. Aug. 9, 1811.
Hannah, of Newburyport, and James Webster, int. Apr. 20, 1816.
Herman D., of Newbury, and Hannah J. Tenney, Nov. 30, 1831. T. C.*
Isaiah, and Elizabeth P. Williams, Apr. 4, 1820.
John [of Ipswich. int.], and Martha Lighton, June 26, 1702.
John, and Roda Daves, int. June 9, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

ROGERS, John D., and Abigail B. Williams, Dec. 7, 1820.
Lois, and Henry Dole, May 26, 1834. T. C.
Lorana, and Samuel Larkin, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Lorine [Osgood. int.], and Ebenezer Poor, July —, 1817. P. R. 40.
Lydia, and Stephen Jewett, Nov. 23, 1725.
Margaret B., and Nath[ani]el Johnson, jr., Dec. 5, 1844. P. R. 24.*
Phillip K., of Newbury, and Mary Jane Nelson, Apr. 12, 1827. T. C.
Robert, and Dorothye Smith of Ipswich, int. Dec. 4, 1702.
Robert, and Sarah Prime, Oct. 7, 1718.
Robert, and Lydia Thurstian, Mar. 11, 1723. [1722-3. int.]
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Richard Davis, July 17, 1800.
Sophia H., and Nathaniel H. Griffith of Bradford, int. Oct. 11, 1834. T. C.
William, and Tampson Ann Jewett, Sept. 16, 1828. T. C.

ROLLINGS (Rowlens), Elizebeth, and Richard Woodbary, int. Sept. 10, 1720.
Irene (Rowlens), of Newbury, and Samuel Stickney, May 11, 1784.

ROPKINS (see also Hopkins), Elisabeth, and William Smith, Jan. 4, 1785.
John [Hopkins. C. R. 1.], of Newbury, and Lucy Jewett, July 7, 1763.

ROSS, David, of Harvard, and Eunice Lovereign of Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1766.*
Jabez, and Mary Bailey, Jan. 19, 1774.*
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Amos Bayley, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

ROWE (Row), Sally, of Newbury, and Eliphelet Williams of Salisbury, N. H., July 14, 1793.*
Sarah (Row), and John Goodale of Salem, Nov. 18, 1789.

ROWSE, William [Benjamin. int.], and Abigail Creasie, Nov. 11, 1720.

RUNDLETT, Oliver A., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Adalia and Lenthe S., and Mehitable Plumer, a. 28 y., d. Bradstreet and Anna T., Oct. 29, 1844.*

RUSSELL, Jeremiah, Esq., and Judith Peabody of Bradford, int. Sept. 3, 1831. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

RUST, Nathaniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Judeth Perley, int. Feb. 16, 1801.

RUTHERFORD, William, and Mary Urine, int. Feb. 23, 1760.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Potter of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1789. T. C.*

SABEN (Seban), James, of Rehoboth, and Dority Heden, July 29, 1727.
Rachal (Seban), of Rehoboth, and Edward Hedden, int. Mar. 13, 1740-41.

SADLER, John [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Scott, Apr. 27, 1713.

SAFFORD, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Nathan Wheler, Jan. 13, 1689-90.*
Hannah, and Joshua Plummer of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1793.
Rebecah, and Nathan Coldwell of Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Thomas, and Sarah Scott, June 29, 1725.

SANBORN, Anna Clifford, of Kensington, N. H., and Caleb Searle, int. Oct. 14, 1825.
Catharine G., of Epsom, N. H., and Rev. John Burden, int. Sept. 10, 1836. T. C.
Jeremiah R., and Sophia Ann Howard, int. Jan. 10, 1837. T. C.

SARGENT (Searjant), Anna S., of New London, N. H., and Benjamin Lowe, int. Dec. 29, 1832. T. C.
Asa M., a. 19 y., shoemaker, and Martha A. Webster, a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Alice Spiller, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Ignatius, of Gloucester, and Susan Chaplin, int. Mar. 10, 1831. T. C.
John (Searjant), of Newbury, and Lidia Thurston, July 5, 1748.
Rebekah T. [F. int.], and Jonathan Todd, jr., Mar. 28, 1818.

SAUNDERS (Sanders), Abigail M., and Jacob Searle, Oct. 5, 1836. P. R. 2.
Amos, and Rachel Bradstreet, Nov. 20, 1832. T. C.
Amos N., and Elizabeth Pickard, Feb. 24, 1825.
David (Sanders), and Prisilla Nelson, Feb. —, 1794.
David, and Phebe R. Cheney, Nov. 1, 1832. T. C.
David, jr., and Elizabeth S. Howe, Mar. 17, 1836. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

SAUNDERS, Dolly, and Daniel Todd, 3d, June 12, 1818.
Edward (Sanders), and Elisabeth Gage, Dec. 18, 1716.
Edward (Sanders), jr., and Marcy Smith, May 29, 1758.
Edward (Sanders) [jr. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Kilborn, May 10, 1787.
Edward, and Sally Nelson, June 21, 1798. T. C.
Elisabeth (Sanders), and Benjamin Todd of Newbury, July 15, 1773.
Eliza Jane [Elizabeth. int.], and George J. Hale, Mar. 29, 1832. T. C.
Elizabeth (Sanders), and Joshua Dickinson, May 1, 1785.
Elizabeth, and Phineas Dodge, June 30, 1825.
Elizebeth (Sanders), and Nathan Plats, Mar. 4, 1739-40.
Emma, of Bradford, and Enoch J. Noyes, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.
Ezekiel, of Waterford [Watertown, Me. C. R. 1.], and Polly [Mary. int.] Todd, Jan. 2, 1796. T. C.
Ezekiel, and Sarah Burpee, int. Oct. 21, 1803.
Hannah, and Henry Hilliard, int. May 24, 1803.
Humphrey (Sanders), Lt., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Stickney, Apr. 19, 1768.
Humphry (Sanders), and Mrs. Jane Dickinson, June 26, 1759.
Jane (Sanders), and Moses Pickard [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1742.
Jane, and Joseph Dresser, jr., int. Dec. 8, 1810.
Jesse, and Sophrona Hardy, May 16, 1822.
John (Sanders), and Mary Dresser, Jan. 18, 1763.
John, jr., and Lucy Bradstreet, int. Mar. 2, 1805.
John, and Ann T. Stickney, Nov. 25, 1844. P. R. 48.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Todd, Nov. 25, 1824.
Joshua (Sanders), and Elisabeth Stickney, Dec. 10, 1792.
Julia G., and A[l]bert Nelson, Apr. 15, 1828. T. C.
Lucy Jane, and Amos M. Dodge, Dec. 19, 1841. T. C.
Lydia (Sanders), and Jonathan Story of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1772.
Maria [Almira. int.], and Josiah Robbins, Apr. 24, 1826.
Mary (Sanders), and Jeremiah Burpee, int. Mar. 2, 1750.
Mary (Sanders), and Daniel Chaplin, Mar. 15, 1792.
Mary, and David Tenney, Aug. 31, 1816.
Mary, and Thomas Creasey, Oct. 23, 1823.
Mercy P., a. 18 y., d. Amos N. and Betsey, and Robert D. Ricker, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, of Newburyport, Dec. 16, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

SAUNDERS, Priscilla N., a. 19 y., d. Amos N. and Elisabeth, and Philip Reed, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Richard and Susan, Feb. 18, 1845.*
Sarah M., and John A. Dorman, Dec. 25, 1827. T. C.
Savory, and Eliza Falls, int. Dec 14, 1832. T. C.
William (Sanders), and Anne Lowell, May 25, 1761.

SAVAGE, Eliza E., d. John and Mary, and John Fenderson, b. Malden, of Malden, Apr. 11, 1849.*
Johnson, of Boxford, and [wid. int.] Mary Gale, Jan. 27, 1829. T. C.

SAVORY, Abigail, of Bradford, and Benj[ami]n Plumer, Jan. 28, 1812.
Benj[amin], and Mary Tenney, Apr. 5, 1836. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth F., of Newbury, and Benjamin F. Howard, Jan. 29, 1829. T. C.
John B., and Rachel J. Hale, May 18, 1819.
Mary [Mercy. int.], and Moses W[heeler. int.] Thurlow, Dec. 25, 1810. [1811. P. R. 46.]*
Robert, and Catharine Spofford, Sept. 1, 1831. T. C.
Ruth G., of Newbury, and Elbridge G. Merrill, int. Aug. 24, 1833. T. C.

SAWYER (Sawer), Abraham, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Margaret Hidden, at Newbury, Feb. 17, 1736-7. T. C.
Ann, and James Todd, Dec. 7, 1756.
Benjamin, of Byfield, Rowley, and Molly March of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1761. T. C.
Charlotte, and Seth D. Hall, int. Mar. 25, 1837. T. C.
Ezekiel (Sawer), and Hannah Stickne, Dec. 27, 1704.
Ezekiell, and Mehetabel Jewett, Dec. 10, 1730.*
Hannah, and Samuel Woodbery [of Newbury. int.], May 10, 1715.
Hannah, and Joshua Jackson, Jan. 3, 1733-4.
Jane, and Nathanael Barker, Mar. 31, 1767.
John, and Elizabeth Tenny, May 23, 1710.
John (Sawer), and Mary Lighton, Nov. 19, 1711.
John, and Elisabeth Smith, May 18, 1769.
John, and Abigal Kilborn, June 22, 1774.
John, of Scarboro, Me., and Hannah Lancaster, int. Nov. 15, 1817.
Marcy, and Daniel Goodwin of Newbury, int. Nov. 19, 1756.
Mary, and William Stickney, both of Newbury, Feb. 13, 1743.*

* Intention not recorded.

SAWYER, Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and Moses Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., at Newbury, Oct. 29, 1776. T. C.
Moses, and Elisabeth Kilborn, May 21, 1771.
Moses, and Hannah Crocket of Barnstead, N. H., int. Sept. 21, 1794.
Nath[anie]l S., and Almira Dole, Dec. 22, 1825.
Polly [Mary. int.], and John Gage, Feb. 18, 1794.
Samuel, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Betty Tenny of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1777. T. C.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Smith, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1743-4. T. C.*

SCAILS (Scaels), James, and Sarah Curtieus, Nov. 7, 1677.*
Matthew (Scaels), and Elizabeth Jewet, int. Oct. 31, 1707.
Susanah, d. John, and Benjamin Scot, Dec. 28, 1676.*

SCATES, Joseph K. [R. int.], and Abigail N. Lowell, Oct. 20, 1831. T. C.

SCILLY, Mary Jane [Killey. P. R. 2.], and Gorham Jewett, Nov. 17, 1825.

SCOTT (Scot), Benjamin (Scot), and Susanah Scails, d. John, Dec. 28, 1676.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Creesey, Dec. 9, 1714.
Benjam[i]n (Scot), and Martha Pearley of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1780.
Benja[min], of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Phillips, Dec. 30, 1824.
Dolly, of Ipswich, and David Perley, int. May 25, 1809.
Elesabeth, and Moses Clark [jr. int.], [Mar. 18. different ink.], 1784.
Hannah, and Richard Syle [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1697. T. C.
Hannah, and John Jewett of Ipswich, June 1, 1742.
Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Payson, May 22, 1798.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Maj. Paul Dole, int. June 12, 1824.
James T., and Lydia Pickard, July 1, 1828. T. C.
Jane, and Nathan Todd, int. Jan. 28, 1776.
John (Scot), and Elizabeth Crosbie, Sept. 24, 1701.
John, and wid. Rachiel Day, at Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1743. T. C.*
John, and Mehitabel Todd, Nov. 23, 1784.
John, Esq., of Newburyport, and Hannah Pickard, Aug. 9, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

SCOTT, Joseph, and Mary Barker, Nov. 25, 1707.
Joseph (Scot) [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jemima Jewett, d. Jere-[miah] and Prissila, Oct. 18, 1736.*
Marcy, and Richard Toppan of Newbury, Feb. 26, 1730. [1729-30. C. R. 1.]*
Martha, and James Jewett, Nov. 14, 1744.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Solomon Dodge, int. Aug. 15, 1809.
Mary (Scot), and John Decker, June 18 [28. CT. R.], 1680.*
Mary, and Thomas Mighill, jr., Nov. 27, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, and Aaron Dresser, Dec. 4, 1730.
Mehitable, and Daniel N[oyes. int.] Prime, Sept. 3, 1815.
Mehitable, a. 18 y., d. James T. and Lydia, and Benja[min] Whicher, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Philip and Rosana, June 27, 1847.*
Moses, and Mary Todd, Sept. 8, 1768.
Nancy, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Moses Perley, Apr. 23, 1835. T. C.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Baley, July 12, 1717.
Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.], and Bridget Boynton, Mar. 13, 1751.*
Samuel, and Mary Smith, July 30, 1818.
Sarah, and John Sadler [of Gloucester. int.], Apr. 27, 1713.
Sarah, and Thomas Safford, June 29, 1725.
Susanna, and [Lt. C. R. 1.] Samuel Northend, June 2, 1752.*
Susannah, and John Bennet, Apr. 21, 1725. [1724-5. int.]

SCRIBNER, Harriet B., a. 19 y., of Newbury, d. Samuel and Hannah, and Benjamin F. Thurlow, a. 23 y., ropemaker, of Newbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah A., Oct. 16, 1844.*

SEARLE (Sarl, Searels, Searl, Searls), Abagal, and Joshua Kant of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1796.
Benjamin G., and Caroline P. Cutter of Hollis, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1834. T. C.
Caleb, and Anna Clifford Sanborn of Kensington, N. H., int. Oct. 14, 1825.
Daniel J. (Searl), and Sarah E. Hazletine of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1841. T. C.
Debby [Deborah. int.], of Byfield, and Stephen Longfellow [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 2.
Debora (Searels), and Ephraim Nelson, June 14, 1715.
Deborah (Sarl), and Israel Adams, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1740. T. C.
Deborah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joseph Metcalf, jr. of Ipswich, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1765. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

SEARLE, Elisabeth (Searl), and Israel Adams, jr., int. Feb. 3, 1770.
Elizabeth (Searls), and Samuel Poor, int. Sept. 12, 1730.
Elizabeth, of Byfield, Rowley, and Soloman Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 28, 1765. T. C.
Eunice (Searl), and Elisha Gardner of Brookline, Nov. 21, 1765.
Hannah (Searl), and Benjamin Winter, int. Dec. 20, 1787.
Huldah, and Odlin Bachelder [Oct. 12. int.], 1799.
Jacob, and Abigail M. Saunders, Oct. 5, 1836. P. R. 2.
Jane (Searl), and Jeremiah Jewett, Nov. 26, 1747.
Jane [Jeane. C. R. 1.], and Enoch Tenney, Nov. 6 [16. C. R. 1.], 1786.
Jeremiah (Sarl), and Mary Thurston, Sept. 23, 1756.
John (Searles), and Elizabeth Chaplin, Nov. 25, 1708.
John (Sarl), and Mrs. Bethiah Danford of Bradford, int. May 15, 1756.
John, jr. (Searl), and Ruth Medcalf of Ipswich, int. Aug. 31, 1764.
Jonathan (Searl), and Mrs. Hannah Cogswell of Atkinson, int. Dec. 7. 1771.
Joseph (Searl), and Ruth Chut, Oct. 26, 1741.
Joseph (Searl), [jr. int], and Molly Coleman of Newbury, at Newbury, June 7, 1781. T. C.
Lois (Searl), and Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, Mar. 8, 1777.
Lucy (Searl), and Amos Stickney, int. May 19, 1770.
Mary (Searls), and Noys Person, jr., Oct. 31, 1797. P. R. 34.
Mary, and John Perkins, jr., both of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1819.*
Mary, and Luther Moody, June 22, 1829. T. C.
Mehitabel (Searl), and Samuel Tomb of New York [of Newburyport, formerly of N. Y. State. int.], Mar. 23, 1793.
Mehitable, and Benjamin Hobbs of Topsfield, June 21, 1804.
Ruth (Searl), and David Chute, Apr. 28, 1785.
Ruth, and George Thurlo of Newbury, int. May 12, 1804.
Samuel (Searls), and Elizebeth Dickinson, Dec. 8, 1737.
Samuel (Searl), and Martha Willit, int. Oct. 28, 1775.
Samuel (Searl), jr., of Byfield, Rowley, and Mehitable Burpe, at Newbury, Dec. 14, 1780. T. C.
Sarah, of Temple, and Moses Wheeler, 3d, int. June 15, 1782.
Sarah [J. int.], and Isaac Adams of Boxford, Apr. 2, 1833. T. C.
Stephen (Searl), and Polly [Mary. P. R. 44.] Jewett, Feb. 23, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

SEARLE, Stephen, jr., and Sally Stickney [2d. int.], May 27, 1829. T. C.

Susanna (Searl), of Byfield, and Samuel Johnson, at Newbury, Oct. 20, 1774. T. C.

Unice [Eunice. int.] (Searl), and David Nelson, jr., Nov. 2, 1785.

William (Searls), and Jane Nelson, int. Aug. 3, 1723.

William (Searl), and Abigail Mearill, Dec. 6, 1752.

William (Searl), jr., and Mary Nelson, Nov. 26, 1770.

William (Searl), Ens., and Nella Straw, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1777. T. C.

SEAWALL, Dorothy, and Ezekiell Northend, Sept. 10, 1691.*

SEAWARD, Susan, and Daniel Merrill, Feb. 14, 1820. P. R. 12.*

SEETON, Sarah, and Joseph Chaplin, Dec. 1, 1747.*

SELONE, William, of Ipswich, and Harriet N. Clark, int. Mar. 4, 1843. T. C.

SHAPLEY, William, of Killingsly, and Martha Pengree, Dec. 11, 1744.*

SHATSWELL, (Satchel, Setchell, Shatwell), Francis (Setchell)), of Ipswich, and Sarah Platts, int. June 14, 1755.

Nathaniel (Shatwell), of Ipswich, and Elizebeth Todd, Sept. 11, 1790.

Nathaniel (Shatwell), of Ipswich, and Sarah Tenny, Nov. 9, 1819.

Sarah (Satchel), and George Southwick of Danvers, Dec. 18, 1760.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shepord), John, and Rebecca Pryar of Ipswich, int. ——, [1718.]

Jonathan, and Mehetabel Tenny, Feb. 5, 1722-3.

Samuel, and Mrs. Dorothy Flint, Apr. 30, 1666.*

Sarah (Shepherd), and Nathan D. Dodge of Ipswich, int. Apr. 27, 1829. T. C.

Tymothy (Shepord), of Haverhill, and Marcy Barker, Mar. 18, 1730-1.

SHERBURNE, William M., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Jacob B. and Harriet, and Ednah E. Hobson, a. 19 y., d. Eliphalet and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1844.*

* Intention not recorded.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Aaron, and Betsey Poor, int. Nov. 12, 1802.
Eliza, of Deery, N. H., and Joshua Pilsbury, int. Sept. 13, 1836. T. C.
Samuel C. and Priscilla Dole, Apr. 5, 1823. T. C.
William M., and Martha Chaplin, May 13, 1832. P. R. 47.*

SILVER, (Sillver), Samuell (Sillver), and Sarrah Colebee, July 8, 1701.
Sarah, and Thomas Alee, Feb. 6, 1670.*

SIMONS, (Simonds), Anna, of Topsfield, and Edward Bishop, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Benjam[in] (Simonds), and Eliz[abe]th Smith, Sept. 30, 1819.
Jacob, of Topsfield, and Susannah Bishop, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
John, and Elizabeth Boynton, Nov. 9, 1664.
John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman of Topsfield, May 13, 1746.*

SKILLIONS, Mary, and Peter Cooper, int. Sept. 6, 1755.

SMILEY, Louisa, of Haverhill, and Colman Platts, Oct. 20, 1833. T. C.

SMITH, Abigail, and Benjamin Spiller, int. June 30, 1804.
Anthony, of Ipswich, and Hephzibah Wheeler, int. June 25, 1773.
Aramintha, and Dole Pilsbury, July 7, 1835. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, and Martha Kilborn, Dec. 17, 1708.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Creecy, int. Jan. 23, 1741-2.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Lydia Webber of Methuen, at Methuen, Apr. 10, 1783. T. C.
Benja[mi]n, and Mary [Polly. C. R. 1.] Harris, June 14, 1798.
Benjamin H. [N. C. R. 1.], Capt., and Elizabeth B. Plumer, Nov. 2, 1826. T. C.
Benjamin H. [N. int.], Capt., and Ann L. Lambert, Dec. 13, 1831. T. C.
Bethiah, and Daniel Johnson, Sept. 8, 1768.
Caty, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Pickard, int. Jan. 5, 1822.
Charlotte, and Gorham Smith, May 30, 1841. T. C.
Daniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Polly Nelson, int. Apr. 13, 1805.
David T., and Olive Lambert, June 5, 1833. T. C.
Dorothye, of Ipswich, and Robert Rogers, int. Dec. 4, 1702.
Edward, and Dolly Clark, Nov. 14, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Elisabeth, and Daniel Goodwin of Newbury, Apr. 10, 1746.
Elisabeth, and John Sawyer, May 18, 1769.
Elizabeth [of Newbury. int.], and John Plumer, Nov. 21, 1701.
Eliz[abe]th, and Benjam[in] Simonds, Sept. 30, 1819.
Faith, wid. John, and William Law, May 2, 1666.*
George, and Polly Prime, Feb. 10, 1803.
Gilman, H., and Cynthia Chaplin, Sept. 11, 1827. T. C.
Gorham, and Charlotte Smith, May 30, 1841. T. C.
Hanah, and Joseph Trumble, May 6, 1669.*
Hannah, and Tobias Lear [of Newcastle. int.], July 10, 1704.
Hannah, and Stephen Pearson [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1750.*
Hannah, and Solomon Lowell, int. Mar. 11, 1775.
Henrietta I. T., of Northampton, and Rev. Charles C. Taylor, int. Apr. 21, 1838. T. C.
Isaac, and Elisabeth Pearson, int. Oct. 5, 1765.
Isaac [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigal [Nabby. int.] Cogswell, Dec. 6, 1789.
Isaiah, of Ipswich, and Molle Chapman, int. Jan. 15, 1797.
Israel, of Danvers, and Sarah Cooper, int. June 25, 1766.
Jacob J., and Elizabeth A. Whittier of Methuen, int. Nov. 10, 1843. T. C.
James, 3d, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Stuart, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1757. T. C.
James, and Jane How, int. July 16, 1795.
Jane, and Benjamin Tenney of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1767.
Jane, and Jona[tha]n Page of Atkinson [N. H.], Mar. 30, 1799.
John, and Faith Parrat [sr. CT. R.], Feb. 24, 1657.*
John, of Newbury, and Ann Nelson, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
John, and Elizebeth Bayley, Dec. 23, 1736.
John, and Mary Fowler, Feb. 7, 1751.*
John, of Newbury, and Mehetable Palmer, Oct. 3, 1754.
John, and Mary Peters of Haverhill, int. Nov. 24, 1795.
Jonathan, and Hannah Boynton, May 17, 1744.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Barker, May 9, 1749.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Abigail Kilbourn, Mar. 10, 1760.
Joseph, and Sarah Sawyer of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1743-4. T. C. *
Joseph, and Elizabeth Palmer, Sept. 28, 1752.
Joseph, and Deliverance Lane, Mar. 26, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Josiah, jr., of Newbury, and Jamima Jewett, at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1750. T. C.*
Judith, and Nathaniel Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 3, 1774.
Lavinia, and George Jewett, jr., Sept. 1, 1822.
M. A. E., a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, and Charles L. Todd, a 21 y., blacksmith, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1849.*
Marcy, and Edward Sanders, jr., May 29, 1758.
Marcy [Mary. int.], and Joseph Todd, Nov. 4, 1779.
Martha, and Calab Burbank, May 6, 1669.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Samuel Woodbary, int. Apr. 12, 1724.
Martha, of Newbury, and David G. Watts, int. Apr. 27, 1833. T. C.
Mary, sr., and Jerimyah Elsworth, Dec. 2, 1657.*
Mary, d. Hugh, and Daniell Wircome, Oct. 14 [24. CT. R.], 1658.*
Mary, and Thomas Gage, Dec. 10, 1697.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Elsworth, Aug. 11, 1752.
Mary, Mrs., and John Cheney, June 5, 1773.
Mary, Mrs., and John Thurlo, Apr. 20, 1774.*
Mary, and Simon Cole of Boxford, July 5, 1785.
Mary, and Samuel Scott, July 30, 1818.
Mehetable, and David Bayley, int. Dec. 1, 1759.
Moses, and [wid. int.] Martha Jewett, Dec. 6 [16. C. R. 1.], 1742.
Moses [jr. int.], and Martha Plats [Nov. 21. int.], 1783.
Moses, and Lucy Dole, Mar. 8, 1785.
Moses, and Mary Jewett, int. Feb. 19, 1803.
Nathaneel [Nathan. dup.], of Boxford, and Sarah Burpee, May 23, 1751.
Rachel, of Wenham, and Lt. [Capt. int.] Tho[ma]s White, at Wenham, July 13, 1776. T. C.
Rebeckah, and Ichabod Cheney of Bradford, int. Mar. 23, 1738-9.
Ruth, and Joseph Kilborn, jr., May 25, 1769.
Samuel, and Elizabeth [Mary. CT. R.] Elethorp, June 21, 1677.*
Samuel, and Margaret Herriman [at Haverhill. T. C.], Feb. 9, 1775.
Sarah, d. John, and John Pickard, jr., Feb. 11, 1679.*
Sarah, and John Penney of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1711. T. C.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Nathanael Spaford, int. Oct. 12. 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Sarah, and Thomas Burpee, Feb. 21, 1786.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Daniels, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1789. T. C.
Solomon, and Easther Hibbard of Methuen, at Haverhill, [after 1778.] T. C.*
Thomas, of Newbury, and Lydia Stickney, Apr. 3, 1750.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Champney of Boxford, Apr. 17, 1769.
Thomas, and Hephsibah Cheney, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1776. T. C.
William, and Elisabeth Ropkins, Jan. 4, 1785.
Zilpah, and Jonathan Coats Welch of Newburyport, int. Oct. 30, 1818.

SNELL, Mark, of Boxford, and Allis Travis int. Dec. 6, 1740.

SOFFREDINI, Coroline, of Newbury, and Thomas Merrill, jr., int. Aug. 8, 1829. T. C.

SOMERSBY (Sumersby, Summors), Mary [Summors, Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and John Stewart, Dec. 12, 1753.
Thomas (Sumersby), [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Sally Dole, June 4, 1803.

SOUTHWICK, Amos, of Amherst, N. H., and Hannah Wood, int. Jan. 2, 1796.
George, of Danvers, and Sarah Satchel, Dec. 18, 1760.
Isaac [jr. int.], of Danvers, and Elizabeth Dresser, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1758. T. C.
Isaac, of Milford, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah Lakeman, int. Jan. 11, 1798.

SPILLER, Anna, and David Bailey, int. July 14, 1804.
Benjamin, and Abigail Smith, int. June 30, 1804.
Hannah, and John Hobson, Nov. 5, 1788.
Hannah, and David Pickard, int. Feb. 16, 1811.
Jonathan, and Susan Bailey, Apr. 30, 1820.
Lucy W., and John P. Brown, Jan. 17, 1836. T. C.
Lydia Ann, and Humphrey T. Packer of Boxford, int. Jan. 11, 1835. (No certificate granted). T. C.
Lydia Ann, and Charles Martin, Apr. 10, 1836. T. C.
Samuel, and Annes Vennen of Ipswich, int. May 19, 1781.
Samuel, jr., and Allice Peabody of Topsfield, Mar. 4, 1819.
Sarah, and John Febens, int. Sept. 6, 1835. T. C.
William Vinin, and Anna Over Pulsofer [Pulsafer. dup.] of New Salem, N. H. [Newbury. dup.], int. May 27 [July 26. dup.], 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOFFORD (Spafard, Spaffard, Spafford, Spaford, Spoferd, Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoford), Abel (Spafford), and Elinor Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, July 17, 1746. T. C.

Abel, and Mary Merrill, Nov. 16, 1809.

Abigail (Spafford), wid., of Boxford, and Jacob Harren [Hazzen. int.], Nov. 16, 1761.

Abigail (Spafford), and [Lt. int.] Rufus Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1788.

Abijah (Spaffard), and Mary Town of Boxford, Feb. 10, 1756.

Abner (Spaford), and Sarah Colman of Newbury, Dec. 23, 1734.

Abygall (Spoford), and Samuell Ames, int. May 7, 1718.

Apphia [Elisabeth. int.] (Spafford), and Capt. Eliphalet Spaffard, Nov. 10, 1774.

Apphia (Spafford), wid., and Asa Parker of Andover, Mar. 1, 1780.

Apphia, and Moses Wood of Bradford, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Apphia, of Bradford, and Amos J. Tenney, Esq., May 9, 1834. P. R. 2.

Ayer, of Jaffrey, N. H., and Jeremiah Spofford, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1813.

Benjamin (Spafford), and Polly Adams, int. Sept. 23, 1786.

Betsey Smith, and Moody Spofford, jr., Mar. 18, 1806.

Catharine, and Robert Savory, Sept. 1, 1831. T. C.

Daniel (Spaford), and Judith Follinsbe of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1742. T. C.

Daniel (Spafford), Col., and Mrs. Betty Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 12, 1780. T. C.

Daniel (Spafford), Col., and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Jewett, Jan. 11, 1786.

Daniel (Spafford), jr., and Polly Nelson, int. Mar. 5, [17]96.

Daniel, and Hannah Hardy of Bradford, int. Oct. 17, 1812.

Daniel M., and Hannah Parker of Bradford, int. Jan. 1, 1814.

David (Spaford), and Hannah Cheney of Bradford, Mar. 6, 1734-5.

David (Spafford), and Mary Bagley of Bradford, May 27, 1756.

Diadamia, and Daniel Moulton of Newbury, June 23, 1818.

Dorcas [Sarah. int.] (Spaford), and Samuel Bradstreet, Nov. 9, 1736.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOFFORD, Elanor (Spafford), Mrs., and Abraham How [3d. int.] of Ipswich, Feb. 5, 1784.
Eleazer, and Mary Flint of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 24, 1765. T. C.
Eliphalet (Spaffard), Capt., and Apphia [Elisabeth. int.] Spafford, Nov. 10, 1774.
Eliphalet, and Sarah Palmer, May 9, 1811.
Eliphelet (Spaford), and Lucy Peabody, Dec. 27, 1748.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Noyes, Mar. —, 1808. P. R. 18.*
Elizabeth, and Caleb Jackson, jr., May 22, 1817.
Elizebeth, and Benjamin Stickney, int. Jan. 25, 1730-1.
Francis (Spafard), and Priscilla Wallcut, May 28, 1722.
Frederick, of Boxford, and Deborah Wilkins, Mar. 26, 1812.
Gardner, of Bradford, and Mary Platts, Dec. 6, 1825.
Greenleaf, and Emily N. Willmarth, Oct. 14, 1830. T. C.
Hannah (Spaford), and Robert Crage, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
Harriet, of Andover, and John P. Coker, int. Apr. 22, 1836. T. C.
Harrison B., and Abigail P. Kilham of Boxford, int. Sept. 27, 1835. T. C.
Huldah (Spaffard), and Moody Spaffard, Oct. 16, 1766.
Huldah (Spafford), and Parker Spafford, July 13, 1800.
Isaac (Spafford), Dr., of Wenham, and Mary [Polly int.] Ayer, Nov. 3, 1774.
Isaac, and Naomi Adams of Rindge, N. H., int. Dec. 24, 1808.
Jacob (Spafford), and Mary Tenney, May 29, 1777.
Jeremiah (Spafford), and Temprance Spafford, Feb. 13, 1777.
Jeremiah, jr., and Ayer Spofford of Jaffrey, N. H., int. Sept. 18, 1813.
Job (Spaford), and Mary Brocklebank, May 13, 1746.
John (Spoferd) [jr. CT. R.], and Sarah Wheeler [d. David. CT. F.], Mar. 9, 1675 [1676. CT. R.]*
John (Spoffard), and Dorcas Hopkinson, Feb. 15, 1699-1700.
John (Spoford), and Sarah Poor, int. Dec. 20, 1717.
John (Spaford), and Hannah Taylor of Boxford, int. Nov. 2, 1728.
Jonathan (Spoford), and Jemima Freethe of York, int. May 13, 1707.
Joseph (Spafford), and Polly Chaplin, int. Nov. 22, 1788.
Judeth (Spafford), and David Tenney, Mar. 7, 1793.*

* Intention not recorded.

Spofford, Judith (Spafford), and Jeremiah Dodge, jr., Mar. 25, 1770.
Judith, and James Merrill, Feb. 15, 1810.
Lavinia [d. Dr. Moses D. and Irene (Mighill). p. r. 17.], and Capt. Orin Weston [s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable (Cowdery). p. r. 17.], Oct. 29, 1835. p. r. 2.
Leander, and Mary Perley, Nov. 10, 1833. t. c.
Lemuel (Spafford), and Patty Baker of Andover, int. Jan. 31, 1784.
Lemuel (Spafford), and Hannah Frazer of Newbury, Apr. 9, 1785.
Lucy, and Amos Jewett Tenney, Apr. 6, 1802.
Lydia, and Jonathan Thurston, at Newbury, Dec. 10, 1722. t. c.
Martha, see Patty.
Mary (Spoford), and David Wood of Boxford, int. Feb. 5, 1701-2.
Mary (Spoford), and John Hartshorne [of Haverhill. int.], Sept. 22, 1709.
Mary, and Edward Wood of Bradford, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1713. t. c.
Mary, and Jacob Barker, Oct. 22, 1736.
Mary (Spafford), and Nathaniel Bayley of Bradford, int. July 9, 1757.
Mary (Spafford), and Jeremiah Kimball, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1799.
Mary C[haplin. p. r. 2.], and Andrew Horner, May 24, 1812.
Mehtable (Spafford), and Nathanael Herriman, Aug. 25, 1720.
Mighill, and Mehitable Dole, May 20, 1824.
Moody (Spaffard), and Huldah Spaffard, Oct. 16, 1766.
Moody, jr., and Betsey Smith Spofford, Mar. 18, 1806.
Moody, Esq., and Miriam Putnam of Danvers, int. Dec. 16, 1815.
Moses, and Elisabeth Morse of Bradford [of Boxford. int.], at Bradford, July 16, 1776. t. c.
Moses, and Hannah Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, July 1, 1779. t. c.
Moses D[ole. int.] (Spafford), Dr., and Irene Mighill, Dec. 6, 1798.
Moses, and Eliza A. Dresser, June 3, 1835. p. r. 2.
Nabby (Spafford), and David Tenney, jr., Oct. 20, [17]85.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOFFORD, Nathanael (Spaford), and Sarah Smith of Boxford, int. Oct. 12, 1734.

Olive (Spafford), and Jacob Stevens of Bridgton, Cumberland County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Pamele [Pamela. P. R. 2.], and Nathan Carleton of Haverhill, Jan. 16, 1815.

Parker (Spafford), and Huldah (Spafford), July 13, 1800.

Parker, and Hannah Wilkins, Nov. 19, 1816.

Patty [Martha. P. R. 19.], and Eliphalet Chaplin, Dec. 4, 1802.

Paul, of New York, N. Y., and Sarah Spofford, Mar. 26, 1822.

Phebe (Spaffard), and David Adams of Rindge [of Boxford. int.], Mar. 5, 1773.

Phebe (Spafford), and Henery Dole, int. Nov. 15, 1796.

Polly A., of Boxford, and Nathaniel Nelson, Dec. 31, 1828. T. C.*

Rachel (Spaffard), and David Nelson, jr., Apr. 1, 1755.

Rebecca A., and Nathaniel C. Moore, Apr. 26, 1836. P. R. 2.

Rooxby, and Preston Lincoln, Dec. 28, 1819.

Ruth (Spofard), and John Brockelbanke, Apr. 22, 1714.

Sally, of Bradford, and William T. Poor, int. Feb. 4, 1809.

Sally, and Robert Harvey of Andover, June 5, 1813.

Sally, and Eben Eaton of Framingham, Feb. 3, 1820.

Samuel, and Sarah Burkbee, d. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1676.

Sarah (Spoford), and George Dickinson, Jan. 10, 1733-4.

Sarah (Spaford), wid., and Ezekiell Hale of Newbury, Oct. 26, 1736.

Sarah (Spaffard), and Dudley Tyler, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1762.

Sarah, of Andover, and William Spofford, at Andover, Nov. 8, 1770. T. C.

Sarah (Spafford), and Benjamin Adams, jr., Dec. 4, 1770.*

Sarah (Spafford), Mrs., and Jonathan Wood of Boxford, Nov. 24, 1778.

Sarah (Spafford), and William Pearley of Boxford, int. Jan. 10, 1789.

Sarah, and Paul Spofford of New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1822.

Sarah S., of Boxford, and Hiram Harriman, int. Mar. 16, 1833. T. C.

Sarrah (Spoford), and Robert Heselltine of Bradford, int. Mar. 5, 1701-2.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOFFORD, Sarrah (Spoford), wid. and Caleb Hopkinson of Bradford, int. Apr. 25, 1701.
Sewell, and Elizabeth Nelson [jr. int.], May 21, 1818.
Sophia, and Isaac Adams, Mar. 27, 1823.
Sumner P., and Abigail Mardin, Nov. 15, 1837. P. R. 2.
Susan Prescott, and Aoret [Aroet. int.] Melvin Hatch of Haverhill, July 8, 1813.
Temprance (Spafford), and Jeremiah Spafford, Feb. 13, 1777.
Thomas (Spofforth), and Mary Liton, May 23, 1686.*
Thomas (Spoford), and Bethiah Heselltine, int. Nov. 15, 1701.
William, and Sarah Spofford of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 8, 1770. T. C.
Will[ia]m, jr., and Eunice Lincoln, Feb. 17, 1803.
William Henry, and Sally Gorden, Dec. 8, 1831. T. C.

SPRAGUE, Edward, of Andover, and Martha Luck, at Andover, Feb. 22, 1721. T. C.

STACY (Stacey), Ellen Eliza, of Gloucester, and Dr. Ambrose Mills, int. July 20, 1833. T. C.
Hannah (Stacey), and Jonathan Caul [Call. int.], jr. of Newburyport, July 11, 1773.
John (Stacey), of Gloucester, and Hannah Harris, Mar. 13, 1755.*
Nymphas [jr. C. R. 1.], of Gloucester, and Phebe Dole of Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1767.

STANIFORD (Stanfort), Aaron, of Ipswich, and Mary Pickard, Nov. 27, 1777.
Lydia (Stanfort), and Edward Goodridge of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1788.*

STERRE, Samuel, and Mary Kilburn, int. Oct. 6, 1753.

STEVENS (Stephens), Aaron (Stephens), and Hannah Perley, Oct. 31, 1814.
Abagail, of Newbury, and Amos Dole, int. Jan. 29, 1774.
Charles M., and Mary C. Pearson, Nov. 1, 1831. T. C.*
Elizabeth, see Perkins, Elizabeth.
Francis, and Hannah Pearson, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
Jacob, of Bridgton, Cumberland County, and Olive Spafford, Feb. 20, 1782.*
John (Stephens), and Hannah Harriman, Feb. 16, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

STEVENS, Robert, and Olive C. Ilsley, int. Nov. 20, 1836. T. C.
Tabitha (Stephens), of Bridgton, and Jeremiah Todd, int. Oct. 8, 1803.

STEWART (Sewart, Steward, Stewartt, Stuard, Stuart), Abigail, and John Yell of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1736.
Ann, and Nathaniel Brown of Newbury, at Newbury, June 13, 1737. T. C.*
Charles, and Sarah Fisk, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1741. T. C.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Johnson, May 23, 1698.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Gove, Mar. 28, 1728.*
Elisabeth (Stuart), and James Smith, 3d, of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 5, 1757. T. C.
Eliza, and Silvanus Wentworth, Nov. 7, ——. CT. R.*
Elizebeth, and Benjamin Webster, Feb. 17, 1725-6.*
James, and Sarah Prime, June 25, 1733.
James [of Tewksbury. int.], and Mary Boyanton, Jan. 11, 1741-2.
John, and wid. Sarah Bayley, Mar. 8, 1726-7.
John, and Hannah Bayley, int. Nov. 10, 1732.
John, and wid. Margreet Gage, Sept. 5, 1749.
John, and Mary Somersby [Mrs. Mary Summors. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 12, 1753.
Judith (Stuart), and Moses Lull, at Newbury, Apr. 11, 1754. T. C.
Mary (Sewart) [Stewart. int.] and Jeremiah Hunt of Billerica, Aug. 12, 1731.
Mary, and Nathanael Boynton, Mar. 8, 1736-7.
Mercy, and Ezra Clough of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1734.
Richard (Stewartt), and Judith [Judah. int.] Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 4, 1728. T. C. [1727-8. int.]
Robert (Stuard), and Ann Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 11. 1727. T. C.*
Sally, and Lewis Esnee, Oct. 30, 1817.
Sarah, and John Webster of Kingstown, int. Dec. 1, 1719.
Sarah, and Ephraim Boynton, May 2, 1732.
Solomon (Steward), and Martha Farington of Andover, at Andover, June 28, 1727. T. C.

STICKNEY (Stickne, Sticknee, Stickny), Amos, and Hephzibah Wicom, Apr. 17, 1722.
Amos, of Bradford, and Hannah Syles, Jan. 22, 1743.*
Amos, and Abigail Jewett of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1751.
Amos, and Lucy Searl, int. May 19, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

STICKNEY, Andrew (Sticknee), and Edna Lambert, Jan. 22, 1689.*
Andrew, and Marah Dickinson, int. Sept. 3, 1721.
Andrew, and Sarah Brocklebank, int. Sept. 7, 1723.
Andrew, Ens., and wid. Elisabeth Jewett, Dec. 2, 1723.
Andrew (Stickne), and Mrs. [wid. int.] Sarah Lunt of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1727. T. C.
Ann T., and John Saunders, Nov. 25, 1844. P. R. 48.
Benjam[in] (Sticknee), and Mary Palmer, Jan. 16, 1700-1701.*
Benjamin, and Elizebeth Spofford, int. Jan. 25, 1730-1.
Benjamin (Stickny), and [wid. int.] Mary Morrison, at Newbury, Oct. 2, 1750. T. C.
Benjamin, and Sarah Medcalf of Ipswich, int. Nov. 29, 1757.
Benjamin, of Byfield, Rowley, and Elizabeth Stickney, at Newbury, May 15, 1765. T. C.
Betsey P., and Amos D. Pilsbury, Jan. 1, 1829. T. C.
David, and Elizabeth Chapman, Apr. 23, 1761.
Dudley, and Betsy Davis of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 2, 1797. T. C.
Elisabeth (Stickne) [wid. int.], and Henry Lunt of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 28, 1724. T. C. [1723-4. int.]
Elisabeth, and Joshua Sanders, Dec. 10, 1792.
Elizabeth (Stickne), and Richard Dole, Aug. 4, 1709.
Elizabeth, and John Stickney of Newbury, Mar. 9, 1751.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Herriman, Dec. 21, 1752.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Stickney of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, May 15, 1765. T. C.
Elizabeth, a. 28 y., d. Jere[mia]h and Rachel, and Michael Huntee, a. 41 y., merchant, of Charlestown, s. Michael and Mary, July 27, 1847.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Luther Cheney, Feb. 18, 1826.
Eunice, and John Wood, Mar. 27, 1800.
Eunice, and Jeremiah [Jeremy. int.] Chaplin, Oct. 6, 1801.
Hannah (Stickne), and Ezekiel Sawer, Dec. 27, 1704.
Hannah, of Boxford, and James Barker, int. June 23, 1764.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Lt. Humphrey Sanders, Apr. 19, 1768.
Hannah, and Joseph Kilborn, int. Aug. 1, 1811.
James, and Elener Willson, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
Jane (Stickny), and John Syle, June 21, 1722.
Jedediah, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield, Rowley at Newbury, Feb. 2, 1768. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

STICKNEY, Jedidiah, of Boxford, and Peggy Tyler, May 24, 1757.
Jeremiah, and Rachel Hobson, Mar. 28, 1815.
John, and Hanah Brocklbanke, June 9, 1680.*
John, and Anne Lull, May 20, 1725.
John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Stickney, Mar. 9, 1751.
John, and Martha Chaplin, Oct. 21, 1804.
Jonathan, and Mary Fisk, int. Jan. 30, 1730-1.
Joseph, and Jane Pickard, Dec. 26, 1727.
Josiah, and Martha Ellsworth, Feb. 1, 1781.
Judith, and Simeon Danforth, July 9, 1801.
Lucy, and Moses Tenney, both of Byfield, Rowley at Newbury, Feb. 6, 1776. T. C.
Lucy, and Amos D. Pilsbury, July 18, 1832. T. C.
Lydia, and Thomas Smith of Newbury, Apr. 3, 1750.
Maria, and Otis Thompson, Sept. 1, 1831. T. C.
Martha (Stickne), and Joshua Boynton, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 14, 1743. T. C.*
Mary [d. William. CT. R.], and James Barker, jr., May 10 [11. CT. R.], 1667.*
Mary (Stickne), and John Pallmer, Nov. 18, 1709.
Mary, and Samuel Duty, int. Oct. 28, 1757.
Mary, and Samuel Ewell, Apr. 6, 1837. P. R. 8.
Mary, a. 32 y., d. Jere[miah] and Rachel, and Reuben Pratt, a. 29 y., machinist, of Chelsea, b. Newburyport, s. Benja[min] and Betsey, of Newburyport, May 15, 1848.*
Mehetabel, and Joseph How of Ipswich, Feb. 7, 1793.
Meribah, of Bradford, and John Adams, int. Aug. 25, 1764.
Moses, and Sarah Groves of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1757.
Moses, and Sally Pike, Oct. 7, 1799.
Moses, jr., and Mary Smith Brocklebank of Bridgton, int. June 6, 1813.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Jewett of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1818.
Paul, and Elisebeth Pik, int. Feb. 26, 1778.
Paul, and Betsey Cheney of Bradford, int. June 15, 1810.
Paul, jr., and Betsey Rogers, int. Mar. 14, 1811.
Rachel, a. 23 y., d. Jere[miah] and Rachel, and Alfred K. Bradstreet, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Sally [2d. int.], and Stephen Searle, jr., May 27, 1829. T. C.
Samuel (Stickny), and Susanna Perley, Nov. 15, 1715.
Samuel, and Faith Plats, June 6, 1733.
Samuel, and Irene Rowlens of Newbury, May 11, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

STICKNEY, Samuel, jr., and Ruth Flood of Boscawen, N. H., int. Nov. 16, 1805.
Samuell, and Jullian ——, 18:2m:1653.*
Sarah (Stickne), and Francis Palmer, Oct. 30, 1716.
Sarah, and James Dickinson, Mar. 5, 1740.*
Sarah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Jedediah Stickney, at Newbury, Feb. 2, 1768. T. C.
Sarah, of Byfield, Rowley, and John Chaplin, at Newbury, June 16, 1772. T. C.
Sarah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Nathaniel Kimball, jr. of Ipswich, at Newbury, May 15, 1783. T. C.
Sarah, 2d [Sally, 2d. int.], and Jacob Vinton, May 12, 1828. T. C.
Simon, and Mary Jewett, Apr. 18, 1751.
Simon, and Rebecca Clough, Nov. 9, 1784.
Spafford, and Lois Pike, Oct. 7, 1795.
Susan, and Ebenezer Jewett, Nov. 18, 1794. P. R. 39.*
Susan, and Samuel How, int. Dec. 31, 1836. T. C.
Thomas [of Hallowell. int.], and Dolly Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1792.
William, and Mary Sawyer, both of Newbury, Feb. 13, 1743.*
William, jr., and Judeth Frye of Salem, int. Apr. 9, 1778.

STILES, Edney [wid. P. R. 2.], and Jacob Flin [widr. P. R. 2.] of Milford, N. H., July 1, 1798.
Robert, and Elizabeth Fry, Oct. 4, 1660. CT. R.*

STIMPSON (Stimson), Mary, of Newbury, and Daniel Chute, jr. of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1781. T. C.
Patty (Stimson), and Abiel Brown of Reading, Apr. 19, 1792.

STONE, Hannah, and Richard Swan, Dec. 3, 1683.*

STORY (Storer), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Todd, jr., int. Mar. 22, 1806.
Elizabeth [of Ipswich. int.], and Ebenezer Hidden, July 17, 1701.
Esther (Storer), and Prince Cumins, int. Sept. 15, 1804.
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Lydia Sanders, Dec. 31, 1772.

STOWELL, Abigal, and Capt. Thomas Lyon, int. May 24, 1740.

* Intention not recorded.

STRAW, Abiah, of Ware, N. H., and Andrew Pingree, int. Sept. 9, 1802.
Nella, and Ens. William Searl, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1777. T. C.
William, and Hannah Cheney, Aug. 8, 1824.

STRINGER, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Moses Chaplin, at Topsfield, June 9, 1747. T. C. [1746-7. int.]

SWAN, Dorithie, and Thomas Abbat, 13:5m:1655.*
Hanah, and Tho[mas] Jewett, May 18, 1692.*
Richard, and Ann Trumble, Mar. 1, 1658.*
Richard, and Hannah Stone, Dec. 3, 1683.*
Sarah, and Joseph Boynton, May 13, 1669.

SWAZEY, Samuel, of Newbury, and Hannah Perrson, int. June 30, 1733.

SWEAT (Sweet, Swett), Ann, and Israel Clark of Ipswich, int. June 17, 1758.
Anna (Swett), of Pembroke, N. H., and Benjamin Poor, int. June 21, 1829. T. C.
Joseph, of Salisbury, and Anne Jewett, Mar. 17, 1737.
Joseph (Sweet), of Newbury, and Elizabeth Poor, int. Feb. 9, 1760.
Polly (Swett), of Ipswich, and Jacob Dole, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
Sarah, and Horatio Nelson, Sept. 9, 1834. T. C.
Sophia [Jewett. P. R. 2.] (Swett), and Horatio Nelson, Aug. 30, 1829. T. C.

SWEETSER, Emeline, of Stoneham, and Thomas Dole, int. Nov. 5, 1831. T. C.

SWITCHER (see also Whicher and Whittier), Hannah, and Samuel Boynton, Feb. 17, 1686. CT. R.*

SYLES (Syle), Hannah, and Amos Stickney of Bradford, Jan. 22, 1743.*
Jane [wid. int.], and Timothy Palmer, Nov. 13, 1730.
John (Syle), and Jane Stickny, June 21, 1722.
Mary [wid. int.], and Joshua Boynton, Nov. 29, 1725.
Richard [of Newbury. int.] (Syle), and Hannah Scott, at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1697. T. C.
Richard (Syle), and Abia Browne of Ipswich, int. Sept. 5, 1702.

* Intention not recorded.

SYLES, Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Grenough, Oct. 28, 1719.

TALBOT, Abigail, of Stoughton, and Rev. Samuel Wadsworth, at Stoughton, Nov. 15, 1797. T. C.*

TAPLEY, Laura, of Danvers, and Moody P. Hazen, int. Apr. 26, 1828. T. C.

TARR, Elias, widr., a. 38 y., laborer, of Ipswich, s. John and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Peabody of Ipswich, a. 47 y., d. Stephen Perkins, Apr. 5, 1846.*

TAYLOR (Toylor, see also Tyler), Augusta J., d. Jonathan and Augusta, and Appleton G. Bedee, widr., a. 33 y., shoemaker, of Salem, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Nathan and Anna, of Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849.*

Charles C., Rev., and Henrietta I. T. Smith of Northampton, int. Apr. 21, 1838. T. C.

Dudley (Toylor), and Phebe Colman [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 23, 1738.

Hannah, of Boxford, and John Spaford, int. Nov. 2, 1728.

Job, and wid. Mary Brocklebank, Dec. 11, 1747.*

John, of Danbury, N. H., and Elizabeth Buckminster, Jan. 23, 1820.

Jonathan, of Amherst, N. H., and Eunice Jewett, int. May 12, 1788.

Jonathan, jr., and Augusta Jewett, July 21, 1822.

Ruth, of Scituate, and Simon Clark, int. May 13, 1738.

TENNEY (Teney, Tenne, Tennee, Tenny, Teny), Abigail, and Robert Cole of Great Britain, at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1715. T. C.*

Amos J., Esq., and Apphia Spofford of Bradford, May 9, 1834. P. R. 2.

Amos Jewett, and Lucy Spofford, Apr. 6, 1802.

Ann (Tenny), and Aquilla Jewit, Oct. 23, 1704.

Benjamin, of Newbury, and Jane Smith, Nov. 26, 1767.

Benjamin, and Lydia Jackman, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 18, 1783. T. C.

Benjamin S., and Phebe Adams of Newbury, int. Nov. 8, 1811.

Bethia, and Thomas Plumer, jr., Nov. 8, 1739.*

Betty (Tenny), of Byfield, Rowley, and Samuel Sawyer of Hopkinton, N. H., at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1777. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

TENNEY, Charles S., and Elizabeth Nelson, Oct. 23, 1828. T. C.
Daniel, and Elizebeth Woodman, int. May 17, 1712.
Daniel (Tenne), and Elisabeth Bailey, at Newbury, Jan. 2, 1721-2. T. C.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Dole, Dec. 4, 1755.
Daniel, jr., of Pelham, N. H., and Judith Pilsbury, Sept. 8, 1812.
Daniell [jr. C. R. 1.], and Rebeckah Dickinson, Mar. 16, 1742.*
David, jr., and Nabby Spafford, Oct. 20, [17]85.
David, and Judeth Spafford, Mar. 7, 1793.*
David, and Mary Saunders, Aug. 31, 1816.
Dorothy, and Benjamin Pike, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 8, 1781. T. C.
Ebeneser, and Mary Woodbury, int. Apr. 20, 1754.
Ebenezer, and Mehetibal Garland of New Salisbury, N. H., int. Jan. 17, 1800.
Edmand, of Loudon, N. H., and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Nelson, Nov. 12, 1805.
Edmund, and Hannah Wood, int. Sept. 23, 1763.
Elijah, and Susannah Pingry, Mar. 27, 1800.
Eliphalet, of Newbury, and Sarah Harris, Oct. 13, 1755.
Eliphalet, and Eunice Boynton, Mar. 15, 1757.
Elisabeth (Tenne), and Richard Lowell of Boston, int. Feb. 23, 1733-4.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Kimbal [jr. int.] of Bradford, Jan. 12, 1769.
Elizabeth (Tenny), and John Sawyer, May 23, 1710.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dowe, Aug. 12, 1821.
Elizabeth N[oyes. int.], and Samuel M[oody. int.] Noyes of Newbury, May 15, 1823. T. C.
Enoch, and Jane [Jeane. C. R. 1.] Searle, Nov. 6 [16. C. R. 1.], 1786.
Eunice, and Jonathan Ellsworth, at Newbury, Feb. 20, 1753. T. C.
Francis, and Ann Chapman of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1832. T. C.
George J., and Susan Nelson, Dec. 21, 1836. P. R. 2.
Gorham P., Capt., and Ann C[lement. int.] Lull [both of Byfield. P. R. 2.], Nov. 28, 1827. T. C.
Hannah, and Jeremiah Elsworth, int. Nov. 22, 1712.
Hannah, and Nicholas Cheney of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 1, 1717. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

TENNEY, Hannah, and Francis Hills, Oct. 24, 1803.
Hannah, see Pearson, Hannah.
Hannah J., and Herman D. Rogers of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1831. T. C.*
James (Teny), and Abigaill Lambert, Oct. 3, 1684.*
James, and Mary Heath of Hampstead, int. Oct. 5, 1754.
Jane, and Amos Jewett, Nov. 1, 1744.*
Jenney, and Joseph Young of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
John (Teny), and Marcy Parrat, Feb. 26, 1663.*
John, and Hannah Jewett, Jan. 23, 1717.
John (Tenne), and Sarah Palmer of Haverhill, int. Nov. 23, 1723.
John, and Rose Chandler, June 1, 1748.*
John, jr., and Patience Young of Barrington, N. H., int. May 24, 1777.
John, and Sally L. Chapman of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1828. T. C.
Joseph, of Leominster, and Sarah Pearson, July 31, 1804.
Judeth, and Ruben How, Apr. 7, 1797.
Lois, and Joseph Pike, int. Sept. 28, 1771.
Lois, and John Foss of Newburyport, int. Nov. 20, 1793.
Margarit, and Jacob Barker, Dec. 30, 1701.
Mary, and Nathaniel Noyes, int. Oct. 31, 1760.
Mary, and Jacob Spafford, May 29, 1777.
Mary, and Rev. Enoch Pilsbury of Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 2, 1815.
Mary, and James Worster, Jan. 27, 1823. T. C.
Mary, and Benj[amin] Savory, Apr. 5, 1836. P. R. 2.
Mehetabel (Tenny), and Jonathan Shepard, Feb. 5, 1722-3.
Mehitabel, and Woodbridg Belsher, int. Oct. 1, 1790.
Mercy (Teny), and Thomas Hardy, 22:9m:1664.*
Moses, and Abigail Adams, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
Moses, and Lucy Stickney, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 6, 1776. T. C.
Moses, jr., and Hannah Witteker of Ware, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1797.
Nathaneel, and Elizebeth Boynton, Oct. 1, 1747.
Oliver, and Bette Jewett of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 30, 1752. T. C.*
Oliver, jr., and Juidiah [Judith. int.] Jackman, June 11, 1788.
Paul, and Sally Chase of Minot, int. July 5, 1803.
Sarah, and John West, July 22, 1687. CT. R.*
Sarah, and Thomas Tenney, Dec. 17, 1705.

* Intention not recorded.

TENNEY, Sarah (Tenny), and Josiah Goodridge of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 6, 1760. T. C.
Sarah, and Mark Cheney, May 17, 1808.
Sarah (Tenny), and Nathaniel Shatwell of Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1819.
Richard, and Abigail Pearley, int. May 30, 1761.
Richard, and Mary S[ophia. int.] Nelson, Dec. 20, 1837. P. R. 2.
Ruth, and Samuel Duty, Oct. 1, 1718.
Ruth (Tenny), and David Burbank, Nov. 16, 1784.
Sally S., and Valkot [Valkert. int.] O. Dickey, May 31, 1829. T. C.
Samuel (Tennee), and —— —— of Newbury, int. May 13, 1738.
Samuel, and Polly Jackman, int. Apr. 3, 1791.
Samuell, and Sarah Duty, Dec. 18, 1718.
Thomas (Teney), and [wid. CT. F.] Elizabeth Parrat, Feb. 24, 1657.*
Thomas (Teny), and Margrit Hidden, Sept. 8, 1680.*
Thomas, and Sarah Tenney, Dec. 17, 1705.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Jewett [jr. int.], Apr. 30, 1784.
William, and Anne Jewett, Nov. 7, 1745.*
William, jr., of Hollis, and Phebe Jewett, Mar. 28, 1776.
William, jr., of Bradford, and Ruhama Burbank, int. May 25, 1795.
William (Tenny), and Mrs. Huldah Wildes, int. Dec. 12, 1841. T. C.

THOMAS, Elisabeth, and David Morss, Sept. 3, 1793.

THOMPSON (Thomson), John (Thomson), of Salisbury, and Ora Poor, Nov. 30, 1808.
John, of Boston, and Hannah Perkins, jr., July 8, 1834. T. C.
John, and Mrs. Mehitabel Davis, both of Georgetown, Aug. 8, 1839. C. R. 1.*
Martha, of Roxbury [of Deer Island, Me. int.], and Enoch Hazen, at Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1797. T. C.
Otis, and Maria Stickney, Sept. 1, 1831. T. C.
[Will[iam] of Haverhill. int.], and Abigall Allee, June 25, 1700.

THORNTON, Cyntha, of Newbury, and Obadiah Brown, Sept. 1, 1836. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

THURBER, Gorham, a. 23 y., clerk, of Providence, R. I., s. Dexter and Jane H., of Providence, and Lydia L. Herbert, a. 18 y., d. Richard and Ann L., Apr. 11, 1848.*

THURELL (see also Thurlow), Mary, and Joseph Robinson of Exeter, int. Apr. 16, 1718.

THURLOW (Thorla, Thorley, Thurill, Thurla, Thurle Thurley, Thurlo, see also Thurell), Abraham (Thurley), and Mary Pore, June 2, 1713.

Benjamin F., a. 23 y., ropemaker, of Newbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah A., and Harriet B. Scribner, a. 19 y., of Newbury, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1844.*

Betsy (Thorley) [Elizabeth, of Newbury. int.], and Elihu Pearson, ——, 1801. P. R. 34.

Clarissa (Thurlo), and Benjamin Crombie, Nov. 20, 1817.

Eliphelet (Thurle), and Jenney Wheeler, Aug. 16, 1794.*

Elizabeth (Thurla), of Newbury, and Ebenezer Clough, int. June 26, 1777.

George (Thorla), jr., of Newbury, and Mary Jackman, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1758. T. C.

George (Thurlo), of Newbury, and Ruth Searle, int. May 12, 1804.

Hannah (Thorla), of Newbury, and Paul Johnson, at Newbury, Dec. 9, 1779. T. C.

John (Thurlo), and Patience Wheeler, int. Feb. 5, 1773.

John (Thurlo), and Mrs. Mary Smith, Apr. 20, 1774.*

John [jr. int.], and Betsey Hills, Mar. 28, 1811.

Jonathan (Thorla) [Thurill. int.], of Newbury, and Martha Brocklebank, at Newbury, Mar. 24, 1728-9. T. C.

Jonathan (Thorla), and Ruth Moors, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Nov. 16, 1758. T. C.

Joseph (Thurlo), of Newbury, and Martha Thirston, at Newbury, Oct. 18, 1753. T. C.

Mark (Thurlo), and Mary Wheeler, Apr. 2, 1776.

Martha (Thorla), and John Dresser, Nov. 27, 1662.*

Martha (Thorla) [of Newbury. int.], and Jedediah Bayley, at Newbury, June 1, 1756. T. C.

Mary W., and William S. Hilliard, June 28, 1832. T. C.

Moses (Thorla), of Newbury, and Sarah Jewet, at Newbury, Aug. 5, 1756. T. C.

Moses W[heeler. int.], and Mary [Mercy. int.] Savory, Dec. 25, 1810. [1811. P. R. 46.]

* Intention not recorded.

THURLOW, Patience W., and Moses Pearson [of Newbury. int.], June 25, 1833. T. C.

Ruth, a. 25 y., of Newbury, b. Newbury, d. Joseph and Sarah, of Newbury, and John S. Prime, a. 31 y., trader, s. Daniel N. and Mehitable, at Newburyport, Mar. 26, 1848.*

Ruth G., and Capt. Abel M. Hills, int. Feb. 29, 1824.

Sam[ue]l, and Mary [Myra. int.] Poor, Oct. 5, 1820.

Sarah, of Newbury, and Daniel J. Hale, int. Dec. 30, 1842. T. C.

Sophia (Thorla), and Daniel [David. int.; David. C. R. 1.] Hardy, jr. of Bradford, Dec. 5, 1815.

Susan, Mrs., and Capt. David W. Boynton, Sept. 7, 1834. T. C.

THURSTON (Thirstan, Thirston, Thurstan, Thurstian), Benjamin (Thirston), of Newbury, and Sarah Burpe, at Newbury, —— 24, 1731. T. C.*

Daniel (Thirstan), and Lidia Leaver, Nov. 14, 1715.

Daniel, and Judith Chewte of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 4, [1763.] T. C.

Daniel, and Mrs. Margret Kinsman of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1789. T. C.

David, and Mrs. Mary Bacon of Plymouth, at Plymouth, June 2, 1776. T. C.

David, and Chloe Reddington, Oct. 25, 1791.

Eunice, and John Harris, jr. of Ipswich, July 31, 1766.

Hanah, and Benjamin Pearson, Jan. 20, 1679.*

Hannah [jr. int.], and Stephen Hardy, jr., Jan. 12, 1768.

Hannah, Mrs., and John Adams of Andover, June 24, 1773.

James, of Newbury, and Mary Peirson, Jan. 24, 1693-4. CT. R.*

John (Thurstian), and Hepzibah Burpee, Mar. 15, 1743-4.*

Jonathan, and Lydia Spofford, at Newbury, Dec. 10, 1722. T. C.

Joseph (Thurstan), and Elizabeth Woodberry [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 25, 1707.

Judeth, and Samuel Pearson [jr. int.], Oct. 10, 1793.

Lidia (Thurstian), wid., and Dea. William Fisk, Jan. 6, 1743-4.

Lidia, and John Searjant of Newbury, July 5, 1748.

Lydia (Thurstian), and Robert Rogers, Mar. 11, 1723. [1722-3. int.]

* Intention not recorded.

THURSTON, Martha (Thirston), and Joseph Thurlo of Newbury, Oct. 18, 1753. T. C.
Mary (Thurstan) [of Newbury. int.], and James Chute, Jan. 26, 1715. [1715-16. int.]
Mary (Thirston), and Timothy Jackman, jr., at Newbury, Apr. 2, 1751. T. C.
Mary, and Jeremiah Sarl, Sept. 23, 1756.
Mehetabel, and James Chewt, June 13, 1775.
Phebe, Mrs., and Rev. David Jewett of Candia, Oct. 31, 1771.
Richard (Thurstain), and Mehetable Jewett, May 5, 1731. [1730-1. int.]
Samuel, of Lancaster and Priscilla Burpee, Apr. 18, 1751.
Sarah, and Joseph Kilburn, Dec. 17, 1741.
Sarah [jr. int.], and John Pearson [jr. int.], June 13, 1775.
Stephen, and Philomela Parish of Plainfield, Conn., int. Apr. 9, 1794.
Susanna, and William Colman of Newbury, May 17, 1792.

TIBBETS, James, a. 27 y., trader, of Ipswich, s. William and Mary, of Wolfborough, N. H., and Elizabeth H. Pickard, a. 22 y., of Ipswich, d. Isaac and Ednah, of Ipswich, July 10, 1845.*

TIDDS, Samuel Charles, and Ruthy Mighill, Nov. 2, 1813.

TILTON, William, and Elizabeth Harris, both of Haverhill, Oct. 4, 1842. T. C.*

TODD (Tod), Abigail, wid., and Dr. Philip Fowler, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Abigail, and Moses Jewett, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1806.
Abnar, and Elizabeth Woster of Bradford, int. Jan. 19, 1723-4.
Apphia, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Susan, and Joseph Hale, a. 24 1-2 y., shoemaker, s. Francis P. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1845.*
Asa, and Elisabeth Gage, May 30, 1765.
Asa, and Mrs. Sarah Lain of Gloucester, int. July 27, 1792.
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Sanders, July 15, 1773.
Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Story of Ipswich, int. Mar. 22, 1806.
Caleb, and Susan Todd, July 9, 1818.
Calvin L., and Mary Jane Todd, Mar. 23, 1843. T. C.
Charles L., a. 21 y., blacksmith, s. Edward and Sarah, and M. A. E. Smith, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1849.*

* Intention not recorded.

Todd, Daniel, and Mary Newman, Feb. 6, 1728.*
Daniel, jr., and Jane Pickard, Aug. 7, 1770.
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Bradstreet of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1783. T. C.
Daniel, 3d, and Dolly Saunders, June 12, 1818.
Daniel G., and Louisa Merrill of Newbury, int. July 4, 1841. T. C.
David, and Sarah Haskell of Ipswich, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Ebenezer [Eben. int.], and Huldah Kilborn, at Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1781. T. C.
Ednah G., and George A. Todd, Feb. 19, 1839. C. R. 1.
Edward, Col., and Sarah Lambert, Apr. 14, 1819.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Pearson, Dec. 10, 1760.
Elizabeth (Tod), and Nathanael Donell of Boston, int. May 19, 1711.
Elizabeth, and Ens. Moses Todd, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Elizabeth [Betsy. P. R. 24.], and Nath[ani]el Johnson, jr., Dec. 5, 1815.
Elizabeth, and Luther Nourse of Ipswich, Dec. 8, 1835. T. C.
Elizabeth, and Alfred Chaplin, Mar. 23, 1843. T. C.
Elizebeth, and John White of Wenham, Sept. 22, 1748.
Elizebeth, and Nathaniel Shatwell of Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1790.
Ezekiel, and Apphia Gage, June 8, 1814.
Ezekiel, and Susan Perley, Nov. 17, 1822.
Ezekiel R., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Ezekiel and Susan, and Jane N. Adams, a. 20 y., of Newburyport, b. Newbury, d. Joseph and Harriet, Feb. 1, 1849.*
George, and Lucy Bradstreet of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 4, 1779. T. C.
George A., and Ednah G. Todd, Feb. 19, 1839. C. R. 1.
Hannah (Tod), and John Dole, Mar. 16, 1708-9.
Hannah, and Nathan Boynton, Aug. 10, 1738.*
Hannah, and Bradstreet Plumer, June 21, 1798. T. C.
Hannah, and Moses Daniels, Oct. 7, 1800.
Hannah, of Rindge, N. H., and Wallingford Todd, int. Feb. 5, 1802.
Henry Bailey, and Priscilla Todd, int. Nov. 29, 1806.
Harriet Jane, and Paul Johnson of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1833. T. C.
Henry B. [of Readfield, Me. int.], and Mehitable A. Burbank, May 18, 1842. T. C.
Jacob [Joseph. dup.], and Catharine Vaughan, Dec. 23, 1810. P. R. 24.*

* Intention not recorded.

Todd, James (Tod), and Mary Hopkinson, June 22, 1699.*
James, and Ann Sawyer, Dec. 7, 1756.
James, and Mary Bradstreet, Mar. 3, 1829. T. C.
James P., and Mehetable Jane Jewett, Nov. 25, 1834. T. C.
James P., and Lydia M. Gerrish of Salisbury, int. July 3, 1842. T. C.
Jane, and Ebenezer Boynton, ———, [abt. 1797.] T. C. [Oct. 19, 1796. int.]
Jemima, Mrs., and Ebenezer Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 21, 1742.
Jeremiah, and Joanna Killburn, Sept. 27, 1739.
Jeremiah, and Tabitha Stephens of Bridgeton, int. Oct. 8, 1803.
Johannah, and Purchas Jewett of Ipswich, int. Nov. 14, 1787.
John (Tod), and Elizabeth Brocklebanke, Mar. 14, 1685.*
John (Tod), and Ruth Lunt, Feb. 23, 1715. [1715-16. int.]
John, and [wid. int.] Jemima Bennet, July 12, 1725.
John, and wid. Abigail Jewet, at Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1734. T. C.
John [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Parsons of Gloucester, Jan. 11, 1741.
John, and wid. Mary Warrner of Ipswich, int. Jan. 7, 1769.
John, and Ann Ilsley, Dec. 17, 1818.
John F., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. John and Ann I., and Sarah B. Jenkins, a. 27 y., Nov. 3, 1847.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Pickard, Sept. 23, 1778.
Jonathan, and Jane Noise, June 26, 1810. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., and Rebekah T. [F. int.] Sargent, Mar. 28, 1818.
Joseph (Tod), [Dr. int.], and Mrs. Ann Toppan of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 2, 1727. T. C.
Joseph, Dr., and Elisabeth Nellson, May [Aug. C. R. 1.] 7, 1733.*
Joseph, and Marcy [Mary. int.] Smith, Nov. 4, 1779.
Joseph, and Jane [Jenny. C. R. 1.] Jewett [d. Paul and Jane (Payson). P. R. 28.], May 15, 1795. T. C.
Joseph, jr., and Betsy Fletcher, Dec. 28, 1806. P. R. 24.*
Joseph, see Jacob.
Lucy, Mrs., and Maj. Thomas Gage, int. Nov. 12, 1803.
Lucy, and William Gage, Oct. 4, 1814.
Lucy, and Parker Burnham of Gloucester, Mar. 2, 1841. T. C.
Lydia, and Samuel Durgan, May 10, 1832. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

Todd, Mary (Tod), and Joshua Jewett, Apr. 4, 1715. [1714-15. int.]
Mary, and Eliott Payson, Nov. 7, 1722.
Mary, and Stephen Palmer, Dec. 4, 1744.*
Mary, and Moses Scott, Sept. 8, 1768.
Mary, and Thomas Gage, jr., Dec. 11, 1781.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Saunders, Nov. 25, 1824.
Mary Jane, and James Meader, July 15, 1834. T. C.
Mary Jane, and Calvin L. Todd, Mar. 23, 1843. T. C.
Mehetable, and Edman Dole, Sept. 12, 1735.*
Mehitabel, and John Scott, Nov. 23, 1784.
Moses, Ens., and Elizabeth Todd, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Nancy, and Bradstreet Plummer, July 7, 1801.
Nathan, and Jane Scott, int. Jan. 28, 1776.
Nathan, and Frances M. Hart, int. Apr. 25, 1841. T. C.
Nathaniel, Rev., of Schenectady, N. Y., and Elizabeth Green Bradford, int. Apr. 23, 1806.
Nathaniel M., a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Mary, and Mary N. Prime, a. 21 y., d. Dan[ie]l N. and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Nelson, and Hannah Jewett, Dec. 25, 1770.
Nelson, and Hannah Bailey, Aug. 8, 1780.
Polly [Mary. int.], and Ezekiel Saunders of Waterford [Watertown, Me. C. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1796. T. C.
Priscilla, and Abraham Fostor [jr. C. R. 1.] of Ipswich, May 10, 1744.
Priscilla, and Henry Bailey Todd, int. Nov. 29, 1806.
Ruth, and Purchase Jewett [of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1736. T. C.
Samuel (Tod), and Priscilla Bradstreet, Apr. 26, 1694. CT. R.*
Samuel, and Mary Martin [Dec. 14. int.], 1783.
Sarah, and Jacob Ellsworth, May 4 [June 13. C. R. 1.], 1785.
Susan, and Caleb Todd, July 9, 1818.
Susanna, and Richard Ellis of Beverly, Sept. 12, 1755.
Susannah, and John Johnson, June 7, 1726.
Thomas, and Susanah Hibert, Mar. 22, 1753.
Thomas, and Elizebeth Carlton of Bradford, int. Sept. 14, 1754.
Thomas, Ct. [Capt. int.], and Mary Mighill, Oct. 16, 1814.
Thomas M., and Joana H. Chapman, Nov. 23, 1836. T. C.
Wallingford, and Hannah Todd of Rindge, N. H., int. Feb. 5, 1802.
William, and Ednah Jewett, Jan. 24, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

TOMB, Samuel, of New York [of Newburyport; formerly of N. Y. State. int.], and Mehitabel Searl, Mar. 23, 1793.

TOPPAN (Tappan), Ann, Mrs., of Newbury, and [Dr. int.] Joseph Tod, at Newbury, Nov. 2, 1727. T. C.
Elisabeth (Tappan), and Samuell Mighill, Mar. 26, 1657.*
Enoch, of Newburyport, and Sarah Pearson, June 19, 1766.
Richard, of Newbury, and Marcy Scott, Feb. 26, 1730. [1729-30. C. R. 1.]*

TORRY, Joseph, Dr., and Polly Cutler of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1794. T. C.

TOWN (Towne), Anna, and William Jewett, int. Aug. 11, 1758.
Mary, of Boxford, and Abijah Spaffard, Feb. 10, 1756.
Susan P. (Towne), of Boxford, and Greenleaf K. Hazen, Oct. 12, 1828. T. C.
William, and Sally Fowler Norris, Dec. 7, 1813.

TRASK, Sariah, of Beverly, and Stephen Jewett, int. Sept. 28, 1723.

TRAVIS, Allis, and Mark Snell of Boxford, int. Dec. 6, 1740.

TREADWELL, Martha, of Ipswich, and Joseph Jewett, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

TRUMBLE (Trumbal), Ann, and Richard Swan, Mar. 1, 1658.*
Hannah, (Trumbal), and Daniel Johnson, Jan. 20, 1725-6.
John, and Ann ———, ——: 6m: 1650.*
John, and Deborah Jackson, May 14, 1662.*
Joseph, and Hanah Smith, May 6, 1669.*
Judah, and Elizabeth Acie, Nov. 11, 1698.*
Mary, and Joseph Kilburn, May 30, 1678.*
Mary, and John Nelson, Jan. 18, 1697-8.*
Mary (Trumbal), and Thomas Goode of Ipswich, int. Oct. 21, 1726.
Mary, and Joseph Goohue, jr., Dec. 15, 1726.*

TUTTLE, Charl[e]s, [jr. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Anne Jewett, Apr. 23, 1735.
Mary, Mrs. [of Ipswich. int.], and Samuel Payson, Jan. 4, 1721-2.

[**TWISELER.** different ink.], Andrew and Sarah ———, 7: 4m: 1654.*

* Intention not recorded.

TYLER (see also Taylor), Abigail S., and Benja[min] Maclaughlin, Apr. 7, 1825.
Abraham, [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Hannah Bartlet, at Boxford, Jan. 12, 1792. T. C.
Abraham, and Susan Giddings Tyler, ——, 18—. P. R. 19.*
Asa, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Tyler, Dec. 15, 1768.
Asa, and Martha Dodge, July 3, 1780.
Caleb G[reenleaf. P. R. 19.], of Montgomery, Ala., and Rooxby [Lincoln. P. R. 19.] Chaplin, Oct. 2, 1833. T. C.
Chatherine T. and Edward Gerald, Dec. 19, 1837. P. R. 19.*
Dudley, jr., and Sarah Spaffard, int. Oct. 20, 1762.
Dudley, and Mary Wilson of Haverhill, int. Mar. 3, 1769.
Elisabeth, and Asa Tyler of Boxford, Dec. 15, 1768.
Hannah, and Moses Tyler of Boxford, int. Aug. 3, 1763.
Ira S[tickney. P. R. 4.], and Harriet S. Esney, Aug. 2, 1836. P. R. 2.
Isaac [of Boxford. int.], and Dorcas Goodridge, Oct. 23, [17]94.
Jacob, and Lavinia Barker, ——, 17—. P. R. 19.*
Joseph [Stickney. int.], of Boxford, and Hannah Nelson, Sept. 13, 1798.
Josiah G., and Lydia Curtis, Mar. 9, 1820.
Lavinia, and William M. Virgin, ——,18—. P. R. 19.*
Lucy, and Thomas Ames of Boxford, Apr. 14, 1761.
Moses, of Boxford, and Hannah Tyler, int. Aug. 3, 1763.
Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Sarah Wood [Weede. int.], at Boxford, May 14, 1741. T. C.
Orlando, and Maria Brown of Salem, int. May 10, 1832. T. C.
Orlando, and Elizabeth Emerson, June 29, 1834. P. R. 2.
Peggy, and Jedidiah Stickney of Boxford, May 24, 1757.
Richard, of Boxford and Elisabeth Lull, at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1725-6. T. C.*
Sarah Jane, and Isaac Braman Platts, July 5, 1832. T. C.
Susan Giddings, and Abraham Tyler, ——,18—. P. R. 19.*

URAN (Urine), John, of Newbury, and Abigail Layton of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, June 12, 1760. T. C.
Mary (Urine), and William Rutherford, int. Feb. 23, 1760.

VARNEY, William, and Maria B. Merrill of Bradford, int. Aug. 28, 1830. T. C.

VARNUM (Vernam, Vernum), Joseph, of Dracut, and Ruth Jewett, at Dracut, Oct. 3, 1697. T. C.*

* Intention not recorded.

VARNUM, Mary (Vernum), and Abel Platts, Apr. 21, 1725.*
Sarah (Vernam), d. Samuel, of Chelmsford, and John Hobson, Dec. 4, 1679.*
Sarah, and Samuel Platts, Feb. 23, 1715.

VAUGHAN, Catharine, and Jacob [Joseph. dup.] Todd, Dec. 23, 1810. P. R. 24.*

VINTON, Jacob, and Sarah [Sally. int.] Stickney, 2d, May 12, 1828. T. C.

VIRGIN, William M., and Lavinia Tyler, ——, 18—. P. R. 19.*

VENNEN, Annes, of Ipswich, and Samuel Spiller, int. May 19, 1781.

WADLEY, Robert, of Exeter, and Sarah Nelson, Sept. 8, 1696.*

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, Rev., of Danvers, and Mary Hobson, Feb. 2, 1775.
Samuel, Rev., and Abigail Talbot of Stoughton, at Stoughton, Nov. 15, 1797. T. C.*

WAID, Prudence, and Anthony Crossbee, Dec. 28, 1659.

WALKER, Gidian, of Arundel, and Hannah Palmer, Feb. 23, 1741.
Hanah, and Jonathan Bayley, Mar. 7, 1693-4. CT. R.*
Hannah, of Bradford, and Nathaniel Plumer, int. Sept. 25, 1766.
Mehitabell, and Thomas Remington, 19:1m:1658.*
Sarah, and Joseph Peirson, June 3, 1701.*

WALLCUT, Priscilla, and Francis Spaford, May 28, 1722.

WALLINGFORD (Walingford), Bathiah, and Amos Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 2, 1747. T. C.*
Benja[min], jr., and Alice Hardy of Bradford, Dec. 9, 1762.
Benjamin, and Mary Blaisdal [Glazar. int.], Aug. 13, 1777.
Elizabeth [wid. CT. R.], and Anthony Bennet, Feb. 15, 1686.*
Hannah (Walingford), of Bradford, and Joseph Nelson [jr. int.], at Bradford, Mar. 7, 1769. T. C.
Joseph, and Elisabeth Baker, at Newbury, Sept. 5, 1751. T. C.*
Lydia, and Samuel Jewet, at Newbury, Apr. 26, 1743. T. C.*

* Intention not recorded.

WALLINGFORD, Martha (Walingford) [of Bradford. int.], and William Dickinson, at Bradford, June 7, 1770. T. C.
Nickolas, and Sarrah Elithorp [of Ipswich. int.], Sept. 19, 1703.

WARD, Catharine, and Jacob Nelson, Sept. 12, 1805.

WARFIELD, Elihu [of Mendon. int.], and Sarah Palmer, Oct. 25, 1721.

WARNER (Warrner), Mary (Warrner), wid., of Ipswich, and John Todd, int. Jan. 7, 1769.
Sarah, and Benjamen Fowler, Aug. 5, 1717.
Will[ia]m, 3d, of Ipswich, and Susanna Palmer, at Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1780. T. C.

WARREN (Warrin), Henry, of Boston, and Margaret Wood, int. July 12, 1766.
Jonas (Warrin), and Sala Barker, Nov. 9, 1794.

WATERS, Mary, and Benjamin Hardy, Sept. 21, 1817.

WATHAN (see also Witham), Mary, of Newburyport [of Newbury. int.], and Jonathan Wheeler of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1780. T. C.

WATTS, David G., and Martha Smith of Newbury, int. Apr. 27, 1833. T. C.

WEBBER, Francis, and Sarah Hodgins, Aug. 6, 1753.*
Joanna, of Newbury, and Thomas Pike of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, June 7, 1763. T. C.
John, of Newbury and Rachel Harris, Mar. 15, 1759.
Lydia, of Methuen, and Benjamin Smith [jr. int.], at Methuen, Apr. 10, 1783. T. C.
Richard, and Elizebeth Jewett, May 19, 1774.

WEBSTER (Webester), Benjamin, and Elizebeth Stewart, Feb. 17, 1725-6.*
Caleb, of Haverhill, and Martha Herriman [at Haverhill. T. C.], Nov. 24, 1784.
Charles H., and Mary R. Buckminster, Sept. 3, 1837. P. R. 2.
Hannah (Webester), of Kingstown, and Samuel Wood, int. Nov. 10, 1753.
James, of Newbury, and Mehitable Pearson, Jan. 9, 1806.
James, and Hannah Rogers of Newburyport, int. Apr. 20, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

WEBSTER, John, of Kingstown, and Sarah Stewart, int. Dec. 1, 1719.
Martha A., a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Alice Spiller, and Asa M. Sargent, a. 19 y., shoemaker, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Walter R., jr., of Bridgewater, N. H., and Rebecca Phillips, int. Sept. 9, 1838. T. C.
William (Webester), of Haverhill, and Bethiah Jewett [at Haverhill. T. C.], Mar. 8, 1738-9.

WEED (see also Wood), Elijah B., and Almira Jewett [Jan. 28. int.], 1832. T. C.

WELCH, John, of Newburyport, and Mary Williams, int. Apr. 15, 1796.
Jonathan Coats, of Newburyport, and Zilpah Smith, int. Oct. 30, 1818.

WELLS, Elizabeth, and John Harris [sr. CT. R.], Oct. 24, 1677.*
Enock, of Newbury, and Sarah Hidden, int. Feb. 28, 1760.
Mary, and Moses Wheler, Dec. 11, 1750.

WENTWORTH (Winford, Wintworth), Elisabeth (Wintworth), and Nathanael Dresser, Nov. 13, 1707.
Mercy (Wintworth), and Joseph Chapman, Apr. 23, 1707.
Silvanus, and Eliza Stewart, Nov. 7, ——. CT. R.*
Sylvanus (Wintworth), [Winford. int.], and Elionor Davis, Apr. 3, 1723. [1722-3. int.]

WEST, Elizabeth, d. Troyford [Twiford. CT. R.], and Joseph Chapline, Feb. 21, 1671.*
John, and Sarah Tenney, July 22, 1687. CT. R.*

WESTON, Cutler, and Eliza ——, Aug. 31, 1824. P. R. 17.*
Fitch, Capt., and Deborah Wood, int. Mar. 21, 1829. T. C. "withdrawn by Capt. Weston, who says information is incorrect."
Flint, and Caroline Hardy of Bradford, Oct. 18, 1830. P. R. 17.
Loiza, and Theodore G. Elliot, Oct. 29, 1835. P. R. 2.
Olive, and W[illia]m Whipple Moore, June 9, 1811. P. R. 2. [Aug. —, 1810. P. R. 17.]
Orin, Capt. [s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable (Cowdery). P. R. 17.], and Lavinia Safford [d. Dr. Moses D. and Irene (Mighill). P. R. 17.], Oct. 29, 1835. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, and Mehitabell ———, Apr. 15, 1787. P. R. 17.

* Intention not recorded.

WESTON, Samuel, and Phebe Foster, Feb. 26, 1828. T. C.

WHARFF, James, of Ipswich, and Bethiah Dresser, int. May 7, 1779.

WHEELER (Wheeller, Wheler, Wheller), Abigail and Bemsley Plumer, Sept. 14, 1756.

Benjamin (Wheler), of Gloucester, and Mehetable Wheler, int. Oct. 15, 1720.

Benjamin (Wheler), and Rebeckah Pengree, Apr. 30, 1734.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Sarah Woodbury, Nov. 26, 1767.

Betsey, and Jonathan Wheeler, June 13, 1808.

Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Samuel Brown, at Salisbury, May 17, 1716. T. C.

Eliza[beth], of Chebacco, and Daniel Palmer, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1736. T. C.*

Elizebeth (Wheler), and Moses Hale, Dec. 4, 1727.*

Hephzibah, and Anthony Smith of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1773.

James (Wheler), and Mary Woodman, int. Dec. 8, 1708.

Jenney, and Eliphelet Thurle, Aug. 16, 1794.*

Jethro, and Hannah French, July 2, 1690.*

John (Wheler), and wid. Abigail Brown, int. Dec. 26, 1730.

John, and Mary Kill of Ipswich, int. Apr. 8, 1765.

Jonathan, and Mary ———, Mar. 15, 1683.*

Jonathan, and Ann Plumer, Nov. 15, 1710.

Jonathan, and Mary Poor, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 11, 1772. T. C.

Jonathan, of Byfield, Rowley, and Mary Wathan of Newburyport [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1780. T. C.

Jonathan, and Betsey Wheeler, June 13, 1808.

Lydia, and David Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 1, 1798. T. C.

Mary (Wheller), and Nathanell Brown, June 4, 1685.*

Mary, and John Hopkinson, Feb. 12, 1712. [1712-13. int.]

Mary, and Mark Thurlo, Apr. 2, 1776.

Mehetable (Wheler), and Benjamin Wheler of Gloucester, int. Oct. 15, 1720.

Mercy (Wheeller), of Newbury, and James Platts, at Newbury, June 25, 1725. T. C.

Moses (Wheler), and Jane Plummer, int. Mar. 30, 1728.

Moses (Wheler), and Rebecah Parks of Concord, int. July 13, 1728.

* Intention not recorded.

WHEELER, Moses (Wheler), and Mary Wells, Dec. 11, 1750.
Moses, 3d, and Sarah Searle of Temple, int. June 15, 1782.
Nathan (Wheler), and Elizabeth Safford of Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1689-90.*
Patience, and John Thurlo, int. Feb. 5, 1773.
Rufus, and Lydia Pike, Mar. 22, 1764.
Rufus, Lt., and Sarah Dole, int. June 14, 1788.
Rufus [Lt. int.], and Abigail Spafford, Dec. 18, 1788.
Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth [Betey. int.] Lunt of Newbury, Feb. 7, 1788.
Sarah [d. David. CT. F.], and John Spoferd [jr. CT. R.], Mar. 9, 1675. [1676. CT. R.]*
Sarah, and Jonathan Bradstreett, Nov. 7, 1710.
William Searle, and Susan Moody Brown of Newbury, int. Mar. 16, 1816.

WHEELWRIGHT, Ann, of Newbury, and Samuel Adams, Esq., int. June 12, 1818.

WHICHER (Whitcher, Whither, Wicher, Witcher, see also Switcher and Whittier), Benja[min], a. 30 y., laborer, s. Philip and Rosana, and Mehitable Scott, a. 18 y., d. James T. and Lydia, June 27, 1847.*
Moses (Wicher), and Rhoda Jewett, May 11, 1802.
Moses T. (Witcher) [Whittier. int.], and Julia Hobson, Dec. 25, 1837. T. C.
William (Whither) [Whittier. C. R. 1.; Whitcher, jr. int.], 3d, of Methuen, and Mehetable Jewett, Sept. 30, 1797. T. C.

WHIPPLE, John, of Ipswich, and Jane Jewett, int. —— 19, 1781.

WHITE, John, of Wenham, and Elizebeth Todd, Sept. 22, 1748.
John, of Beverly, and Ann [Anna. int.; Anne. C. R. 1.] Jewett, Aug. 14, 1766.
John, and Hannah Bradstreet, both of Ipswich Village, June 12, 1823.*
Josiah, of Wenham, and Sarah Prime, Dec. 19, 1732.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Oliver Hammond, at Wenham, Mar. 18, 1756. T. C.
Tho[ma]s, Lt. [Capt. int.], and Rachel Smith of Wenham, at Wenham, July 13, 1776. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITTAKER, see Witteker.

WHITTEN (Whetten), Betty [Mary. int.], and Enoch Pearson of Newbury, Feb. 26, 1761.
Jonathan (Whetten), and Judith Pilsbury, Dec. 24, 1735.
Mary, see Betty.
Sarah, and Moses Cheney of Newbury, Oct. 23, 1740.

WHITTIER (see also Switcher and Whicher), Elizabeth A., of Methuen, and Jacob J. Smith, int. Nov. 10, 1843. T. C.
Mary N., and Aaron Clarke, jr., July 7, 1825.
Moses, and Judith S. Noyes, Dec. 21, 1843. T. C.
Rhoda Ann, and [Lt. C. R. 1.] Thomas B. Creasey, Nov. 25, 1829. T. C.

WIAT, Mary, and James Barker [SR. CT. R.], May 22, 1666.*

WICOM (Wircome, Wycom, Wycome), Abigaill (Wycom) [of Newbury. int.], and Richard Clarke, Dec. 2, 1702.
Daniell (Wircome), and Mary Smith, d. Hugh, Oct. 14 [24. CT. R.], 1658.*
Daniell, and Sarah Hazen, June 27, 1690.*
Daniell, Capt., and Lidia Platts, Nov. 11, 1691.*
Frances, and Samuell Johnson, May 31, 1694.*
Hannah (Wycom), and Jonathan Crosby [of Oyster River. int.], Aug. 5, 1718.
Hephzibah, and Amos Stickny, Apr. 17, 1722.
John (Wycome), and Abigaill Kimble, May 14, 1673.*
Martha, and Daniell Hardy [of Bradford. int.], Jan. 15, 1701-2.
Mary, and Jonathan Jewit, Jan. 24, 1699-1700.*
Mary, and Jamuis [James. int.] Jarvis [of Newbury, int.], July 3, 1719.
Sarah (Wycom), and James Barker, May 7, 1711.
Thomas, of Newbury, and Ann Baily, at Newbury, Apr. 1, 1728. T. C.

WILDER, Hepsie, d. Azel and Elvira, of Keene, N. H., and George H. Richards, s. Moses and Hannah H., Aug. 7, 1843. P. R. 29.*

WILDES (Wilde, Wilds), Ezra (Wilds), of Boxford, and Sally Phillips, Dec. 4, 1800.
George, and Abigail P. Chase, June 19, 1832. T. C.
Green, and Mary B. Jewett, Oct. 10, 1831. T. C.
Huldah, Mrs., and William Tenny, int. Dec. 12, 1841. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

WILDES, Lydia (Wilde), of Topsfield, and Dea. John Platts, Feb. 22, 1820.
Solomon, and Phebe Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1818.*

WILKINS, Deborah, and Frederick Spofford of Boxford, Mar. 26, 1812.
Hannah, and Parker Spofford, Nov. 19, 1816.

WILLET (Willett, Willit), Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Poor, both of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Apr. 30, 1782. T. C.
Joseph (Willett), and Lidah Bishop, both of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1728.*
Martha (Willit), and Samuel Searl, int. Oct. 28, 1775.

WILLIAMS, Abigail B., and John D. Rogers, Dec. 7, 1820.
Eliphelet, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sally Rowe of Newbury, July 14, 1793.*
Elizabeth P., and Isaiah Rogers, Apr. 4, 1820.
Mary, and John Welch of Newburyport, int. Apr. 15, 1796.
Samuel, of Salem, and Allice Foss, Nov. 7, 1809. C. R. 1.
William [jr. int.], and Abigail Nelson, Nov. 4, 1834. T. C.
Williams, of Salem, and Elizebeth Pearson, Feb. 15, 1794.

WILLMARTH, Emily N., and Greenleaf Spofford, Oct. 14, 1830. T. C.
Louiza C., and Samuel W. [H. int.] Brocklebank, Nov. 15, 1831. T. C.
Orissa B., and Ephraim Foster of Andover, Apr. 21, 1831. T. C.

WILSON (Willson), Asa E., and Almira Breed of Nelson, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1832. T. C.
Elener (Willson), and James Stickney, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
Joseph, of Charleston, and Lucy Boynton, Nov. 6, 1814.
Mary, of Haverhill, and Dudley Tyler, int. Mar. 3, 1769.

WINCHESTER, Elhanan, of Brookline, and Lydia Jewett of Boxford, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Solomon W[ood of Wiscasset. int.], and Deborah Adams, Feb. 10, 1812.

WINFORD, Sylvanus, see Wentworth, Sylvanus.

WINSLEY, Mary, and Edward French of Salisbury, Oct. 6, 1695. CT. R.*

* Intention not recorded.

WINTER, Benjamin, and Mary Cresey, Jan. 15, 1761.
Benjamin, and Hannah Searl, int. Dec. 20, 1787.
Benjamin [Lt. int.], and Apphia L. Nelson, Aug. 17, 1828. T. C.
David M., and Silena Dresser, Apr. 2, 1829. T. C.

WITHAM (see also Watham), James [N. int.], and Eunice [R. int.] Pearson, June ——, 1837. P. R. 34.

WITTEKER, Hannah, of Ware, N. H., and Moses Tenney, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1797.

WOOD (see also Weed), Aaron, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Kilborn, May 2, 1754.
Alice, of Bradford, and Isaiah Jewett, int. Aug. 22, 1813.
Ann, see Mary.
Benjamin, and Elener Davis of Haverhill, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Betsey, and Jona[tha]n Felton, jr. of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1801.
Betsey, and Nathaniel [N. in pencil.] Morse, Oct. 27, 1823.
Bridget, of Boxford, and John Pemberton, at Boxford, Apr. 6, 1737. T. C.*
Bridget, and George Burrough of Newbury, Nov. 23, 1758.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Hopkinson, Nov. 15, 1715.
David, of Boxford, and Mary Spoford, int. Feb. 5, 1701-2.
Deborah, and Capt. Fitch Weston, int. Mar. 21, 1829. T. C. "withdrawn by Capt. Weston, who says information is incorrect."
Ebenezer, and Rachell Nicholls, Apr. 5, 1695. CT. R.*
Ebenezer [of Mendon. int.], and Johanna Gage, Aug. 11, 1718.
Edward, of Bradford, and Mary Spofford, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1713. T. C.
Elisabeth, and Capt. Joseph Bointon, int. Mar. 5, 1720.
Elisabeth, wid., and David Hommon of Ipswich, Dec. 1 [17. C. R. 1.], 1782.
Elizebeth, of Bradford, and Jonathan Boynton, int. Sept. 16, 1738.
Esther, see Wool, Esther.
Eunice, and Moses Dickinson, Mar. 12, 1767.
Hannah, and Edmund Tenney, int. Sept. 23, 1763.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Joseph Poor, at Bradford, May 31, 1795. T. C.
Hannah, and Amos Southwick of Amherst, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

Wood, Hannah, and Jobe Phinney, int. May 3, 1806.
Hepzibah [Jewett. int.], of Boxford, and John Chaplin, at Boxford, Jan. 27, 1746. T. C.
John, and Isabell Hazzen, Jan. 16, 1680. CT. R.*
John, and Martha King, both of Ipswich, June 14, 1727.*
John, and Eunice Stickney, Mar. 27, 1800.
Jonathan, and Hannah Dresser, July 17, 1749.
Jonathan, jr., and Jane Plats, int. Sept. 17, 1775.
Jonathan, of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Spafford, Nov. 24, 1778.
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Pitman, Oct. 14, 1802.
Josiah, and Sarah Elitrap, Mar. 5, [bet. 1681 and 1685.] CT. R.*
Josiah, and Margaret Hopkins, Dec. 23, 1686. CT. R.*
Josiah, and Mary Felt, Oct. 17, 1689.*
Julia, and Daniel Peirce, jr., June 14, 1827. T. C.
Lucy, and Ruben How, Dec. 21, 1780.
Lydia, of Bradford, and Obadiah Hills, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1812.
Margaret, and Henry Warren of Boston, int. July 12, 1766.
Margerett, and Jonathan Davis of Haverhill, int. Mar. 22, 1711.
Margret, and Jonathan Heriman, Aug. 19, 1691.*
Maria J., of Bradford, and Josiah C. Plumer, int. Mar. 2, 1835. T. C.
Mary [Ann. CT. R.], and Benjamin Plumer, Jan. 15, 1678.*
Mary, and James Dickinson, July 16, 1701.
Mary, of Boxford, and James Boynton, at Boxford, June 14, 1763. T. C.
Mercy, and John Ayers of Brookfield, int. Sept. 9, 1718.
Moses, and Hepsebah Burpee, May 9, 1782.
Moses, of Bradford, and Apphia Spofford, int. Apr. 21, 1810.
Ruth, and Joseph Jewett, Jan. 16, 1680. CT. R.*
Ruth, and Joseph Chaplin, Sept. 24, 1778.
Sammuell, and Margaret Ellithorpe, d. Nathaniell, Jan. 21, 1689.*
Samuel, and Mary —— of Attleboro, int. Feb. —, 1744.
Samuel, and Hannah Webester of Kingstown, int. Nov. 10, 1753.
Sarah [Weede. int.], and Nathaniel Tyler of Boxford, at Boxford, May 14, 1741. T. C.
Sarah, and Moses Hopkinson, int. Mar. 9, 1757.
Solomon, and Mary Haseltine, Oct. 15, 1690.*

* Intention not recorded.

WOOD, Solomon, and Hannah Jewett, both of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1745.*
Stephen, and Sally Danforth [both of Byfield Parish. P. R. 2.], July 19, 1805.
Thomas, and Ann ——, 7:4m:1654.*
Thomas, and Mary Hunt, June 26, 1683.*
Thomas, and Abigaill Hartshorn, Jan. 30, 1711.
Thomas, and Sarah How, Feb. 28, 1711-12.
Thomas, and Sarah Gage, Sept. 30, 1715.
Thomas, and [wid. int.] Susanah Candige of Gloucester, Mar. 27, 1733. [1732-3. int.]
Thomas, and Margret Chaplin, June 2, 1736.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Burpee, int. July 13, 1771.

WOODBURY (Woodbary, Woodberry, Woodbery), Daniell, and Abigael Clark, Apr. 4, 1733.
Elizabeth (Woodberry) [of Ipswich. int.], and Joseph Thurstan, Aug. 25, 1707.
Johanah (Woodbary), and Eldad Cheney of Bradford, Mar. 28, 1733-4.
Martha (Woodbary) [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Hopkinson, Jan. 11, 1742.
Mary, and Ebeneser Tenney, int. Apr. 29, 1754.
Mary, and John Chapman of Ipswich, int. Oct. 1, 1777.
Mary, and John Barker of Majorville, Nova Scotia, July 21, 1785.
Nathan (Woodbary), of Newbury, and Susanna Johnson, Dec. 10, 1746.
Nathan, and Esther Lull, May 11, 1769.
Richard (Woodbary), and Elizebeth Rollings, int. Sept. 10, 1720.
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Cookworthy of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1709. T. C.*
Samuel (Woodbery) [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Sawyer, May 10, 1715.
Samuel (Woodbary), and Martha Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 12, 1724.
Samuel, and Mary Barker, int. Apr. 13, 1763.
Sarah, and Benjamin Wheeler of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1767.

WOODMAN, Betsey, of Newbury, and Eben[ezer] Rogers, int. Mar. 24, 1832. T. C.
Betty, of Bradford, and Benjamin Adams [jr. int.], at Bradford, May 21, 1778. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

WOODMAN, Ednah, of Bradford, and Stuart Hunt, int. July 25, 1761.
Elizabeth, of Bradford, and [Dea. P. R. 30.] Stephen Mighill,* int. Aug. 8, 1735.
Elizebeth, and Daniel Tenney, int. May 17, 1712.
John, of Newbury, and Hannah Adams, at Newbury, Dec. 12, 1751. T. C.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Mighell, June 24, 1700.*
Joshua, and Jane Hobson, Dec. 2, 1742.
Mary, and James Wheler, int. Dec. 8, 1708.
Rebeckah, and Ezekiell Liton, Mar. 23, 1686.*
Sarah, and John Brocklbanke, Sept. 26, 1657.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Benjamin Plumer, at Newbury, Feb. 17, 1736-7. T. C.
Sewall, jr., of Newbury, and Huldah A. Perley, Dec. 1, 1831. T. C.
Stephen, of Bradford, and Sarah Lambert, July 18, 1729.*
Susannah, of Bradford, and David Boynton, at Bradford, Jan. 7, 1773. T. C.

WOOL, Esther [Wood. int.], and Peter Cloughlin, Nov. 17, 1813.

WORSTER (Wooster, Woster), Ebenezer [of Bradford. int.], and Deliverance Looke, Nov. 19, 1706.
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Benjamin Lull, int. Jan. 31, 1718-19.
Elizabeth (Woster), of Bradford, and Abnar Todd, int. Jan. 19, 1723-4.
James, and Mary Tenney, Jan. 27, 1823. T. C.
Mary of Newbury [of Bradford. int.], and Nathaniel Bailey, at Newbury, July 25, 1726. T. C.
Samuel (Wooster), and Elizabeth Parrat, Nov. 29, 1659.*
Susanah, and Moses Pike, Nov. 9, 1687. CT. R.*

WORTHLEY, Alfred G., a. 27 y., mariner, of Newburyport, b. Newburyport, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Newburyport, and Mary Elizabeth Pickard, a. 23 y., d. James and Sarah, July 19, 1849.*

WRIGHT, Moses, of Topsfield, and Hannah Merrill [jr. int.], Feb. 15, 1827. T. C.

YELL, John, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stewart, Nov. 29, 1736.

* Intention not recorded.

YOUNG, Joseph, of Newburyport, and Jenney Tenney, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
Patience, of Barrington, N. H., and John Tenney, jr., int. May 24, 1777.
Polly, and Solomon Chaplin, Nov. 20, 1794.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, An, and Robert Haselton, 23 : 10m : 1639.*
——, Alice, and Richard Clarke, — : 6m : 1643.*
——, Ann, and Thomas Palmer, — : 6m : 1643.*
——, Mary, and William Law, 3 : 7m : 1645.*
——, Ruth, and John Palmar, 17 : 7m : 1645.*
——, Alce, and Richard Holmes, 23 : 6m : 1647.*
——, Mary, and Charles Browne, 14 : 8m : 1647.*
——, Ednah, and Ezekiell Northend, 1 : 10m : 1648.*
——, Hannah, and Edward Hassen, — : 1m : 1650.*
——, Margaret, and John Palmar, 14 : 5m : 1650.*
——, Ann, and John Trumble, — : 6m : 1650.*
——, Mary, and Richard Lighton, Nov. 14, 1650.*
——, Hannah, and Samuell Brockelbanke, 18 : 3m : 1652.*
——, Jullian, and Samuell Stickney, 18 : 2m : 1653.*
——, Ann, and Thomas Wood, 7 : 4m : 1654.*
——, Sarah, and Andrew [Twiseler. different ink.], 7 : 4m : 1654.*
——, Mary, and Jonathan Wheeler, Mar. 15, 1683.*
——, Abygall, and Joseph Joanes of Stratham, int. Mar. 4, 172—.
——, ——, of Newbury, and Samuel Tennee, int. May 13, 1738.
——, ——, and Moses Jewett, May 13, 1741. P. R. 27.*
——, Abigall, and John Noyce of Haverhill, June 11, 1741.*
——, Mary, of Attleboro, and Samuel Wood, int. Feb. —, 1744.
——, Mehitabell, and Sam[ue]l Weston, Apr. 15, 1787. P. R. 17.*
——, ——, and Jonathan Jewett, Oct. 21, 1807. P. R. 27.*
——, Eliza, and Cutler Weston, Aug. 31, 1824. P. R. 17.*

* Intention not recorded.

NEGROES

Bilhah, and Scipio, both servants to John Orsborn, May 14, 1747.*

Bristoll, a negro servant to Rev. —— Payson, and Jane, servant to Mrs. Hannah Crumtton of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1730.

Bryant, Thomas, and Betsey Fuller, July 24, 1804.*

Cato, and Margreet, both servants to Thomas Gage, Jan. 1, 1750.*

Cesar, a servant to Edmund Dole, and Tamer, a servant to Henry Abbot of Andover, int. July 9, 1766.

Ceser [Seasar. int.], servant to [Rev. int.] —— Emerson of Topsfield, and Sibbey, servant to Mrs. [Elizabeth. int.] Payson, May 21, 1736.

Chandler, Philis, and Cicero Green of Newburyport, Mar. 11, 1783.

Fields, Charles, of Londonderry, N. H., and Eliza Freeman, Dec. 20, 1821.

Freeman, Eliza, and Charles Fields of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 20, 1821.

Fuller, Betsey, and Tho[ma]s Bryant, July 24, 1804.*

Green, Cicero, of Newburyport, and Philis Chandler, Mar. 11, 1783.

Jane, servant to Mrs. Hannah Crumtton of Ipswich, and Bristoll, a negro servant to Rev. —— Payson, int. Mar. 6, 1730.

Juno, servant to Mrs. Dorithy Dummer, and Will, servant to John Northend, July 8, 1745.

Lettis, servant to George Hibert, and Nero, servant to Rev. —— Batchilder of Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1745.*

Margreet, and Cato, both servants to Thomas Gage, Jan. 1, 1750.*

Mary, servant to Rev. [Jedediah. int.] Jewett, and Tony, servant to Daniel Noyce of Newbury, Dec. 19, 1740.

Nancy, servant to Mr. Sweasey of Ipswich, and Scipio, servant to Eliphalet Jewett, int. Oct. 7, 1758.

Nero, servant to Rev. —— Batchilder of Haverhill, and Lettis, servant to George Hibert, Nov. 21, 1745.*

Ruth, negro servant to Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, and Scipio, negro servant to [Mrs. int.] Mary Platts, Oct. 27, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

Scipio, and Bilhah, both servants to John Orsborn, May 14, 1747.*

Scipio, servant to Eliphalet Jewett, and Nancy, servant to Mr. Sweasey of Ipswich, int. Oct. 7, 1758.

Scipio, negro servant to [Mrs. int.] Mary Platts, and Ruth, negro servant to Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1768.

Sibbey, servant to Mrs. [Elizabeth. int.] Payson, and Ceser [Seaser. int.], servant to [Rev. int.] —— Emerson of Topsfield, May 21, 1736.

Tamer, servant to Henry Abbot of Andover, and Cesar, servant to Edmund Dole.

Tony, servant to Daniel Noyce of Newbury, and Mary, servant to Rev. [Jedediah. int.] Jewett, Dec. 19, 1740.

Will, servant to John Northend, and Juno, servant to Mrs. Dorithy Dummer, July 8, 1745.

* Intention not recorded.

ROWLEY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (Abott), George [angina maligna. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1796. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas (Abott), bur. Sept. 7, 1659.

ACIE, Margrit, w. William, bur. Feb. 12, 1674.

ADAMS, Abraham, suicide, "Nov. 18 or 19," 1771. P. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1791, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
Benj[amin], s. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1734, a. 10 y. P. R. 2.
Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.], Capt. [h. Betty. C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1821, a. 75 y.
Caroline, Sept. 22, 1805.
Elisabeth, w. Jo[h]n, Dec. 31, 1763, a. 32 y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth [Betty. C. R. 2.], w. Capt. Benj[amin] [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 11, 1816, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.
Isaac, Mar. 4, 1737. P. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1733, a. 1 m. P. R. 2.
Jedidiah, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1765. [a. 5 y. P. R. 2.]
Jesse, youngest s. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1816, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
John, May 8, 1750, in his 67th y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, student at Harvard College, s. Abraham, Jan. 5, 1768. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, of Andover, and grands. Dea. Thurston, June 24, 1776, in his 3d y. P. R. 2.
Joseph, eldest, s. Capt. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1812 [1811. P. R. 2.], a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. ["blind for some years past." T. C.], fever, June 30, 1827, a. 64 y.
Martha, d. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1766. [a. abt. 7 y. P. R. 2.]
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1736, a. 13 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, inf. d. twin, David, July 9, 1748. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1766. [a. abt. 5 y. P. R. 2.]
Mary, b. Ipswich, wid. Daniel, paralysis, bur. Newbury, d Dec. 31, 1847, a. 81 y. 6 m. [a. 83 y. P. R. 78.]

ADAMS, Mary, unm., b. Newburyport, consumption, bur. Newbury, d. Jan. 30 [June 29. C. R. 1.], 1849, a. 45 y.
Mehetabel, d. John and Sarah, July 17, 1736, a. abt. 17 y. P. R. 2.
Molly, at almshouse, July 18, 1822, a. abt. 80 y.
Moses, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1736, a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Esq., Preceptor of Dummer Academy, consumption [at Dorchester. C. R. 2.], Oct. 26, 1821, a. 37 y.
Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 18, 1735. P. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Jo[h]n, jr., childbirth, Jan. 13, 1747-8, a. 23 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, Dec. 10, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Benj[amin], jr., Nov. 4, 1776, in her 25th y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. John, Sept. 11, 1781, in her 90th y. P. R. 2.
Sophia [S. G. R. 2.], w. Isaac [at Boxford. G. R. 2.], fever, Dec. 21, 1832, a. 39 y.
Susanna, unm., July —, 1802. P. R. 2.
William, Mar. 6, 1766, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1732-3, a. abt. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 28, 1735. P. R. 1.
——, d. Isaac, Nov. 21, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, d. Isaac, Nov. 23, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, inf. s. twin, David, June 28, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[amin], 3d, June 8, 1777, a. abt. 1 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac and Sophia, Dec. —, 1832, a. a few h. P. R. 2.

ALLEN (Aline), Deb[o]rah, d. Mrs. Ann Jewit, bur. Feb. 5, 1660.
Harriet, w. Charles H., Dec. 6, 1837, a. 22 y. T. C.
Isack (Aline), bur. Apr. 10, 1669.
——, ch. Charles H., Jan. 1, 1838, a. a few w. T. C.

ANDREWS, Sarah Loiza, d. Nath[anie]l, throat disorder, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 9 y. T. C.

APPLETON (Applton), Elizabeth [S. G. R. 1.], d. Benj[ami]n D., Mar. 10, 1838, a. 13 m. 17 d. T. C.
Samuel (Applton), bur. June —, 1670.

ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, July 20, 1789, in her 57th y. C. R. 2.

ATWOOD, Abigal, wid., Nov. 16, 1773.
——, w. William, Oct. 31, 1756. P. R. 2.

AUBIN, Sam[ue]l, Jan. 3, 1817. P. R. 2.

AYER, ——, Sept. 17, 1757. P. R. 2.

BACON, Jacob, Rev., from Plymouth, ——, 1787, a. 81 y. P. R. 2.

BAILEY (Baily, Baley, Ballie, Bally, Baylee, Bayley), Abigail, wid., Dec. 12, "1803," a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, wid. [William, aged. C. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1814, a. 84 y.
Abner R., unm., laborer, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Amos and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1845, a. 78 y. 4 m. 13 d.
Amos, Lt. [a Revolutionary soldier. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1797. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
Ann (Bayley), d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 17, 1690.
Ann (Bayley), d. Stephen and Judith, Sept. 25, 1745, a. abt. 2 m. P. R. 2.
Ann Mary, Sept. —, 1824. G. R. 1.
Charity, w. John, consumption, Dec. 22, 1812, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
David (Baily), Dea., May 12, 1769, in his 61st y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth (Baylee), d. James and Elizabeth, bur. Dec. 6, 1682.
Elizabeth (Bayley), d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1725.
Ezekiel [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], May 29, 1796. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah (Baley), w. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1702.
Hannah, wid. [of Ipswich Village. C. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1807. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1807, a. 44 y.
Jacob, s. Pierce and Salome, June 24, 1830. T. C.
James (Ballie), bur. Aug. 10, 1677.
James (Bally), s. James, bur. Aug. 3, 1681.
James (Baley), Mar. 20, 1714-15. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
James, Jan. 27, 1809, a. 64 y.
John (Bayley), s. James and Elezebeth, Feb. 13, 1685.
John (Bayley), "coming from Canada," Nov. 19, 1690.
John, s. John Sept. 2, 1778.
John, jr., deranged, a pauper, Feb. 29, 1820.
John, old age, July 26, 1826, a. 87 y. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
John Pierce, May 4, 1811, a. 8 y. P. R. 32.
Jonathan (Bally), s. James, bur. Mar. 27, 1665.

BAILEY, Jonathan (Bayley), s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1724.
Joseph, consumption, Aug. [9. P. R. 32.], 1839. T. C.
Lois, wid. [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1820, a. 70 y.
Lucy [d. Lt. Amos. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1813, a. 35 y.
Lucy, d. wid. E[lizabeth. C. R. 1.] B. [d. Nathaniel. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1820, a. 7 y.
Lydia, w. [wid. C. R. 1.] Lt. Amos, Dec. 1, 1797. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
Marcy, wid., Jan. 27, 1779.
Martha, 3d w. John, May 10, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary (Bayley), d. Stephen and Judith, Sept. 22, 1745, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Mary (Bayley), w. David, Aug. 10, 1759.
Mary [d. Pearse. P. R. 32.], at Ipswich Village [putrid fever. dup.], May 17, 1820. [a. 9 m. dup.]
Mary Ann, d. Oliver, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1824, a. 17 m.
Mehetabel, wid., Aug. 20, 1789.
Mehitabel, d. wid. Mehetabel, Dec. 13, 1783.
Mehitable, see Hitty.
Nathaniel (Bayley), July 21, 1722, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
Nath[ani]el [s. Lt. Amos. C. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 16, 1817, a. 35 y.
Oscar P. [s. Nathaniel. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1814, a. 2 y. 8 m. [a. 3 y. dup.]
Polly, d. wid., ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
Richard (Baley), bur. 16:12m:1647.
Saloma, w. Peirce, of Ipswich Village, dysentery, Nov. 3, 1824.
Samuel, Aug. 1, 1796 [old age. C. R. 1.], a. 89 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuell (Bally), s. James, bur. Nov. 28, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Capt. Jonathan, Sept. 28, 1730, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, cancer, Apr. 28, 1799. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
William A., s. Ezekiel P. and Sarah H., heart disease, Apr. 22, 1848, a. 9 y. 1 m. 4 d.
——, w. Stephen, June 1, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Amos, Dec. 18, 1774.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 18, [17]75.
——, w. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1786, a. 74 y.
——, ch. Ezekial, Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 1.

BAILEY, ——, ch. Pierce [worms. C. R. 1.], July 13, 1806, a. 2 y. P. R. 32.
——, ch. Jacob, Dec. 23, 1824, a. a few h.
——, wid. John, old age, Jan. 29, 1835, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.

BAKER, Ednah, w. George, at Providence, R. I., long sick, Apr. 16, 1839. P. R. 32.

BARKER (Barkar), Barzilliah, Nov. 16, 1694.
Bethia, d. Barzilla and Anna, bur. Sept. 16, 1688.
Ebenezer, Apr. 10, 1711.
Ezra, Nov. 6, 1697.
Grace, w. James, bur. 27:12m:1665.
[Hannah. C. R. 1.], wid. [cold and old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1806, a. 93 y. [a. 94 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, Jan. 27, 1725.
James, bur. Sept. 7, 1678.
James [old age. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1802, a. 90 y.
[Jane. C. R. 1.], w. Nath[anie]ll, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 74 y.
Jonathan, s. Barcilla and Anna, bur. May 29, 1689.
Lidia, d. Barzilla, bur. Dec. 11, 1675.
Margreet, d. Jacob and Margreet, Jan. 9, 1725.
Mary, Apr. 12, 1684. [Apr. 10, 1683. CT. R.]
Mary, wid. James, "at her daughter Dickinson's," Oct. 10, 1764, a. 79 y. P. R. 2.
Mehitable, from a hurt, Jan. 16, 1813, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, old age, Oct. 26, 1826, a. 87 y.
Steven, s. James and Grace, bur. —:10m:1653.
Tamar (Barkar), d. James and Grace, bur. 13:10m:1652.
Thomas, bur. Nov. 30, 1649.
Unice, d. James and Grace, bur. —:3m:1645.

BARRET, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1734-5, a. abt. 2 m. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Lidia, May 29, 1739, a. 13 y. 5m. P. R. 2.

BEAN, Benja[min], m., b. Acton, Me., laborer, s. William and Sarah, paralysis, July 11, 1845, a. 65 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 78.]
Sarah [G. R. G. R. 1.], w. Benjamin, lung fever, Jan. 11, 1844, a. 58 y. T. C.
——, Mr., fever, ——, 1844, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.

BELCHER (Belscher, Belsher), Sarah, d. Woodbridge, May 25, 1780, a. 1 y. P. R. 2.
—— (Belscher), ch. [canker. C. R. 1.], ——, 1787.

BENNET (Benit, Bennitt), Daniel (Bennitt), Dr., Feb. 4, 1718-19.
David (Benit), s. David, bur. May 5, 1679.
David, Feb. 4, 1718, a. 103 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. David, bur. Sept. 27, 1682. CT. R.
Stephen, unm., May 27, 1765, a. abt. 74 y. P. R. 2.
Susanah, w. John, Dec. 25, 1725.
William, Sept. 18, 1724, in his 38th y.
——, an aged man, suddenly, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, Miss [Mrs., suddenly. C. R. 1.], insane, Oct. 23, 1836. T. C.

BISHOP, Anna, wid. Edward, old age [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1832, a. 88 y. T. C.
Benjamin, old age, Feb. 20, 1793, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, at Concord, N. H., consumption [Apr. P. R. 91.], 7, 1825, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 5, 1834, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hephzibah [canker. C. R. 1.], May 17, 1802, [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Dec. 20, 1805. [Dec. 30, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Edward, old age, Mar. 6, 1823, a. 79 y.
Edward, s. Joseph, fever, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 18 y.
Elizabeth [C. P. R. 7.], d. Benja[min] and Hephzibah [sore throat. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1819.
Frances B., b. Newburyport, d. Paul [of Boston. C. R. 1.] and Mary Ann (Brown), congestion of brain, Feb. 25, 1849, a. 12 y. 2 m.
George K., s. Benjamin and Abigail A., Dec. 6, 1843, a. 1 y. 9 m. T. C.
George Whitefield, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, Sept. 11, 1811.
Hephzibah, w. Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Hephzibah, wid., d. Joseph and —— Chaplin, consumption, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 63 y. 6 m.
Hepzibah, wid. Benja[min], decay, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [a. 63 y. P. R. 7.]
Mary, w. Benja[min], fever, Nov. 26, 1801, a. 38 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Mary (Jewett), June 30, 1776. P. R. 28.

Bishop, Ruth Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail H., Oct. 8, 1838, a. 15 m. T. C.
Sarah, 2d w. Benja[min], at Newburyport [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 19, 1808, a. 45 y.

BIXBY, Peggy, Jan. 23, 1805. C. R. 3.

BLACKINTON, Abigail, w. Oliver, consumption, Mar. 8, 1839, a. 38 y. T. C.
Paulina [(Bradstreet). P. R. 11.], w. [2d w. G. R. 1.] Oliver, cholera morbus, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 33 y. 1 m. 7 d.

BLAISDEL (Blasdel), Elijah, Feb. 14, 1738-9, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1736, a. 5y. 1 m. P. R. 2.
Jane, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1736, a. abt. 6 m. P. R. 2.
Jane (Blasdel), w. John, Feb. 28, 1783. C. R. 3.
John, s. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 6, 1736, a. 6 y. 9 m. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1736, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Mehetable, only ch. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 26, 1736, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.

BOUTELL, George, consumption, June 25, 1833, a. 28 y. T. C.

BOWMAN, ——, Capt., May 1, 1803. P. R. 32.

BOYNTON (Bointon, Bounton), Briget, d. Joseph and Briget, Nov. 6, 1697.
Caleb, "Sargent," Sept. 13, 1708.
Caroline, d. Moses, deceased [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], consumption, June 16, 1825, a. 23 y.
Daniell (Bointon), s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1689.
David, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 22, 1745, a. 4 y. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Eben [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], Maj. [asthma. C. R. 1.], May 15, 1838, a. 68 y. T. C.
Elizebeth, d. Dea. Joseph, June 11, 1736.
Hannah, d. Moses and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1789.
Hannah, w. [wid. P. R. 2.] Nathan, Apr. 10, 1801. C. R. 2.
Jerimiah, June 1, 1709.
John, s. William, bur. Mar. 26, 1665.
John [sr. CT. R.], bur. Feb. 18, 1670.
John, s. John and Bethiah, Oct. 19, 1714. [a. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 8, 1718. [in his 40th y. G. R. 1.]

Boynton, John, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 18, 1719.
John, June 27, 1748, a. 73 y. p. r. 1.
John [s. Moses and Lucy. g. r. 2.], consumption, Mar. 31, 1824, a. 31 y.
John E[dward. g. r. 1.], s. John and Hannah G., bowel complaint, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1740. c. r. 2.
Joseph, Capt., Dec. 16, 1730. [a. abt. 89 y. g. r. 1.]
Joseph (Bounton), s. Dea. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1738.
Joseph, Dea., Nov. 25, 1755. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 13, 1737-8, a. abt. 1 m. p. r. 2.
Mary [d. Ebenezer, quinsy. c. r. 1.], Oct. 20, 1806. [a. 3 y. c. r. 1.]
Mary, unm., Mar. 20, 1818, a. 75 y. p. r. 2.
Mary, wid. [Edmund. t. c.], derangment, Mar. 20, 1827. [a. abt. 61 y. c. r. 1.]
Moses, palsy, Jan. 19, 1823, a. 72 y. [a. 70 y. g. r. 2.]
Nathan [Nathaniel. c. r. 2.], Lt., Apr. 25, 1766, in his 62d y. p. r. 2.
Nathan[ie]l [Nathan, h. Hannah. c. r. 2.], shipwrecked near Annisquam, Cape Ann, May 13, 1762. p. r. 2.
Richard [Serg[ean]t. p. r. 2.], Dec. 25, 1732, in his 58th y. g. r. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Jerasha, Aug. 7, 1736, a. 3 1-4 y. p. r. 2.
Richard, s. Lt. Nathan, May 19, 1766, in his 20th y. p. r. 2.
Ruth, wid., old age, Nov. 11, 1824, a. 86 y.
Sammuell (Bointon), s. Sammuell and Hannah, bur. Mar. 18, 1688.
Sammuell (Bointon), s. Sammuell and Hannah, May 15, 1689.
Sarah (Bointon), bur. 28:6m:1654.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bridgett, Dec. 23, 1693.
Sarah, d. Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1738, a. 8 d. p. r. 2.
Sarah, w. Rich[ar]d, Aug. 26, 1759, a. 82 y. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. David, Aug. 11, 1783, a. 3 y. 5 m. p. r. 2.
Stephen, s. Nathan[ie]l, Feb. 13, 1780. p. r. 2.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel, Oct. 24, 1745, a. 2 y. 2 m. p. r. 2.
Zachriah, s. William, bur. Aug. 4, 1660.
——, ch. Jo[h]n, Jan. 4, 1735-6. p. r. 1.
——, 8th ch. Jo[h]n, Feb. 11, 1735-6. p. r. 1.
——, 4th ch. Jo[h]n, Dec. 20 or 21, 1735. p. r. 1.

BOYNTON, ——, 2d ch. Jo[h]n, Dec. 26, 1735. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, Oct. 9, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1802.
——, inf. ch. Jane, Oct. 2, 1819. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Eben[eze]r, jr., Dec. 19, [1819].

BRADFORD, Dorothy, w. Rev. Moses, of Francistown [N. H. G. R. 1.; at Francistown. P. R. 28.], consumption, June 24, 1792, a. 26 y. 9 m. 17 d. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Rev., 6th minister at Rowley [sore throat. C. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1801. G. R. 1. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth (Green), w. Rev. Ebenezer, July 14, 1825. G. R. 1.
Isaac, of Duxbury, drowned, Aug. 9, 1805.
John, s. Jacob P., Apr. 17, 1812.
Josiah, at Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

BRADSTREET (Bradstreett, Broadstreet, Brodstreet), Abigail, w. Ezekel, Aug. 23, 1773. [in her 22d y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail [unm. C. R. 1.], May 23, 1812.
Breget, d. Moses and Hannah, July 22, 1718, a. 22 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, wid. Moses, formerly wid. Capt. Ezekiel Northend, June 17, 1752, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, d. A. and S. ——, 1832. G. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Nath[ani]el, suddenly, Sept. 21, 1844, a. abt. 20 y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Nath[anie]l, at Village, consumption, June 30 [July 11. G. R. 1.], 1827, a. 51 y. T. C.
Elizabeth G., unm., d. [Capt. P. R. 78.] Nath[anie]l and Charlotte B., laryngitis, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 22 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Hannah, w. Moses, Jan. 5, 1737, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Moses and Hannah, May 24, 1724, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy, wid. [Lt. Moses. C. R. 1.], June 9, 1816, a. 88 y.
Moses (Bradstreett), Capt., Aug. 17, 1690, in his 47th y. G. R. 1.
Moses (Brodstreet), jr., Feb. —, 1727, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Dec. 20, 1737, in his 73d y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Lt., cancer, Oct. 29, 1811, a. 84 y.
Moses, of Boxford, Aug. 9, 1828, a. abt. 28 y. P. R. 2.
Moses, ossification of blood vessels, Oct 23, 1829, a. 76 y.
Moses, m., farmer, s. Mos[es] and Sarah, consumption, May 11, 1846, a. 66 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Nathaniel, Lt., Dec. 2, 1752, in his 43d y. G. R. 1.

BRADSTREET, Nathaniel [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1806. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, b. Ipswich, July 2, 1845, a. 65 y. [1844. G. R. 1.]
Phebe, wid. [Nathaniel. C. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1814, a. 74 y. [1815. G. R. 1.]
Polly, w. Asa, Feb. 7, 1820, a. abt. 23 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, unm., d. Moses and Sarah, epilepsy, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 71 y. 9 m. 13 d.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. [and Sarah. G. R. 1.; fever. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1800, a. 5 y. 2 m.
Thomas (Broadstreet), July 1, 1800. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Moses, jr. and Mary [Ann. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1813, a. 3 y.
——, Apr. —, 1792. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Moses, quinsy, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. twin, Nath[anie]l, Mar. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. twin, Nath[anie]l, Mar. 20, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Asa, Oct. 4, 1818, a. a few h. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Asa, May 20, 1820, a. 4 m. P. R. 2.

BRAMAN, Adaline, d. Rev. I[saac. G. R. 2.], con[sumption], Sept. 10, 1830, a. 25 y.
Ann, w. Dr. Isaac G., and d. Enoch and Eunice Moody of Newbury, suddenly, scarlet fever, Jan. 8, 1840, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, "Madam," w. Rev. Isaac [after a long illness. P. R. 2.], Aug. 14, 1835, a. 62 y. T. C.
[James. G. R. 2.] Chandler [s. Isaac. G. R. 2.], on his passage from India, ——, 1821, a. 19 y. [Dec. 5, 1820. G. R. 2.]

BRAY, ——, Mrs. [Miss. dup.], fever, Jan. 25, 1832. P. R. 32.

BRIDGES, Jane, "alias Wells," Mar. 3, 1807, a. 41 y. P. R. 2.
Joanna, w. John, Oct. 14, 1819, in her 81st y. P. R. 2.
John, Feb. 20, 1820, a. 83 y.

BROADBENT, James, pauper [a foreigner. P. R. 2.], consumption, Nov. 23, 1822, a. abt. 33 y. [a. abt. 27 y. P. R. 2.]

BROCKLEBANK (Brockelbank, Brocklbank, Brocklbanke, Brocklebang), Anna (Brockelbank), wid. [decay. C. R. 1.], July 10, 1805, a. 87 y.
Clarisa, d. Col. John, consumption, July 2, 1826, a. 18 y.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1740, a. 1 m. 15 d. P. R. 2.
David, May 31, 1756, a. 32 y. P. R. 2.

BROCKLEBANK, Elisabeth, d. John, jr., Feb. 22, 1756. P. R. 2.
Eunace, d. Nathan and Ann, Oct. 12, 1773.
Frances (Brocklbanke), s. Samuel, bur. July 22, 1660.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, June 27, 1736, a. 5 y. P. R. 2.
Francis, Apr. [Sept. C. R. 2.] 21, 1746. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 22, 1745, a. 5 y. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 14, 1772, in her 20th y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Job, consumption, July [11. P. R. 2.], 1824, a. 33 y.
Jaine (Brockelbank), wid., bur. Dec. 26, 1668.
James, s. John, jr., Sept. 22, 1753, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Col. John and Hannah, July 25, 1815, a. 3 1-2 y.
Job [a soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 2.], suddenly, Sept. 11, 1824, a. 69 y.
John (Brocklbank), s. Samuel, bur. July 4, 1660.
John (Brocklbanke), s. John, bur. Aug. 7, 1660.
John (Brocklbank), Ens., bur. Apr. 5, 1666.
John, Sept. 8, 1762, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
John [s. Nathan, suddenly. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25 [1814], a. 28 y.
John, Jan. 21, 1819, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.
[Mehet[abe]l. P. R. 2.], d. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 21, 1825. a. 1 y.
[Mercy. G. R. 2.], w. Job, cancer, June 29, 1821. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
Moses, s. Francis and Mary, June 27, 1736, a. abt. 11 m. P. R. 2.
Moses, only s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 28, 1745, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.
Moses (Brockelbank), s. Job and Marcy, Sept. 11, 1798. [a. 4 y. P. R. 2.]
Nathan, at almhouse, decay of nature, Feb. 4, 1826. a. 67 y.
Priscilla, d. John, jr., Sept. 16, 1753, a. 5 y. P. R. 2.
Ruth, wid. John, Nov. 10, 1777, in her 90th y. P. R. 2.
Ruth, unm., general decay, Feb. 10, 1825, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y. P. R. 2.]
Samuel, Dea., Apr. 18, 1676. C. R. 1.
Samuel (Brocklbank), s. Francis and Mary, June 17, 1735. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, June 23, 1736, a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah (Brocklbank), d. Samuel, bur. 1 : 1m : 1666.
Sarah, wid. John, June 2, 1823. a. 78 y.
Sophia, w. David, consumption, Jan. 3, 1824, a. 25 y.
Susanna [Susan Brockelbank. C. R. 1.], w. Nathan, July 23, 1820.

BROCKLEBANK, Thomas, s. John, jr., Sept. 17, 1753, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jo[h]n, Dec. 8, 1762, a abt. 19 m. P. R. 2.
—— (Brocklebang), d. James, May 23, 1778, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
——, d. James, Jan. 14, 1781, a. 1 w. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 28, 1820, a. 3 w. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, David, May 31, 1827, a. 1 d.
——, ch. twin, David, June 1, 1827, a. 2 d.

BROOKS, ——, ch. ——, of Salem, Aug. 20, 1840. T. C.

BROWN (Browne), Charles (Browne), bur. Dec. 16, 1687.
Gershom (Browne), s. Charles, bur. Dec. 5, 1683.
Hannah, unm., fever, Dec. 11, 1820, a. 77 y.
Joseph, July 7, 1736. P. R. 1.
Martha (Browne), d. John and Abigall, Sept. 27, 1692.
Mary (Browne), d. Charles, bur. Dec. 9, 1683.
Mary (Browne), w. Charles, bur. Dec. 12, 1683.
Nathaniell (Browne), s. Nathaniell and Mary, —— —, 1689.
Samuel, Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 3.
Samuell (Browne), s. John and Abigall, Sept. 21, 1692.
Sarah, w. Phillip, Dec. 1, 1789. C. R. 3.
Sukey [Susanner. C. R. 1.], w. Benjamin F., consumption, July 15, 1824.
——, w. Matthew [consumption. P. R. 32.], Nov. 9, 1811.
——, d. twin, still born, Benjamin F., Mar. 31, 1824.

BUCKMINSTER, Judith, w. Rich[ar]d, of Newburyport, while on a visit to her sister Smith's, Nov. 2, 1772, in her 37th y. P. R. 2.

BUGG, John, unm., Sept. 14, 1749, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 2.

BURBANK (Burbanke), David, s. Eleazar, June 29, 1750, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 8, 1762, a. 81 y. P. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Ezra, Aug. 24, 1759, a. 2 y. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Jemima, Mar. 24, 1692-3.
Jonathan, s. Eleazar, Dec. 14, 1752, a. 4 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Leddea, Mar. 3, 1697-8.
Mary (Burbanke), d. John, bur. July 12, 1660.
Ruth, d. Ezra, Dec. 18, 1763, a. 10 m. P. R. 2.
Timothy (Burbanke), s. John, bur. July 14, 1660.

BURKBEE (Burbee, Burbey, see also Burpee), John, s. Thomas and Martha, bur. 15 : 5m : 1657.

BURKBEE, Martha, w. Thomas, bur. June 24, 1658.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bur. Feb. 2, 1660.
Sarah (Burbey), d. Thomas and Esther, Dec. 13, 1702.
Sarah (Burbee), wid. Thomas, sr., Dec. 25, 1713.
Thomas (Burbee), June 1, 1701.
Thomas (Burbee), June 24, 1709.

BURPEE (Burpe, Burpey, Burpy, see also Burkbee), Benjamin Davis, s. Nathaniel, consumption, Apr. 11, 1823. a. 34 y.
David (Burpe), Dec. 13, 1728. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer (Burpe), s. Ebenezer and Miriam, Sept. 2, 1736, a. 5 y. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Ebenezer (Burpey), Lt., Dec. 11, 1771, in his 70th y. G. R. 2. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2.]
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], wid. [decline. C. R. 1.], Aug. 5, 1796, a. 73 y.
Hannah (Burpe), w. Jonath[a]n, Jan. 24, 1729, in her 94th y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah (Burpe), Feb. 4, 1723, in his 32d. y. G. R. 1.
Joana (Burpe), w. Thomas, jr., Mar. 20, 1785, a. 34 y. P. R. 2.
Johannah (Burpy), w. Joseph, Oct. 1, 1748, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph (Burpey), Jan. 5, 1776, in his 57th y. G. R. 1.
Joshua, ——, 1788, a. 48 y.
Martha (Burpe), d. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 26, 1759, a. 17 m. P. R. 2.
Mary (Burpe), w. Thomas, Aug. 17, 1721, in her 24th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1773.
Mehetabel (Burpe), d. Isack and Elesabeth, Nov. 30, 1773.
Miriam (Burpe), wid. Lt. Eben[ezer], Jan. 15, 1782, in her 82d y. G. R. 2. [a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, Jan. 22, 1728-9. [in his 25th y. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, June 25, 1806, a. 12 y. P. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas, Nov. 13, 1750 P. R. 2.
——, w. Joseph, Jan. 5, 1776.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., Dec. 18, 1784, a. 2 m. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Tho[ma], jr., Dec. 19, 1784. P. R. 2.

BURRELL (Burrill), Enoch [Capt. P. R. 78.], s. James, of West Newbury, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 27 y. T. C.
—— (Burrill), m., Apr. 15, 1849.

BURROUGHS, ——, ch. George, fits, May — [Oct. 8. P. R. 2.], 1833, a. 3 y.

CALIF (Calf), Samuel [a stranger. C. R. 1.; consumption. P. R. 78.], Apr. 26, 1845, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
—— (Calf), ch. James Oct. 23, 1735. P. R. 1.

CARLTON, Nathan, Sept. 26, 1820, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

CARPENTER, John, Sept. 13, 1736. P. R. 1.

CARTER, John [Willard. G. R. 2.], s. Moses [and Almira. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Oct. 15, 1824, a. 1 1-2 y.

CATE, Ann M., w. Aaron J., Sept. 13, 1846, a. 20 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Mary A., d. Aaron J. and Ann M., Sept. 30, 1846, a. 8 w. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mark F., Jan. 7, 1826.

CAYFORD, ——, ch. Rev. ——, Sept. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.

CHANDLER, James, Rev., "First Pastor, Second Church of Christ in Rowley," Apr. 19, 1789, in his 83d y. G. R. 2.
Jane, wid., Jan. 26, 1806, a. 75 y. P. R. 2.
John, only brother of Rev. James, Nov. 10, 1762, a. abt. 39 y. P. R. 2.
Joseph, Mar. 31, 1744-5, a. 24 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Rev. James [old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1806, a. 92 y. G. R. 2. [a. 95 y. P. R. 2.]
Solomon Nelson, s. Jer[emia]h, Jan. 5, 1776, a. abt. 2 m. P. R. 2.
——, w. John, June 28, 1757, a. 32 y. P. R. 2.

CHANNELL (Channel), Elizabeth, Mrs., cancer, Nov. 23, 1828, a. 71 y.
Mary (Channel), consumption, ——, 1830, a. abt. 34 y.

CHAPLIN (Chaplain, Chaplen, Chapline), Ann, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Aug. 1, 1749. [a. 2 y. P. R. 2.]
Anne, w. Capt., Aug. 24, 1751, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug 19, 1736, a. abt. 11 m. P. R. 2.
Asa, "Elder," Apr. 11, 1807. C. R. 3. [a. 69 y. P. R. 2]
Besty, fits, Jan. 26, 1828. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
Caleb, jr., s. Caleb, measles, Feb. 18, 1822, a. 15 y.
Caleb, s. Caleb, "burn" Dec. 8, 1823, a. 15 m.
Daniel, consumption, Mar. 7, 1846. C. R. 1.
David, July 16, 1802, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.

CHAPLIN, Eliphalet, s. Jonathan, jr., suddenly, —— 1764, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, Capt. [h. Martha. G. R. 2.], dropsy, Nov. 20, 1825, a 48 y.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, bur. Oct. 12, 1702.
Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1828, a. abt. 56 y. P. R. 2.
Eri, s Caleb, measles, Feb. 28, 1822, a. 18 m.
Hannah, d. John, Oct. 2, 1749.
Hannah, d. Ens. Ebenezer, at Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1764, in her 9th y. P. R. 2.
Hephzibah, d. John and Hephzibah, Oct. 6, 1750.
Hephzibah, w. John, Aug. 1, 1771.
Hugh, bur. 22:1m:1653.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Anne, July 11, 1736, a. 11 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Jeremy [Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], palsy, May 17, 1841, a. 61 y. T. C.
Jerimiah [Capt. P. R. 2.], Dec. 17, 1765, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
John (Chapline), s. Hugh, bur. Sept. 5 [Sept. 1. CT. R.], 1660.
John, Jan. 24, 1767.
John (Chaplen), Jan. 21, 1774.
Jonathan, bur. Nov. 24, 1659.
Jonathan (Chaplain), Sept. 13, 1800. C. R. 2. [a. 66 y. P. R. 2.]
Joseph, Corporal, Apr. 17, 1705.
Joseph, Dea., palsy, Dec. 12, 1813, a. 61 y.
Joseph, Capt., found dead, Jan. 2, 1829, a. 49 y.
Louisa C., d. Luther and Elizabeth C., consumption, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 7 m. 14 d. [1845. P. R. 78.]
Lucy, d. Capt. Jerimiah and Anne, July 11, 1736, a. 11 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Hephzibah, Jan. 14, 1763.
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1749.
Mary, d. Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1756, a. abt. 8 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jerimiah, jr., of Boxford, Mar. 8, 1764, a. 4 d. P. R. 2.
Mehitable, wid. [Jonathan. C. R. 2.], fever, Feb. 3, 1823, a. 87 y.
Moses, Ens. [epilepsy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1807. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, Dea., Oct. 18, 1811. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Caleb, measles, Mar. 3, 1822, a. 5 y.

CHAPLIN, Rebecca, w. Ens. Ebenezer, Dec. 25, 1763, a. 42 y. P. R. 2. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, Jan. 28, 1813, a. 100 y. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Ruth, wid. Dea. Joseph [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1843, a. 90 y. T. C.
Sarah, unm., long an invalid, July 27, 1780, in her 50th y. P. R. 2.
Sarah (Chaplain), w. Jonathan, Feb. 19, 1784, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Jonathan, jr., Dec. 3, 1762, a. 3 y. 4 m. P. R 2.
Thomas [s. Hugh. CT. R.], bur. June 21, 1660.
——, d. Asa, Oct. 9, 1773, a. 1 y. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Sept. 28, 1775, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Aug. 26, 1781, in his 4th y. P. R. 2.
——, s. Asa, Aug. 29, 1783, a. 9 m. P. R. 2.
——, mother of Joseph, Feb. —, 1798, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, Oct. 5, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, w. Dea., Apr. 3, 1807. P. R. 32.
——, ch. Caleb, Jan. 17, 1811, a. 7 w. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Feb. 2, 1813. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, "in the spring," 1815. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Caleb, Nov. 1, 1819, a. 4 w.

CHAPMAN, Betsey, d. Jos[eph], consumption, Dec. 20, 1822, a. 54 y.
John, s. Edward, Oct. 28, 1730.
Jonathan [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1841, a. 41 y. T. C.
Joseph, old age, Mar. 24, 1826, a. 86 y.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1838, a. 3 y. T. C.
Ruth, w. Edward, July 2, 1730.
Sarah, d. Edward, July 25, 1730.
Simon, s. Simon, bur. July 2, 1674.
——, wid., bur. ——, 1775.
——, d. Jedidah, Apr. 7, 1780, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Jedediah, —— [1786.] [a. 3 d. C. R. 1.]
——, wid. ["mother of Mrs. Geo[rge] Howe." C. R. 1.], May 7, 1802.
——, s. Jonathan, Jan. 20, 1840, a. 7 1-2 y. T. C.
——, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 21, 1840, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

CHASE, Moses, b. W[est] Newbury, a pensioner, general decay, Nov. 8, 1826, a. 68 y.

CHENEY, Abner, consumption, Dec. 4, 1832. T. C.
David, s. Nicolas, June 19, 1736. P. R. 1.
Ichabod, June 21, 1797. C. R. 3.
John, Dea., at Newbury, Sept. 2, 1750, a. 84 y. 3 m. 23 d. P. R. 2.
John Pike, s. Mark, throat disease, Oct. 8, 1819, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary, d. Moses, June 8, 1748, a. abt. 1 y. P. R. 1.
Mary, w. Edmond, June 28, 1748. P. R. 1.
Mary, w. Jon[atha]n, jr., cholera morbus, May 15, 1833, a. 42 y. T. C.
——, ch. Nicolas, June 30, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edmund, July 30, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, w. Dea. John, Sept. 10, 1750. P. R. 2.

CHUTE (Shute), James, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 28, 1835, a. 47 y. P. R. 32.
[Mehitable. C. R. 1.], w. Dea. James, consumption, Oct. 18, 1819, a. 66 y.
Priscilla Dole (Shute), w. Samuel C., consumption, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 36 y.
Richard, at St. Louis, Mo., consumption, Oct. 24, 1820.
Samuel Coleby (Shute), consump[tio]n, Dec. 5, 1826.

CLARK (Clarke), Aaron [superannuated, Sept. 24. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 73 1-2 y. T. C.
Aron, s. Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1743, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 12, 1693.
Da[nie]l, Dec. 19, 1799, a. 63 y. P. R. 2.
Daniel (Clarke), ——, 1829, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
Daniel, consumption, June 9, 1829. [a. 53 y. T. C.]
Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1716, in his 29th y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Moses [worms. C. R. 1.], Aug. —, 1789, a. 1 y.
Elizabeth, w. Aaron, consumption, Feb. 5, 1830, a. 57 y.
Elizabeth, w. Moses, July ——. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 12, 1693.
Judah, s. Richard, bur. July 28, 1660.
Lucy, w. Jeremiah, typhus fever, Nov. 22, 1832, a. 40 y.
Lucy Parker, d. Jeremiah [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Dec. 28, 1832, a. 3 y.
Lydia [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1787, a. 23 y.
Martha (Clarke) [d. Richard. CT. R.], bur. June 16, 1660.
Martha (Clarke), d. John and Mary, bur. Apr. 22, 1688.
Mary (Clarke) [d. Richard. CT. R.], bur. June 14, 1660.
Mary, d. Aaron, consumption, Jan. 17, 1831. [a. 34 y. T. C.]

CLARK, Mary, w. Aaron, jr. [scrofula. T. C.], Dec. 24, 1836, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Dea., Apr. 20, 1791, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, general decay, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 73 y. T. C.
Olive, w. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 10, 1801, a. 24 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 26, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 6, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, w. Dea., bur. Apr. 19, 1775.
——, inf. ch., Moses [thrush. C. R. 1.], June 25, 1795.
——, inf. ch., Moses, Sept. 25, 1796.
——, inf. ch. Moses, July 6, 1803.
——, ch. Jeremiah, July 7, 1837, a. abt. 1 y. T. C.

CLEAVELAND, Abigail, wid. Dr. Parker, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 77 y. T. C.
Parker, Esq., general decay of nature, Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74 y.

CLOUGHLIN, Elisabeth, w. Peter, burnt, Apr. 2, 1813, a. 59 y. P. R. 2.

COBURN [Mary Ann, d. Charles and Abigail. G. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1834, a. abt. 1 y. [a. 2 m. G. R. 2.]

COFFIN, Robert S., "commonly called Boston Bard," consumption, May 7, 1827, a. abt. 30 y.
——, Dec. 29, 1763, a. 73 y. P. R. 2.

COGSWELL (Cogswill), Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 1.], d. Dea. Nath[ani]el [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1805, a. 24 y.
Dorothy, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Lois, Feb. 15, 1835, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Lois, wid. Dr. Nath[anie]l, old age, Aug. 21, 1825, a. 83 y.
Nathaniel (Cogswill), Dr., palsy, May 25, 1822, a. 83 y.
Northend, Esq., Feb. 12, 1837, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
[Sarah Northen. G. R. 1.], w. Dr. Nathaniel, Mar. 8, 1773. [in her 35th y. G. R. 1.]
—— [inf. ch. Sarah and Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], still born, Mar. 8, 1773.
——, youngest, d. Dr. Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1773.

COLLINS, Elle, wid. ["Irish." T. C.], in Alms House [old age. T. C.], May 9, 1829, a. 90 y.
——, Mr., drowned, ——, 1792. P. R. 28.

CONANT, Martha P., Jan. 5, 1830. P. R. 32.

COOPER (Cowper), Ame, w. Peter, bur. Apr. 18, 1689.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1786, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Mary [unm. C. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1815, a. 76 y.
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1736-7, a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 2.
Petter (Cowper), bur. Jan. 15 [1667. T. C.]
Phebe, w. Moses, bur. Ipswich, d. May 16, 1740, a. 31 y. P. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Moses and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1736-7, a. abt. 4 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses, Jan. 14, 1742-3, a. abt. 2 m. P. R. 2.

COPELAND, Eliza, at almshouse, consumption, Dec. 28, 1823, a. 23 y.
Elkanah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 30 [1818.]

CORNELIOUS, ——, Dr., Feb. 12, 1832, a. 37 y. P. R. 32.

CRAIG, Mary F., d. Samuel W. and Maria (Perley), Nov. 1, 1849, a. 5 m. 28 d.

CRANE, ——, ch. William, Jan. 27, 1844, a. a few w. P. R. 78.

CREASEY (Creasy, Creci, Creesey, Cresey, Cressey, Cressy), Auria Ann, scrofula, Nov. 20, 1842, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Betty (Cresey), wid., Mar. 20, 1816. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Caroline L. (Cressey), d. Bradstreet and Sarah W. (Hooper), hydrocephalus, June 26, 1849, a. 10 m. 4 d.
Caroline M. (Creesey), w. Rev. George W., and d. David Little of Kennebunk, Me., at Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 47 y.
Charles (Cressy), Sept. 3, 1848, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.
David, s. Thomas, fever, Mar. 7, 1830, a. 1 y.
Dorothy [Dolly. C. R. 1.], d. Richard, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1825, a. 30 y.
Edward A. (Cressey), s. Thomas B. and Rhoda Ann, Apr. 19, 1833, a. 8 m. T. C.
Elizabeth [Eliza. C. R. 1.] (Cressey), d. John and Phebe [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 2, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 1. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth (Creasy), wid. Mark [instantly. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1838, a. 80 y. T. C.
Hannah (Cresey), wid., May 4, 1773.

CREASEY, Hannah Hale, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah H. [J. G. R. 1.], sore throat, July 27, 1843. T. C. [a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]
John (Cresey) [strangury. C. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1799. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
John (Creesey), June 20, 1832, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
John (Creasy), s. John, Jan. —, 1833. C. R. 1.
John, by a fall, Jan. 26, 1834. [a. 67 y. T. C.]
John Edward, s. John, jr., fever, Oct. 2, 1828, a. 9 m.
John Henry, s. John, jr., teething, Jan. 11, 1833, a. 1 1-3 y. T. C.
John Pemberton (Cressey), s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah H. [J. G. R. 1.], sore throat, July 19, 1843, a. 10 y. T. C.
Malina, d. John and Phebia [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1840, a. 37 y. T. C.
Mark (Cresey), Lt., May 4, 1816. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas, throat disease, Sept. 21, 1836, a. 10 y. T. C.
Mikael (Creci), jr., July 15, 1720. G. R. 1.
Moses (Cresey), s. James, Oct. 23, 1774.
Orra Ann, d. John and Susan, consumption, Nov. 20, 1842, a. 17 y. T. C.
Phebe (Creesey), d. John and Phebe [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1837, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Phebe B. (Cressey), b. Ipswich, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], and d. Nathaniel and Phebe Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 77 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, rupture, Feb 20, 1836, a. 63 1-2 y. T. C.
Sally [Sarah J. G. R. 1.], w. Nathaniel [fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1842, a. 40 y. T. C. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, throat disease, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 7 1-2 y. T. C.
Susan Elizabeth (Cressey), d. Nathaniel and Sarah H. [J. G. R. 1.], sore throat, June 30, 1843, a. 7 y. T. C.
Susannah Jewett (Creesey), w. John [May 3. C. R. 1.], 1837. G. R. 1.
Tamer (Creesey), d. Micaell [and Sary. G. R. 1.], May 29, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1827, a. 18 d.
Tho[ma]s J., s. Thomas and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1827, a. 13 1-2 m.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., John, jr., Jan. 28, 1797.
——, ch. Thomas [suddenly. P. R. 32.], Aug. 27, 1831, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
—— ch. Tho[ma]s B., Apr. 19, 1834. C. R. 1.

CROMBIE (Cromby, Crumby), Martha, d. Benj[amin], July 13, 1764, a. 4 1-4 y. P. R. 2.
[Mary. P. R. 2.] (Crumby), w. Aaron, suicide, Mar. 19, 1816. [a. 48 y. P. R. 2.]
—— (Cromby), ch. Aaron, jr., July 12, 1816, a. 30 d. P. R. 2.
—— (Cromby), ch. Benja[min], Jan. 7, 1821, a. abt. 4 w.

CROSBEE (Crosbe), Anthony, bur. Jan. 16, 1672.
Constance, bur. Jan. 25, 1683. [1683-4. CT. R.]
Jaine, w. Thomas, bur. May 2, 1662.
Jonathan (Crosbe), bur. May 27, 1664.
Nathaniell, Mar. 7, 1699-1700.
Thomas (Crosbe), bur. May 6, 1661.

CUMMINGS, George, m., b. Gloucester, laborer, erysipelas, June 10, 1845, a. 48 y. 9 m. 23 d.

CURRIER, ——, ch. Daniel R., Dec. 21, 1818, a. 5 y.

CURTIS [William. T. C.], cholera morbus [bur. Newburyport. P. R. 2.], d. June 10, 1829, a. 16 y.

CUSHING, Ednah J., d. Paul and Jane Jewett, at Providence, R. I. [childbirth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1815, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.

DANA, Eliza[beth, w. Rev. Joseph, D. D. C. R. 1.], formerly w. Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, dropsy, July 14, 1825, a. 67 y.

DANFORD, Jonathan, s. Nathan[ie]l and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1744-5, a. 1 m. P. R. 2.
——, chn. twins, young, Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 1.

DANIELS, Eliza, d. Moses, Jan. 31, 1837, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Moses, old age, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 82 y.
Jane [Dickinson. G. R. 1.], w. John [jr. C. R. 1.; dropsy in chest. P. R. 78.], June 20, 1842, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
John, widr., farmer, old age, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 96 y.
Lucy H., wid. Philemon, erysipelas and fever, Feb. 21, 1846, a. 59 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Moses, alcohol, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 61 y. C. R. 1.
Phebe H[owe. G. R. 1.], unm., d. Philemon and Lucy [H. G. R. 1.], erysipelas and fever, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 21 y. 8 m. 11 d.

DANIELS, Philemon, fever, Mar. 8, 1833, a. 42 1-2 y. T. C.
Sarah H., w. John, cancer, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 87 y. T. C.

DAVIS, Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1729, in his 16th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1729, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, cons[umptio]n, Mar. 9, 1827, a. 19 y.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1729, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Capt., Feb. 1, 1753, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Osro, s. John, Sept. 9, 1819, a. 3 y. 6 m.
——, ch. still born, Dan[ie]l, Oct. 15, 1813. P. R. 2.

DEAN, Peter C., of Exeter [painter. P. R. 2.], suddenly, Apr. 22, 1832, a. 35 y.

DECKER, John, Oct. 28, 1694.

DICKEY, Balkert O. [Valkert O. G. R. 2.], consumption, Mar. 7, 1833, a. 28 y.

DICKINSON (Dickson, Dickerson), Abraham, unm., farmer, s. W[illia]m and Priscilla, consumption, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 69 y. 9 m. 2 d.
David, Jan. —, 1786, a. 95 y. C .R. 1.
Elisabeth, s. Nathan[ie]l, Nov. 21, 1754, a. abt. 15 y. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1769.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1735.
James, June 26, 1698.
James, Jan. 5, 1705-6.
James, m., farmer, s. William and Martha, consumption, May 17, 1847, a. 75. 6 m. 23 d.
John, Jan. 7, 1786, a. 95 y.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, deceased, d. July 6, 1749, a. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, h. Mary, July 23, 1769, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 8, 1733, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Joseph, Feb. 19, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
Joseph, unm., Mar. 25, 1772. P. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1754.
Joshua, Dec. 22, 1802. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Mark, s. Nathan[ie]l, Nov. 17, 1754, in his 20th y. P. R. 2.
Martha, w. William, June 25, 1776, a. 24 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. [wid. P. R. 2.] Jonathan, Aug. 21, 1776, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.

DICKINSON, Mehitable, wid., Jan. 3, 1814.
Mercy, wid. W[illia]m, cancer, Feb. 24, 1833, a. 79 y.
Moses, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Dec. 10, 1735.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Joseph, deceased, d. Oct. 24, 1754, in his 18th y. P. R. 2.
Oliver, suddenly, Dec. 26 [1814.] a. 74 y.
Priscilla, w. Will[ia]m, Aug. 9, 1785. P. R. 2.
Priscilla [d. W[illia]m. T. C.], consumption, Nov. 10, 1833, a. 40 y.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, June 8, 1689.
Sarah [wid. P. R. 2.], May 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas (Dickson), s. Thomas and Jenitt, bur. Mar. 30, 1659.
Thomas, bur. 29 : 1m : 1662.
Thomas, Sept. 8, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1757.
Thomas, June 30, 1771.
William, old age, Mar. 22, 1825, a. 83 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, jr., July 2, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, s. still born, William, Aug. 9, 1785. P. R. 2.
—— (Dickerson), w. Joshua, consumption, Nov. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. still born, Darius, Dec. 23, [1817.]

DODGE, Abel, Apr. 13, 1808, a. 64 y. P. R. 2.
Abner, s. John, July 17, 1749, a. abt. 10 y. P. R. 2.
Abner, s. Jo[h]n, "drowned in a tub at ye well," Aug. 22, 1752, a. 17 m. P. R. 2.
Amos, s. Phinehas, jr., burnt, Apr. 8, 1806, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.
Bethia, d. John, Aug. 20, 1759, a. 21 y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth [Betsey. P. R. 2.], w. Solomon, consumption, Jan. 3, 1807, a. 23 y. [1808. P. R. 32.]
John, shipwrecked near Annisquam, Cape Ann, May 13, 1762, a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 2.
John, long time deranged, ——, 1833. P. R. 32.
Lucy, wid. Phineas, Mar. 30, 1837, in her 92d y. T. C. [a. 94 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Solomon, Dec. 17, 1804, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abel, deceased, fever, Feb. 27, 1826, a. 54 y.
Mercy Nelson [Mary. C. R. 2.], w. Phineas, June 26, 1820, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.
Patty, d. Abel, deceased, Feb. 13, 1809, a. 33 y. P. R. 2.
Paul, s. Abel, Nov. 3, 1779, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Phineas, fever, Mar. 4, 1824, a. abt. 79 y.

Dodge, Phinehas [suddenly. p. r. 78], Oct. 22, 1840, a. 68 y. t. c.
Ruth, wid. Mar. 7, 1821, a. 82 y. p. r. 2.
Ruth [singlewoman. dup.], d. Abel, at almshouse, fever, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 68 y. t. c.
Solomon, s. Capt. Solomon and Mary [accidental, July. p. r. 2.], Aug. 11, 1810, a. 7 y. g. r. 2.
——, s. Abel, Apr. 5, 1780, a. abt. 1 m. p. r. 2.

DOLE (Doel), Anstess, d. Moses, jr., dysentery, Oct. 8, 1824. a. 1 y.
Clarrissa [M. g. r. 2.], w. Richmond, consumption, June 27, 1835, a. 28 y. [a. 30 y. g. r. 2.]
David, s. Lt. Edmond, Apr. 18, 1758, a. 19 m. p. r. 2.
Elisabeth (Doel), d. Edmund and Mehetebel, Oct. 28, 1736, a. 8 m. 25 d. p. r. 2.
Elizabeth [Betty, unm. c. r. 1.], d. Stephen, sr., deceased [fever. c. r. 1.], May 20, 1832, a. 74 y. t. c.
Elizabeth Stickney, w. Richard, ——, 1773. g. r. 1.
Grace, d. Lewis H. and Lydia A., hydrocephalus, Sept. 17, 1847, a. 4 m.
Greenleaf, Feb. 2, 1829, a. 77 y. g. r. 2.
Henry, consumption, May 16, 1831, a. 60 y.
Hitty, d. Rich[ar]d, July 17, 1779, in her 13th y. p. r. 2.
John, Nov. 10, 1826, a. 23 y. t. c.
Joseph [h. Sarah Palmer. g. r. 1.], old age, Jan. 14, 1832, a. abt. 80 y. t. c.
Levi, consumption, Mar. 7, 1830, a. 47 y.
Love, wid. Moses, general decay, May 7, 1832, a. 77 y. t. c.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mehetabel, burnt, Nov. 2, 1741, a. 2 y. 1 d. p. r. 2.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mehetabel, Apr. 5, 1742, a. 1 m. 7 d. p. r. 2.
Mary, wid. Stephen, fever, Jan. 12, 1830, a. 71 y.
Mary, of Byfield, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.
Mehatabel, w. Lt. Edmond, July 24, 1779, in her 68th y. p. r. 2.
Moses, Capt., Oct. 4, 1772. [a. 58 y. p. r. 2.]
Moses, old age, Mar. 24, 1827, a. abt. 87 y.
Paul, s. Lt. Edmond, June 10, 1779, a. 34 y. p. r. 2.
Paul, s. Rich[ar]d, Mar. 28, 1784, a. 22 y. p. r. 2.
Phebe, d. Greenleaf, Apr. ——, 1800. p. r. 2.
Phebe, wid. Henry, consumption, June 22, 1837, a. 65 y. t. c.
Priscilla, d. Moses, July 28, 1750, a. 2 y. 8 m. p. r. 2.

DOLE, Rebecca, wid. Silas, Jan. 14, 1836, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
Richard, h. Elizabeth Stickney, ——, 1768. G. R. 1.
Ruth, wid., Sept. 24, 1804. [a. 77 y. P. R. 2.]
Sarah Palmer, w. [wid P. R. 14.] Joseph [Oct. 24. C. R. 1.] 1835. G. R. 1. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Pearson, w. Stephen [Apr. —. P. R. 14.], 1801. G. R. 1. [a. 76 y. P. R. 14.]
Silas, s. Edmond, Aug. 4, 1750, a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Silas, May 22, 1828, a. 75 y. T. C.
Sophila, ch., Richmond, Sept. 11, 1834, a. 3 m.
Stephen, drowned, Aug. 18, 1798. P. R. 32.
Stephen [old age. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1804, a. 86 y.
Stephen, h. Sarah Pearson [Aug. 11. P. R. 14.], 1805. G. R. 1. [a. 86 y. P. R. 14.]
Stephen, fall from hay load [broken neck. C. R. 1.], July 22, 1823, a. 67 y.
William, Oct. 20, 1825, a. 64 y. P. R. 32.
——, d. Richard, Nov. 4, 1768, a. abt. 1 m. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, ——, [bet. Nov. 1792 and Feb. 1793.] C. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, July 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, jr., burnt, Jan. 12, 1811, a. 2 y.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Sept. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.
——, ch. still born, Richmond, Feb. 27, 1831.

DORMAN, Charles, s. William, May 15, 1837, a. 4 y. T. C.

DOW, John, inf. ch. John, Aug. 24, 1778.
——, ch. [mortification. C. R. 1.], ——, 1787.

DRESSER (Dressar), Ammos, Dr., Sept. 22, 1741. [in his 29th y. G. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Amos, Apr. 4, 1779.
Ann Maria, b. Georgetown, d. Dan[ie]l D. and Alice C., dysentery, bur. Ipswich, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 1 y.
Daniel, June 1, 1789, a. 86 y.
Daniel, Ct., Dec. 2, 1817, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
David [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1786, a. 70 y.
Dolly, drowned, May 22, 1819. P. R. 32.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1711.
Enoch, fell from horse, Oct. 7, 1824. a. 48 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]
George M., s. Benja[min], consumption, Apr. 25, 1834, a. 2 y.
Hanah, w. Joseph, old age, Oct. 24, 1827, a. 88 y.
Johanah (Dressar), wid., Oct. 14, 1741.
John, sr., bur. Apr. 19 [29. CT. R.], 1672.

DRESSER, Jonathan, s. John, bur. Dec. 10, 1659.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 17, 1701.
Joseph, old age, May 14, 1828, a. abt. 88 y.
Lydia, d. John and Martha, ———, 1689.
Martha, w. Lt. John, June 29, 1700.
Mary, d. John, bur. Nov. 27, 1659.
Mary, wid. [aged. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1800.
Mary, Dec. 28, 1808.
Priscilla, w. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1773.
Priscilla, unm., pauper, Sept. 17, 1846. C. R. 1. [1845. over 80 y. P. R. 78.]
Samuel, Feb. —, 1798, a. abt. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. Benja[min] and Lois, dysentery, bur. Ipswich, d. Oct. 16, 1846, a. 7 y.
Sussannah, wid., Apr. 15, 1842, a. 80 y. T. C.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Mary, bur. Aug. 18 [16. CT. R.], 1682.
Tho[ma]s, s. Enoch, Sept. 11, 1802, a. 16 m. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Aaron, July 21, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, "young," Mar. 23, 1779.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1779.
——, Apr. —, 1792. C. R. 1.

DREW, John, dropsy, Apr. 24 [1819.], a. 19 y. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]

DUCH, Mehetibel, w. Rev. ———, and d. Jeremiah Mighill, Dec. 28, 1795.

DUMMER (Dumer), Sarah (Dumer), d. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 22, 1736. P. R. 1.
Sophia T., d. Samuel and Joanna, inflammation of bowels, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 25 y. T. C.
—— (Dumer), "Sister," Aug. 22, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Jan. 28, 1821. C. R. 1.
—— (Dumer), inf. ch. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1821.

DUNNELS, Amos, at poor house, Jan. 23, 1820, a. 23 y.

DURGIN, Lydia T., w. Sam[ue]l, epilepsy, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 46 y. 2 m. 17 d.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Jan. 6, 1838. C. R. 1.

DUTY, Sarah, d. Matthew, Aug. 18, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid., town pauper [diarrhoea. C. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1796. [a. 89 y. C. R. 1.]

DWINNELS (Dwinels), Charles A., s. Israel, jr., Apr. 3, 1836, a. 1 y. T. C.
—— (Dwinels), w. Israel, Feb. 5, 1842. T. C.

EAMS, Lucy, d. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1770, a. 10 w. P. R. 2.

EASTY, Anna [unm. C. R. 1.], formerly of Topsfield [old age, Jan. 19. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 97 y. T. C.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1736, a. 1 y. 7 m. 11 d. P. R. 2.
Zabulon, s. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1736, a. 6 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.

EATON, Susanna, "alias Malcolm of Haverhill," suddenly, aged, ——, 1816. P. R. 2.

EDGERLY, David [a stranger. C. R. 1.; from Barnstead. P. R. 32.], drowned [in Rowley river. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1816. a. 24 y.
Susan Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 8, 1828, a. 9 m.

EDWARDS, Joshua, by taking poison, Nov. 23, 1819, a. abt. 30 y.

ELITHORP (Ellithrop), Mary, wid. Nathanaell, Jan. 9, 1709-10.
Nathanael, May 10, 1709.
Thomas (Ellithrop), June 8, 1689.

ELSWORTH (Ellssworth, Ellsworth), Abraham, s. W[illia]m, dysentery, Oct. 9, 1824, a. 6 3-4 y.
Dorcas, d. Daniel, consumption, Aug. 16, 1836, a. 20 y. T. C.
Edward [a Revolutionary soldier. C. R. 1.], a pauper, cancer, Nov. 1, 1821.
Eunice, wid., Dec. 31, 1813.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1742.
Harriet, d. William, dysentery, Dec. 17, 1824. a. 15 m.
Jeremiah (Ellsworth), Lt., Jan. 28, 17[79].
Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1769.
Jonathan [a pauper. P. R. 32.], July 29, 1809.
Margret (Ellsworth), d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1728.
Mary, w. Jeremiah, bur. May 24, 1688.
Mary, w. Jeremiah, jr., Dec. 10, 1742. [in her 25th y. G. R. 1.]
Marv (Ellsworth), wid., bur. June 10, 1775.
Nathanael (Ellsworth), s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1728.

ELSWORTH, Nathaniel (Ellssworth), bur. June 2, 1775.
Sarah (Ellsworth), d. Jeremiah and Hannah, dropsy, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 84 y. T. C.
Thomas (Ellssworth), bur. Sept. 4, 1775.
William [a Revolutionary soldier. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1812.
—— (Ellssworth), inf. ch. William, Mar. 13, 1775.
——, wid. Jeremiah, ——, 1779.
——, wid. William, suddenly, in poor house, May 9, [1819.]
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, pauper, Mar. 2, 1821.

ELWELL, Nath[anie]l, at Savannah, July 7, 1817. P. R. 32.

EMERSON, Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1823, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.
Bradstreet, at Boxford, Aug. 23, 1814, a. 21 y. P. R. 2.
Maria, d. Timothy and Mary, July 20, 18—, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Timothy W. and Mary, July 16, 1842, a. 9 m. T. C.

EMERY, Amos, fever, Jan. 1, 1836, a. 45 y. T. C.

FELLOWS, Miriam, wid., found dead under a wall, Oct. 14, 1810. P. R. 2.

FISK, Lidia, Dec. 18, 1746, a. 35 y. P. R. 2.
Lidia, 2d w. Dea. William, and formerly w. Jonathan Thurston, July 25, 1753, a. abt. 54 y. P. R. 2.
Rebecca, w. Dea. William, July 24, 1743, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, Jan. 19, 1746-7, a. 38 y. P. R. 2.
W[illia]m [Dea. P. R. 2.], Jan. 22, 1765, a. 77 y. C. R. 2. [1764. G. R. 2.]

FOSS, Elizabeth, Mrs., cancer, Sept. 9, 1828, a. 61 y.

FOSTER, Charles S[ewall. G. R. 1.], s. Sewall and Mary [Eliza Caldwell. G. R. 1.; fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 1840, a. 12 1-2 y. T. C.
Eliza [(Caldwell.) P. R. 13.], w. Sewall, suddenly, Apr. 1, 1833, a. 35 y. T. C.
Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 12, 1606-7. sic. [1706.]
Mary, w. Ebenezer, June 19, 1716.
Mary, wid. Ebenezer [and mother of Sewall. P. R. 32.], fever, Dec. 13, 1833, a. 74 y. T. C.
Moses, s. Caleb, jr., Apr. 11, 1749, a. 1 y. 10 d. P. R. 2.

FOSTER, Susannah, wid. John, suddenly, Oct. 27, 1825, a. 68 y.
——, d. Abraham, Oct. 14, 1758, a. 14 d. P. R. 2.
——, d. Abraham, Nov. 20, 1764, a. a few minutes. P. R. 2.

FOWLER, Jonathan, s. Dr. Philip and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1736-7, a. 4 h. P. R. 2.
Margaret, w. Dr. Philip, Dec. 20, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, still born, May [Apr. dup.] —, 1799. C. R. 1.

FRAZER, Nathan, s. Nathan and Jane, Sept. 5, 1731.

FRIEND, Martha, wid. [Dea. John, of Wenham. G. R. 2.], Feb. 23, 1807, a. 91 y.

GAGE, Apphia, wid. [Col. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1804, a. 88 y.
Apphia, d. Maj. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1818. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Thomas [Maj. Thomas and Mary, at Ipswich, consumption. G. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1798.
Ednah [d. Maj. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Jan. 5, 1811, a. 22 y.
Elizabeth, d. Maj. Thomas and Mary, at Havana, Jan. 1, 1830. G. R. 1.
Elizebeth, Mrs., July 14, 1737.
Hannah, a teacher, d. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 1.], lockjaw, Oct. 13, 1834, a. 32 y. T. C.
Jane, w. Nath[ani]el, Apr. 30, 1801, a. 77 y.
Jane [d. Samuel N. G. R. 1.], consumption, Jan. 18, 1811, a. 17 y.
Lucy, w. [2d w. G. R. 1.], Maj Tho[ma]s, consumption, July 27, 1809.
Lucy, w. Samuel [N. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1820.
Lucy M., d. William and Lucy, June 10, 1820, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Marcy, wid., Oct. 10, 1775, in her 93d y.
Mary w. [Maj. G. R. 1.; consumption. C. R. 1.] Thomas, June 27, 1798. [a. 34 y. 9 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary [d. Maj. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Nov. 8, 1812, a. 28 y.
Mary, d. William and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1819, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.
Mary A., d. [Capt. P. R. 32.] Tho[ma]s [and Mary. G. R. 1.], "of a typhus," June 22, 1820, a. 11 y.
Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.], at almshouse, decay, July 11, 1825, a. 71 y.
Moses, s. Maj. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1827. G. R. 1.

GAGE, Nathaniel [old age. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1807. [a. 81 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
Nath[ani]el [s. Samuel N. C. R. 1.], consumption, Jan. 21, 1810, a. 23 y.
Northend, s. Samuel [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1807, a. 24 y.
Sally, d. S. N. [Samuel N. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1821, a. 31 y.
Sam[ue]l, jr., July 6, 1800. P. R. 32.
Samuel N., strangury, Oct. 19, 1823, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. William and Mercy, June 18, 1713, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Col., Aug. 31, 1788, in his 78th y.
Tho[ma]s, Maj. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1816, a. 62 y.
Thomas, jr. [s. Maj. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 12, 1822, a. 31 y.
Thomas, Esq. [author History of Rowley. G. R. 1.], at Georgetown, bur. Rowley [strangury. C. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1842, a. 68 y. T. C.
William, Mar. 18, 1730, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
William [s. Col. Thomas. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1777. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, June 9, 1817, a. 21 m.
William [s. Maj. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 37 y. [a. 38 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John, Mar. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.

GAINS, Saloma, b. Ipswich, suddenly, June 7, 1826, a. 34 y. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]

GALE, John, b. Sanbornton, N. H., fever, Oct. [Nov. P. R. 2.] 10, 1826, a. 23 y.

GALLAGEN, Thomas, an Irishman, accidently, Mar. 21, 1840. T. C.

GASS, ——, w. Thomas, bur. Sept. 7, 1775.

GEORGE, Nancy, wid. Francis, typhus fever, bur. Newbury, d. Sept. 19, 1847, a. 46 y. [a. 60 y. P. R. 78.]

GERRISH, ——, ch. Moses, Aug. 25, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. 4, 1736, P. R. 1.

GIBSON, Mehetabel, wid., May 14, 1773. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

GOODEN (see also Goodwin), Daniel, ——, 1788. G. R. 2.

GOODHUE, John, Sept. 13, 1839. P. R. 32.
John, m., farmer, b. Ipswich, old age, July 10, 1848, a. 74 y.

GOODRIDGE, Hannah, a young woman, Sept. 8, 1748. P. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Oct. 12, 1836. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Dec. 3, 1739. P. R. 1.
Joseph, Oct. —, 1818, C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joesph, Mar. 22, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

GOODWIN (see also Gooden), Joshua, s. David, Oct. 17, 1778, a. abt. 17 m. P. R. 2.

GOULD, Joseph, suddenly, Dec. 29, 1827.

GRAG, Hannah, w. Robert, of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1737-8. P. R. 2.
——, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1737-8, a. 3 d. P. R. 2.

GRANT, Ann [Mary. P. R. 32.], wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1801, a. 105 y. [a. 104 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Mar. 18, 1696-7.

HALE, Daniel, general decay, Jan. 31, 1827, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Daniel, gradual decay, Nov. 15, 1833. T. C. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Pemberton, consumption, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 19 y. T. C.
Elizabeth J., w. Geo[rge] J. [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1837, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
George J., m., farmer, s. Pemberton and Susan (Jewett), congestion of brain, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 51 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Hannah, of Boxford, fever, Mar. 3, 1823, a. 20 y.
Hannah J. [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Pemberton, consumption, Oc 30, 1833, a. 34 y. T. C.
I, palsy, July 4, 1819, a. 57 y. P. R. 32.
Irena, d. Francis P., Sept, 2, 1825, a. 16 m.
Irene Bradstreet, w. Daniel, jr., child bed, Aug. 31, 1823, a. 30 y. 6 1-2 m.
Jane, wid. [Dr. W[illia]m. sr. C. R. 1.], July 5, 1799. [in her 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Lavinia J., d. Joshua and Lucy J., croup, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 7 m. 23 d.
Lucy [J., d. Pemberton. C. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 11, 1830. a. 28 y.

HALE, Mary, d. Moses, July 24, 1759, a. 16 y. P. R. 2.
Moses, Rev., Jan. 6, 1743-4, a. 65 y. P. R. 2.
Moses, of Salem, consumption, Oct. 1, 1822, a. 49 y.
Nathan [s. Isaac and Ruth, b. Newbury. G. R. 1.], consumption, July 3, 1834. a. 23 1-2 y. T. C.
Patty, May 6, 1790.
Pemberton, fever, July 9, 1820, a. 49 y.
Phebe H., d. Isaac and Ruth, consumption, July 2, 1843, a. 41 y. T. C.
Ruth, wid. Isaac [and d. Paul and Jane Jewett. G. R. 1.], palsy, Oct. [17. G. R. 1.], 1839, a. 73 y. T. C.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Esq., Apr. 26, 1732, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 24, 1813, a. 84 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Dr. William, old age, Oct. 27, 1833, a. 78 y. T. C.
Sarah M., b. Ipswich, w. Charles, and d. Daniel and Susan S., consumption, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 23 y. 5 m.
Susan, w. Daniel J., and d. Thomas [and Rebecca. G. R. 1.] Howe, Feb. 4, 1835, a. 20 y. T. C.
Susan Howe [Hull. G. R. 1.], d. Daniel J. and Sarah T., croup, Mar. 10, 1845, a. 1y. 9 m.
Susannah, wid. [Pemberton. T. C.], consumption, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 57 y.
Thomas, Hon., Apr. 11, 1730, in his 72d y. G. R. 1.
William. Dr., Feb. 21, 1784, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.
W[illia]m, Dr., at Richmond, Va., consumption, abt. 1798. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Feb. 2, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, July 17, 1757, a. 72 y. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Dr. William, still born, Jan. 23, 1773.
——, w. Dr. William, Oct. 10, 1773.
——, [s. Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), Jan. 11. P. R. 28.], 1786, a. 12 h. C. R. 1.
——, July 17, 1805. P. R. 32.
——, ch. Daniel, jr. and Irene, still born, Aug. 23, 1823.
——, s. Dan[ie]l J. and Sarah T., Dec. 8, 1847, a. 3 d.

HAMMOND (Hammon), David [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1797. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth [wid. David. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1815, a. 92 y.
Oliver, Sept. 19, 1758.
Sarah [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1712-13. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Feb. —, 1724, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.

HAMMOND, ——, (Hammon), w. David, Dec. 31, 1780.

HARDY, Alvan, s. Asa, Nov. 4, 1818, a. 8 w. P. R. 2.
Charles, s. Phineas, Dec. 28, 1823, a. 1 1-4 y. T. C.
Charles Harris, s. Phineas, ——, 1821. G. R. 2.
Elvira Jane, d. Josiah S., scarlet fever [bur. Georgetown. C. R. 1.], d. July 11, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. 3 d.
Joanna, w. Asa, fever [Aug. 25. P. R. 2.], 1824. [a. 33 y. P. R. 2.]
Julianna, d. Asa, fever, Nov. 7, 1825, a. 5 y.
Pearson, of Bradford, at Byfield, consumption, May —, 1830, a. 35 y.
Precilla, May —, 1803. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Stephen, May 22, 1767, in her 55th y. G. R. 2.
Simon, s. Stephen, Nov. 25, 1749, a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Submit [Cowdry. G. R. 2.], w. Phineas, consumption, Aug. [24. P. R. 2.], 1824.
——, d. Stephen, still born, Feb. 26, 1748-9. P. R. 2.
——, s. Stephen, still born, Feb. 17, 1754. P. R. 2.

HARRIMAN (Harreman, Harryman, Heriman, Herriman), Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 11, 1745, a. 14 m. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1743, a. 14 d. P. R. 2.
Betty, d. Jer[emiah], July 9, 1778, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Dudley, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Sept. 27, 1736, a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Elder Samuel, Jan. 16, 1801, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth [H. P. R. 2.], w. Hiram [and d. Moses and Lucy Boynton. G. R. 2.], consumption, Jan. 25, 1829. [a. 32 y. G. R. 2.]
Enoch, s. John and Jane, Aug. 24, 1736, a. 10 y. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Jaen, d. Samuel and Jaen, Sept. 18, 176—, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Aug. 23, 1736, a. 7 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.
Jane, only ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Sept. 28, 1736, a. 2 y. 11 m. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, Jan. 30, 1753, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 2.
John, Jan. 25, 1753, a. abt. 50 y. P. R. 2.
Jonathan (Heriman), Nov. 2, 1711.
Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1741-2, a. 84 y. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1742-3, a. 2 m. 6 d. P. R. 2.

HARRIMAN, Jonathan, h. Sally Moulton, ——, 1824. G. R. 2.
Leanord (Heriman), May 6, 1691.
Leonard, s. John and Jane, Sept. 1, 1736, a. 2 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.
Leonard, Capt., Feb. 18, 1785, a. 92 y. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jer[emiah], Feb. 25, 1755, a. 18 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Margaret (Herriman), wid. [Jonathan. C. R. 2.], aged, Jan. 25, 1754. P. R. 2.
Margrit (Harryman), w. Leonard, bur. Oct. 22, 1676.
[Maria. P. R. 45.], d. Moses, dysentery [Sept. 23. P. R. 45.], 1820. [a. 13 m. P. R. 2.]
Martha (Harreman), w. Lenord, Aug. 6, 1733. a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, d. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1756, a. abt. 19 y. P. R. 2.
Martha, wid. Jonathan, old age, Nov. 11, 1825.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1772, in her 63d y. P. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, jr., of Bradford, Oct. 26, 1744, a. abt. 22 y. P. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 1, 1747, a. 14 d. P. R. 2.
Patience (Herriman), wid. Jeremiah, May 20, 1772, in her 72d y. P. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, July 29, 1745, a. 8 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Sept. 13, 1736, a. 4 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel ["Elder." C. R. 3.], Sept. 17, 1803, a. 71 y. G. R. 2. [a. 78 y. P. R. 2.]
Sarah (Herriman), w. Jonathan, June 30, 1688.
Solomon, s. John, June 17, 1749, a. 5 d. P. R. 2.
——, twin sons, Jonathan and Mary, still born, Feb. 21, 1741-2. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah and Patience, Sept. 29, 1745, a. 8 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jona[than], still born, Oct. 10, 1746. P. R. 2.
——, s. John, June 17, 1749, a. 5 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jonathan, jr., Dec. 25, 1775, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.

HARRIS, Bridget, w. John, bur. Aug. 4, 1672.
Daniel, unm., farmer and miller, s. Timothy and Eunice, small pox, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 67 y. 4 m.
Elizabeth, w. John, bur. Dec. 29, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1694.
Elizabeth P., w. [wid. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel, consumption, July 15, 1843, a. 73 y. T. C.
[Eunice. G. R. 1.], w. John, Sept. 23, 1775. [in her 39th y. G. R. 1.]

HARRIS, Eunice wid. [Timothy. G. R. 1.], old age, Aug. 28, 1829, a. 91 y. [a. 81 y. P. R. 32.]
Hannah, Aug. 18, 1808, a. 54 y. P. R. 2.
John, Feb. 15, 1694.
John, July 18, 1774.
John, Lt. [fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1805, a. 33 y.
John [father in law of Joshua Jewett, dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1808, a. 78 y.
Mary, d. John and Eunice [malignant fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1795, a. 28 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Nathanael, Apr. —, 1732.
Nathaniel [s. Timothy, long sick. T. C.], Oct. 12, 1842, a. 69 y. T. C.
Stephen, suddenly [a broken neck. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1838, a. 62 y. T. C.
Timothy, Dea., Mar. 24, 1723, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
Timothy [decay. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1818, a. 81 y.
Timothy, unm., s. Timothy and Eunice (Jewett), old age, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 80 y. 9 m. 2 d.
——, s. Joseph, of Bradford, Nov. 25, 1747, a. 1 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Timothy, still born, Aug. —, 1782.
——, wid. [bet. Nov. 1794 and Mar. 1795], a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.

HASELTINE (Heseltine), Deliverance, d. Robert and Ann, bur. 14:5m:1654.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Ann, bur. 18:5m:1654.
Sarah (Heseltine) [Mrs. G. R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1778. [in her 56th y. G. R. 1.]

HASKINS (see also Hoskins), Polly, July 9, 1799. [a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
—— [inf. C. R. 1.], ch. Joseph, Aug. 5, [1818.]

HATCH, Lewis [Lt. P. R. 2.], Jan. 7, 1814. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]
Susan P., w. A. M. of New York, and d. Joseph Spofford, consumption, Feb. 23 [1829], a. 34 y. T. C.

HAWKS, Betsey, consumption, Apr. 26, 1818, a. abt. 70 y.

HAZZEN (Hassen, Hazen), Amos, s. Israel, Jan. 3, 1749-50, a. 1 y. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1736-7, a. 2 y. 8 m. 14 d. P. R. 2.
Edward (Hazen), bur. July 22, 1683.

HAZZEN, Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1736-7, a. 12 y. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth (Hassen), w. Edward, bur. Sept. 18, 1649.
Hannah, w. Israel, June 10, 1760, a. 55 y. P. R. 2.
Hepsiba (Hassen), d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1689.
Israel, s. Israel, Jan. 1, 1750, a. 9 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Israel, Jan. 2, 1784, a. 83 y. P. R. 2.
Jane [wid. P. R. 2.], July 8, 1803, a. 97 y. C. R. 2.
Jerimiah [small pox. P. R. 2.], Jan. 3, 1779, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
John, Nov. 19, 1756, a. 65 y. P. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1736, a. abt. 8 y. P. R. 2.
Moody [P. G. R. 2.] (Hazen), consumption, Apr. 21, 1830. a. 28 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1736, a. 9 y. 10 m. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1736, a. 5 y. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. John, May 26, 1773, in her 87th y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, unm., Feb. 9, 1778, in her 59th y. P. R. 2.

HENDERSON, Joseph, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 26 y.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Feb. 19, 1748-9, a. 11 d. P. R. 2.
Thomas, May 17, 1762, a. abt. 75 y. P. R. 2.

HERBERT, Charles H., s. Dr. R. and A. L., May 19, 1837, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
William Orestes, s. Dr. —— and A. L., d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 26, 1849, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

HIDDEN (Hedden, Hiden), [Andrew. T. C.] (Hedden), s. Andrew and [Sarah. T. C.], bur. —: 11m: 1655.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bur. Oct. 18, 1671.
Andrew (Hiden), Feb. 18, 1702.
Ebenezer, July 7, 1748.
Ebenezer (Hedden), s. Eben and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Price and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1770.
James (Hedden), s. Eben and Mehetable, June 9, 1744.
Mehetable (Hedden), w. Eben, May 15, 1744.
Mehetable (Hedden), d. Eben and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1748.
Price [debility. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1800. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuell (Hedden), s Eben and Mehetable, Mar. 2, 1736
Stephen, Mar. 23, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, Mar. 24, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

HIDDEN, ——, ch. Stephen, Mar. 30, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Price, bur. Oct. 4, 1775.

HILL (Hills), Cyntha, w. W[illia]m F., consumption, Apr. 1, 1830, a. 18 y.
Luther C. (Hills), s. Charles, scalded, Aug. 26, 1832, a. 1 1-2 y. T. C.
Martha, unm., d. Abel M. and Ruth, typhus fever, bur. Byfield, d. Jan. 10, 1847, a. 18 y.
Obadiah (Hills), cancer, June 22, 1825, a. 74 y.
Obadiah (Hills), consumption, Feb. —, 1830, a. 40 y.
Philene B., b. Manchester, w. Melvin, child bed fever, bur. Georgetown, d. June 3, 1849, a. 19 y. 1 m.
——, d. Ct. ——, fever, Jan. 10, 1847, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 1.
——, twin chn., Mrs., bur. Byfield, d. June 3, 1849. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Melvin and Philene B., —— [1849.]

HILLIARD, Eunice, at Haverhill, suddenly, Dec. 15, 1836, a. 74 y. T. C.
Henry [h. Hannah. G. R. 2.], palsy, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 52 y.

HINES, Mary, Mrs., of Marblehead, at her daughter Scudder's, Sept. 3, 1784, a. 57 y. P. R. 2.

HOBBS, ——, w. ——, of Topsfield [from a fright. dup.], Oct. 9, 1810. C. R. 1.

HOBSON, Ann, wid., Dec. 22, 1693.
David [drowned. C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1811, a. 72 y.
Dorcas, w. John, Esq., Nov. 23, 1756.
Eben[eze]r [diabetes. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1818, a. 22 y.
Eliphalet, Jan. 25, 1842, a. 56 y. T. C.
Elizabeth, d. Humphry and Priscilla, Aug. 23, 1773.
Elizabeth, wid. Eliphalet, consumption, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 56 y. 1 m. 5 d.
Emily M., unm., d. Nathan and Mary, consumption, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 26 y. 2 m. 7 d.
Hannah, w. William, Sept. 22, 1757.
Hannah [Spiller. C. R. 1.], wid. John, general decay, Nov. 20, 1828, a. 77 y.
Humphrey, Aug. 8, 1684. [1683. CT. R.]
Humphrey, Esq., Aug. 27, 1733, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Humphrey, Hon., Esq., Aug. 2, 1773.
Humphrey, unm., farmer, s. Humphrey and Sarah (Mighill), consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 58 y. 10 m. 21 d.

HOBSON, Humphry, Dea., June 23, 1742. [a. 57 y. 11 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.]
Humphry [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 7, 1808, a. 51 y.
Jeremiah, Sept. 13, 1741.
John, bur. Aug. 25, 1683.
John [decay. C. R. 1.], Apr. 29, 1807, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Lois, wid. Thomas [John. P. R. 78.], paralysis [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 3, 1847, a. 74 y. 5 m. 29 d.
Mary, w. Aaron [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1825, a. 32 y.
Mehetabel, d. [Hon. G. R. 1.] Humphrey and Priscilla, Sept. 9, 1773.
Mehetable, d. Humphrey and Mehetable, May 13, 1720, a. 7 y. 4 m.
Mehetable, Jan. 12, 1815, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, unm., d. Humphrey and Sarah [at Worcester. P. R. 78.], i[n]sanity, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 56 y. 9 m. 5 d.
Nathan, suddenly, Nov. 23, 1839. T. C. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, unm., farmer, s. Humphrey and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 52 y. 9 m. 4 d.
Priscilla, wid. Hon. Humphry, Esq., Jan. 16, 1795.
Samuel, s. Humphrey and Mehetable, Nov. 1, 1728, a. 12 d.
Samuel, at almshouse, Oct. 23, 1823, a. 53 y.
Sarah, w. Humphry, Sept. 7, 1802. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Moses [by a fall. C. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1840, a. 86 y. T. C.
Thomas [fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 13, 1806, a. 37 y.
Will[iam. CT. R.], bur. July 17, 1659.
William, s. Will[ia]m, Mar. 22, 1692-3.
William, Sept. 23, 1725, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
William, June 2, 1727, in his 27th y. G. R. 1.
——, w. William, Nov. 31, 1783.
——, inf. ch. [Humphrey, still born. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1786.
——, w. Lt. Moses, Aug. 7, 1788, a. 84 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
——, wid. Humph[rey], "aged," ——, 1795, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., July 7, 1802. P. R. 32.
——, inf. ch. Nathan [still born. P. R. 32.], Nov. 19, 1809.
——, d. Aaron, Sept. 25, 1825, a. 1 m.
——, ch. Prescott, Mar. 16, 1835, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. twin, Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1835. T. C.

HODGKINS (Hodskins, Hogskins), Hannah (Hogskins), wid., Sept. 2, 1778.

HODGKINS, Lucy, July 8, 1801. C. R. 3.
Polly (Hodskins), young woman, July 9, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, wid., of Boston, bur. July 5, 1775.

HOLBROOK, John [Crocker. T. C.], s. Rev. W[illard. T. C.], chicken pox, July 26, 1829, a. 7 y.
[Mary Crocker. C. R. 1.], d. Rev. Willard [and Margaret. dup.], Feb. 24, 1829, a. 4 w.
Mary Elvira, d. Rev. Williard, dysentery, July 31, 1826, a. 2 m.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Wil[l]ard, throat distemper, Sept. 15, 1831, a. 14 w. T. C. [a. 14 m. C. R. 1.]

HOLMES (Holms, Homes), Alse (Homes), w. Richard, bur. Feb. 14, 1686.
Elizabeth, bur. July 28, 1659.
Jane, wid. Samuel, palsy, May 6, 1826, a. 80 y.
Japhet [s. Richard. CT. R.], bur. May 20, 1660.
John, s. Benj[amin], Sept. 1, 1749, a. abt. 6 m. P. R. 2.
John, June 2, 1766, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l, Oct. 25, 1803, a. 22 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel (Holms), s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Aug. 22, 1736, a. 15 m. P. R. 2.
Samuel, fever, Apr. 7, 1823, a. abt. 85 y.
Sarah [d. Richard. CT. R.], bur. May 10, 1660.
Sarah, w. Jo[h]n, Nov. 19, 1754, in her 75th y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 5, 1816. G. R. 2. [a. 42 y. P. R. 38.]
——, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 1, 1742, a. 2 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Sept. —, 1743. P. R. 2.

HOLT, Jane, w. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1818, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
[Jane, w. Thomas. C. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 8, 1819. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, w. Joseph [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1832, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.

HOOD, William Henry, Apr. 18, 1824. G. R. 2.

HOPKINSON, Elisabeth, w. Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1715. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, bur. 22:12m:1665.
John, s. John, bur. Nov. 23, 1674.
Jonathan, s. Michaell and Ann, bur. 20:11m:1641.
Jonathan, Feb. 11, 1719, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, ——, 1777.
Joshua, s. Jonathan, Aug. 6, 1748, a. 1 m. 19 d. P. R. 2.

HOPKINSON, Mary, wid., Oct. 26, 1773.
Mary [Molly. C. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1810.
Michaell, bur. Feb. 28, 1648.
——, ch. John, Apr. 26, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. 24, 1783, in her 98th y.

HORNER, ——, ch. Andrew, still born, Mar. 24, 1813. P. R. 2.

HORROK, Dammars [Damaris. CT. R.], bur. 22 : 12m : 1663.

HOSKINS (see also Haskins), Susanna, "from Boston," June 27, 1775, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.

HOVEY, ——, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1743, a. 4 d. P. R. 2.

HOWE (How), Betsy [Dickinson. P. R. 32.], w. Reuben [jr. suddenly, Nov. 8. C. R. 1.], 1835. G. R. 1.
George, s. Philemon, dropsy, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 76 y. T. C.
Lucy, w. Reuben, Dec. 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Mark, Dr., of Deerfield, N. H., surgeon in the Revolution, old, May 16, 1818. C. R. 1.
Marth[a], blind, found dead in bed, Nov. 1, 1836, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Philemon, old age, June 5 [1819], a. 90 y. [a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Reuben (How), nearly blind, old age, July 18, 1836, a. 81 y. T. C.
Tho[ma]s, m., farmer, s. Reuben and Lucy, inflammation of bowels, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 57 y. 10 m. 28 d.
——, s. Moses, Jan. 23, 1779, a. 19 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses, Oct. 6, 1779, a. 1-2 h. P. R. 2.
—— (How), ch. Ruben [quinsy. C. R. 1.], Dec 26, 1787, a. 7 y.
——, ch. Reuben [canker. C. R. 1.], June 15, 1802. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Philemon [decay. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1809. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Dr. Mark and d. Eliph[ale]t Payson, at Epping, N. H., Nov. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, w. Reuben, Dec. 10, 1809.

HOWLAND, John, Capt., at Havana. Oct. 10, 1835, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Capt. John, May 6, 1841, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

HOWLAND, Sarah T., wid., d. Jonathan and Sarah Todd, paralysis, May 6, 1844, a. 49 y.

HUNTER, Mary, w. Robert, bur. —: 7m: 1654.
Robert, bur. 5: 6m: 1647.

HUNTINGTON, ——, Mr., Apr. 23, 1813. P. R. 32.

HUTCHINSON, Eliza Ann, d. Ira and Mary Ann, Jan. [26. C. R. 1.], 1840. T. C. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. Ira and Mary Ann (Hobson), drowned [at Harris' mill. C. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1849, a. 15 y. 5 m. 29 d.
——, inf. s. Ira and Mary Ann, June 18, 1838. T. C.

ILSLEY, Caroline [Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], d. Wingate [and Pricilla. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Mar. 30, 1832, a. 5 y. [1833. T. C.]
Fanny, w. Jewett, at Portsmouth, N. H., bur. Rowley, consumption, d. July 13, 1823, a. 60 y.
——, w. [Ct. C. R. 1.] Thomas, Mar. 21, 1801.

JACKMAN, Abigail Mary, d. Eben C., infantile, July 27, 1828, a. 8 m.
Benja[min], influenza, Feb. 25, 1825, a. 73 y.
Gershom, s. Jo[h]n, July 19, 1736. P. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Capt. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1778.
Josiah, s. Jo[h]n, Aug. 7, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Timo[thy], Sept. 26, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Timo[thy], Sept. 29, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Capt. Timothy, old age, Dec. 11, 1818, a. 85 y.

JACKSON (Jacson), Caleb, s. Joshua and Susanna, influenza, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 89 y. T. C.
Elizabeth, w. Nicalas, June 12, 1694.
Elizabeth, w. Caleb, jr., child bed, Feb. 1, 1828, a. 42 y.
Hannah, w. Joshua, Apr. 14, 1745, a. 36 y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. [twin. G. R. 2.] Caleb, jr. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Dec. 18, 1831, a. 4 y. [a. 3 y. 10 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.]
Hannah H., w. Caleb, May 14, 1843, a. 84 y. T. C.
Joane, w. William, bur. Nov. 20, 1680.
Jonathan (Jacson), s. Jonathan and Annah, bur. Mar. 9, 1687.
Joshua, May 9, 1745, a. abt. 50 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, Dec. 22, 1746. P. R. 2.
Nicolas, Feb. 13, 1697-8.
Samuel, s. Caleb, influenza, Nov. 22, 1843, a. 53 y. T. C.

JACKSON, Sarah, w. Nicholas, bur. Aug. 12, 1655.
Sarah, w. Joshua, bur. Ipswich, d. July 11, 1733, a. 34 y. P. R. 2.
William, bur. May [Mar. CT. R.] 5, 1688.
W[illia]m, b. Boston, consumption, July 7, 1826, a. 33 y.
——, s. Joshua and Hannah, still born, bur. Ipswich, d. Sept. 8, 1740. P. R. 2.
——, s. Joshua and Hannah, still born, Mar. 9, 1744-5. P. R. 2.

JACOBS, Benj[ami]n, Capt., Oct. 23, 1814, a. 74 y. P. R. 2.

JAMIN, Hannah Elwell, d. John F. and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 14, 1840, a. 21 y. T. C.
John F[rancis Godeah. G. R. 1.], s. John F. and Hannah M., peritonitis, Dec. 13, 1844, a. 13 y. 3 m.

JAQUES, Mary, w. Benj[amin], of Newbury, and d. Abraham Adams, May 11 1760, in her 22d y. P. R. 2.

JARRAT, Elizabeth, d. John, bur. July 13, 1660.
John, bur. 11:12m:1647.

JELISON (Jellison), ——, inf. ch. Moses, suddenly, Oct. 29, 1836. C. R. 1. [a. 2 m. P. R. 32.]
—— (Jellison), ch. Moses and Dolly (Bradstreet), Feb. 6, 1849, a. 6 h.

JENNISS (Jennes, Jennys), Catharine, d. wid. Catharine, consumption, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 25 y. T. C.
Catharine (Jennes), wid. Ezra, July 8, 1839. T. C.
Ezra, consumption, June 17, 1836, a. 27 y. T. C.
—— (Jennys), Mrs., consumption, June 8, 1839, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.

JEWETT (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Juet), Aaron, infirmity, Jan. 9, 1824, a. 78 y.
Aaron, s. Capt. Moses, of Ipswich Village, Nov. 4, 1824, a. 17 y.
Abigail, w. Capt. Moses, Nov. 8, 1794, a. 72 y. G. R. 1. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Edward, at Ipswich Village, Sept. 15 [1829], a. 61 y. T. C.
Abigail [at Village. P. R. 32.], May 21, 1838, a. 80 y. P. R. 27.
Abraham, Nov. 2, 1722.

JEWETT, Abraham, s. wid. Sarah, Dec. 10, 1736.
Alice, w. Jonathan, May 6, 1809, a. 24 y. P. R. 27.
Amos (Jewet), "Elder" [bet. Apr. 1791 and Jan. 1792.] C. R. 1.
Amos [fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1806. [a. abt. 21 y. P. R. 32.]
Ann (Jewit), w. Joseph, bur. Feb. 8, 1660.
Ann (Jewit), w. Maxemilian, bur. Nov. 9 [1667. T. C.]
Ann, d. Dea. Ezekiell and Faith, Sept. 11, 1689.
Anne, w. Aquila, Mar. 6, 1723. [in her 40th y. G. R. 1.]
Aquilla, s. Amos and Jane, May 6, 1747.
Aquilla, Nov. 24, 1760, a. 76 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Benjamin (Jewet), Jan. 22, 1715-16. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, wid., Sept. 14, 1780.
Bette, Oct. 19, 1835, a. 75 y. P. R. 27.
Bosun (Jewit), s. Abraham, bur. Sept. 13, 1673.
Caleb, s. Dea. Jeremiah; drowned, Apr. 22, 1772.
Catherine, Mar. 1, 1814. C. R. 1.
Daniel, general decay, July 29, 1832, a. 77 y. T. C.
David [h. Elisabeth. G. R. 1.; suddenly. C. R. 1.], July 15, 1799. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Dolly, d. Dea. George [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1798, a. 19 y.
Edner (Jewet), wid., Oct. 6, 1799, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Eleanor, w. Rev. Paul, at Salem, consumption, Oct. 3, 1822, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Eliphalet, Oct. 30, 1789, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
Eliphalet, s. Paul and Jane, at Boston, bur. Salem, accidentally, Apr. 19, 1837. T. C. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Eliphalet and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1737, in her 12th y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Rev. Jedediah, suddenly, Apr. 14, 1764, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Jacob, jr., July 29, 1773. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid., Oct. 28, 1789, a. 78 y.
Elizabeth, wid. David, dropsy, Dec. 8, 1824, a. 77 y.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, general decay, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 74 y. T. C.
Elizabeth, wid. Aaron, fever, Apr. 20, 1834, a. 73 y. T. C.
Elizabeth L., wid. W[illia]m, Apr. 1, 1837, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Elizebeth, w. John, Oct. 17, 1723.
Elizebeth, w. John, May 18, 1730.
Elizebeth, w. Jacob, Sept. 17, 1741, in her 31st y.

JEWETT, Ephraim (Jewet), Dec. 13, 1739, in his 59th y. G. R. 1.
Ezekiel, Dea., Sept. 2, 1723. [in his 81st y. G. R. 1.]
Faith, w. Dea. Ezekiel, Oct. 15, 1715. [in her 74th y. G. R. 1.]
George, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1751.
George, Capt. [Feb. 5. G. R. 1.], 1776. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
George, Dea., general decay, May 5, 1829, a. 83 y.
George [S. G. R. 1.], s. George and Lavinia, Apr. 18, 1840, a. 10 1-2 y. T. C.
Gibbian, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1729-30.
Gorham A., s. Theodore, struck by lightning, June 5, 1828, a. 9 2-3 y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ens. John, June 9, 1778.
Hannah, w. Ens. John, Apr. 19, 1784.
Hannah, wid. Capt. George [old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1799, a. 93 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Dea. George [consumption, young. C. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1800.
Hannah, wid. Joseph [and mother of C[apt]. Gage. P. R. 32.], dysentery, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 74 y.
Hannah, wid. [Nehemiah, "of Village." T. C.], old age, Nov. 19, 1830, a. 79 y.
Henry C., Rev., s. Joshua and Phebe [Harris. P. R. 28.], at Gloucester, scarlet fever, Nov. 4, 1846, a. 43 y. 9 m. 24 d. C. R. 1.
Jacob, May 27, 1774. [in his 66th y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob [canker. C. R. 1.], ——, 1787.
Jacob, Aug. 27, 1812.
James, Aug. 4, 1819, a. 64 y. P. R. 27.
Jane, d. Dea. Jeremiah and Jane, Oct. 21, 1773.
Jane, w. Paul [and mother of Joshua. P. R. 32.; long sickness. C. R. 1.], Apr. 29, 1811, a. 74 y.
Jane, wid. Dea. Jerimiah, July 18, 1815, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Jedediah, Rev. [5th minister at Rowley, b. 1705. G. R. 1.], d. May 8, 1774.
Jedediah, s. David, Nov. 5, 1778.
Jeremiah, May 20, 1714, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1756.
Jeremiah, June 9, 1775, a. 26 y. P. R. 27.
Jer[emi]ah, Dea. ["deacon for more than 40 years." C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1809, a. 87 y.
Jeremiah, of Wentworth, N. H., Mar. 8, 1810. C. R. 1. [a. 33 y. P. R. 27.]

JEWETT, Jeremiah [s. Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], throat distemper, Oct. 10 [1819], a. 12 y.
Jeremiah, suddenly, Sept. 14, 1820, a. 49 y.
Johannah, wid. Richard [Purchase. C. R. 1.], old age, Dec. 9, 1825, a. 82 y.
John, s. Ens. John, Aug. 1, 1765.
John, jr., s. Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1774.
John, Ens. [old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 13, 1807, a. 92 y.
Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1773.
Jonathan, of Ipswich Village, Sept. 9, 1809. C. R. 1. [a. 26 y. P. R. 27.]
Jonanthan, dropsy ["weighed 500 lbs." P. R. 32.], Aug. 26, 1824, a. 51 y.
Joseph (Jewit), bur. Feb. 26, 1660.
Joseph (Jewitt), Capt., Oct. 30, 1694.
Joseph, Oct. 29, 1720.
Joseph, Aug. 1, 1774. [in his 36th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, suddenly, July 10 [1819], a. 70 y.
Joseph [s. Nehemiah, consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. [13. C. R. 1.], 1839. T. C. [a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Joshua, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1694.
Joshua [jr. dup.], s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 23, 1756.
Joshua, Lt. [h. Mary Todd. P. R. 28.], Oct. 31, 1760. [a. 66 y. P. R. 28.]
Joshua, s. Joshua, Esq. [and Phebe Harris. P. R. 28.], at Salem, fever, Apr. 6, 1824, a. 22 y.
Julia, w. Jacob [F. consumption. T. C.], Aug. 16, 1836, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
Lois [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Jane [fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1842, a. 78 y. T. C.
Lucy, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] George [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 26, 1796, a. 19 1-2 y.
Lucy P., w. Leander [and d. Daniel and Lucy Conant. G. R. 2.; bur. New Rowley. T. C.], at Beverly, convulsion fits, Nov. 6, 1829, a. 18 y.
Lyda, w. Stephen, Sept. 7, 1734, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Aquila, Oct. 26, 1752.
Mary (Jewet), w. Joseph, bur. 12:2m:1652.
Mary, w. Joseph, jr., June 26, 1732.
Mary (Jewet), w. Joseph, June 25, 175—, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, and Mary, Jan. 29, 1762.

JEWETT, Mary [(Todd), wid. Joshua. P. R. 28.], Sept. 1, 1775 [a. 79 y. P. R. 28.]
Mary, Aug. [July. C. R. 1.] 20, 1794, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1796, in her 91st y.
Mary, wid. Jeremiah, Feb. 17, 1796, in her 24th y. G. R. 1.
Mary [Molly. C. R. 1.], d. John [colic. C. R. 1,], Aug. 13. 1797, a. 59 y.
Mary, w. Mark R., and d. Moses Dole and Mary (Perley), consumption, July 14, 1849, a. 40 y. 2 m. 7 d. [a. 38 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Bishop, d. Paul and Jane, Nov. 26, 1801, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Maximilion (Jewit) [Dea. C. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1684. [1683. CT. R.]
Moses (Juet), s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 11, 1715, in his 20th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Capt., of Ipswich village, July 31, 1796, a. 75 y.
Moses, July 21, 1826, a. 76 y. P. R. 27.
Moses, Capt., derangement, Jan. 13, 1830, a. 50 y.
Moses Emery [s. Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], fever, Nov. 9 [1819], a. 21 y.
Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1839, a. 84 y. P. R. 27.
Nehemiah, Jan. 1, 1719-20, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Nehemiah, suddenly, Nov. 8, 1815, a. 77 y.
Nehemiah, old age, Dec. 14, 1823, a. abt. 86 y.
Paul [a soldier of the Revolution. P. R. 28.], s. Paul and Jane [(Payson). P. R. 28.; near Albany, dup.], at New City (now Lansingburgh), N. Y., dysentery, Oct. 27, 1777, a. 17 y. 20 d.
Paul, "oldest man in town" [father of Joshua. P. R. 32.], strangury, Aug. 29, 1828, a. 90 y.
Paul, Rev., s. Paul and Jane, at Hamilton, bur. in tomb of J. Punchard, at Salem, apoplexy, May 15, 1840. T. C. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Polly, Jan. 5, 1802. P. R. 32.
Pricila (Jewit), d. Maximillian, bur. Sept. 5, 1664.
Priscilla, w. Stephen, Dec. 27, 1722, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Priscilla [unm. C. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1805.
Prudence N. [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Jacob and Mary, erysipelas, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 65 y. T. C.
Purchas [weakness. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1786, a. 75 y.
Rebecah, w. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1729. [in her 74th y. G. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. Aquila and Martha, June 26, 1736.

JEWETT, Rebekah, d. Amos and Jane, Dec. 31, 1753.
Ruth, w. Eliphalet, Sept. 18, 1750. G. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Capt. George and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1773. [in her 29th y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Geo[rge] [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1799. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Miriam, Jan. 30, 1783.
Sarah (Jewit), d. Maximilion, bur. June 19, 1660.
Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 5, 170[4?]. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Dea. George, consumption, Feb. 12, 1824, a. 76 y.
Sarah, d. David, deceased [and sister of Elip[hale]t. P. R. 32.], dysentery, Sept. 5, 1828, a. 48 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Jer[emia]h, dropsy, Dec. 26, 1830.
Sarah, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 70 y. P. R. 27.
Stephen, Ct., Jan. 14, 1771, in his 88th y. G. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Ens. John, Aug. 15, 1758.
Thomas, July 1, 1742, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
William [s. Dea. Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], blind from birth, Apr. 18, 1802, a. 54 y.
William [s. Joseph and Hannah. G. R. 1.; lung fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1809, a. 20 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 9, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid., May 4, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 25, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Dan[ie]ll, Dec. 25, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, w. Samuell, July 19, 1742. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, jr., May 2, 1773.
——, inf. ch. Nehemiah, Feb. 3 [1786.]
——, ch. Nehemiah, still born, Mar. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
——, w. Purchas, Aug. 8, 1786, a. 40 y.
——, w. Eliphelet [putrid fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1786, a. 70 y.
——, w. Aaron, suicide, Sept. 7, 1793, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. David, quinsy, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, w. Jacob, consumption, Sept. 12, 1795. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah, 3d, Nov. 30, 1797.
——, ch. Jeremiah, 3d, Dec. —, 1797, a. 2 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Purchase, jr., still born, May 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, suddenly, Mar. 30, 1810. C. R. 1.
——, w. Jacob, Mar. 9, 1811.
——, w. Jacob, Aug. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, Aug. 24, 1816. [a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jerimiah, Oct. 20, 1816, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

JEWETT, ——, w. Nehemiah, Aug. 6 [1818.]
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 9, 1819, a. 3 m.
——, s. Jerimiah, sore throat, Oct. 10, 1819. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1821, a. 13 m.
——, d. Joseph M., Oct. 5, 1822, a. 14 d.
——, w. Paul, Feb. 14, 1833. P. R. 32.
——, w. Nehemiah, on Pingree's plain, palsy, Aug. 15, 1833, a. over 70 y. T. C.

JOHNSON (Jonson), Abigah (Jonson), s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 29, 1756. G. R. 1.
Abijah, consumption, Oct. 31, 1804, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Bethiah [w. Daniel, consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1809.
Daniel, old age, Apr. 13, 1822, a. 81 y. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
David, consumption, Aug. 28, 1836. T. C. [a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]
Elisabeth (Jonson), d. Hannah and Daniel, May —, 1740, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1817, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], worm fever, Oct. 25, 1825, a. 4 y.
Francis, s. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1737, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Capt. John, Dec. 13, 1717, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah (Jonson), w. Daniel, Feb. 19, 1740, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., d. wid. Rachel, Mar. 13, 1799, a. 50 y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nath[ani]el, consumption, June 19, 1817, a. 27 y.
Hannah [unm., consumption. C. R. 1.], cancer on tongue, Oct. 28, 1829. [a. abt. 69 y. T. C.]
Hannah, "maiden," July 19, 1835, a. 58 y. T. C.
Isaiah, s. Daniel, Sept. 24, 173—, a. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, bur. Apr. 12, 1666.
John, s. John, bur. Oct. 7, 1670.
John (Jonson), Capt., Jan. 29, 1685.
John, fit, Jan. 4, 1799. [a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 4, 1781.
Judah, s. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1736, in his 7th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, suddenly, Sept. 26 [1819.], a. 57 y. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Mo[s]es, s. Nath[anie]l, consump[tion], Dec. 19, 1829, a. 37 y.
Nabby, d. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 13, 1785, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, old age, July 24, 1831, a. 78 y.
Obadiah, s. Daniel, June 9, 1736. G. R. 1.
Pau[l], s. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 5, 176—, a. 2 y.

JOHNSON, Priscilla, Apr. 7, 1789, a. 50 y.
Rachel, w. [wid. P. R. 2.] Sam[ue]l, Feb. 3, 1799, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, Ens., Dec. 26, 1773, a. abt. 75 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah [unm. C. R. 1.], at almshouse, old age, July 21, 1830, a. abt. 90 y.
Sarah, wid. Nath[anie]l [at N[ewburypor]t. P. R. 32.], general decay, May 1, 1833, a. 75 y.
Sarah [Smith. P. R. 24.], d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.; measles. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1841, a. 17 y. T. C.
Sarah E., d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Margaret B., cholera infantum, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 8 m. 6 d.
Sus[a]n [Sukey. dup.], d. Nath[anie]l [worms. C. R. 1.], June 16, 1795, a. 6 y.
Susan, unm., d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, cancer, Dec. 21, 1846, a. 48 y. 5 m. 23 d.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, May 30, 1782, a. 2 m. P. R. 2.
——, w. John, Mar. 24, 1788, a. 59 y.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1796, a. 14 m.
——, wid. [Jonathan, palsy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1804, a. 95 y.
——, ch. David, deceased, d. Apr. 1, 1837, a. 4 y. T. C.

JONES, Aaron, at Brunswick, Ga., June 21, 1845, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Capt., at Havana, Cuba, June 10, 1836, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

KENT, Henry Sewall, s. Charles [at Newbury. P. R. 2.], May 15, 1827, a. 20 m.
Martha, w. Charles, consumption, Sept. 10, 1826, a. 30 y.
Mary Gerrish, Jan. 3, 1841. P. R. 78.

KEZER (Keezer, Keser, Keyser), Abigail, wid., Mar. 29, 1809, a. 87 y. P. R. 2.
Charlotte (Keser), unm., d. Nathan[ie]l, Jan. 23, 1800, a. 29 y. P. R. 2.
Jane (Keezer), wid. Nathaniel, cancer, Sept. 10, 1823, a. 73 y.
Nathaniel, Feb. 23, 1801, a. 54 y. P. R. 2.
Sally (Keyser), d. Sam[ue]l, jr., July 18, 1776, a. abt. 6 m. P. R. 2.
Samuel jr., at West Indies, Oct. 8, 1809.
Sam[u]el, [old. C. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1815.

KEZER, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, July 22, 1760, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Stillman (Keyser), s. Nath[aniel], Aug. 19, 1783, a. 7 m. P. R. 2.

KILBOURN (Kilborn, Kilborne, Killborn, Killburn), Anna (Kilborn) [d. Ebenezer, fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1808, a. 57 y.
Betty (Kilborn), a pauper, Feb. 6, 1821.
Daniel (Kilborn) [s. Joseph, consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1812.
David, s. David and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1733-4, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
David, s. David and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1736, a. 2 y. 15 d. P. R. 2.
Ebenezer (Kilborn) [father of Anna. P. R. 32.; old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1808, a. 88 y.
Eliphalet, s. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 11, 1749-50, a. 10 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Eliphelet (Kilborn), Dr., June 4, 1752. [in his 46th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth (Kilborne), Feb. 13, 1697-8.
Elizebeth (Killburn), Dec. 4, 1692.
Hannah, d. Jedidiah and Susana, Dec. 14, 1737, a. 2 y. 9 m. 10 d. P. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1737, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Jedidiah, Ct., Feb. 4, 1759, a. 60 y. P. R. 2.
Johnnah (Kilborn), wid. Thomas, and d. Thomas Pike, jr., consumption, July 2, 1826, a. 26 y.
Joseph (Kilburn), s. Joseph and Mary, bur. Jan. 11, 1678.
Joseph (Kilburn), Mar. 6, 1723, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph (Kilborn), Lt. [numb palsy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1806, a. 87 y.
Joseph (Kilborn), July 13, 1813, a. 68 y.
Mary, w. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1756. P. R. 2.
Mary [old. C. R. 1.], Feb. 27, 1814.
Meriah (Killborn), Sept. 23, 1710, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.
Paul (Kilborn), Sept. 10, 1782.
Rebeckah (Kilborn), d. Sampson and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1774.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 25, 1749-50, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.
Ruth, d. David, ———, 1746, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Sampson, May 28, 1761, in his 33d y. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. David, Jan. 16, 1746-7, a. 4 y. 9 m. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Aug. 14, 1761, in his 75th y. P. R. 2.
Sarah (Kilborn), w. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1753.

KILBOURN, Susanna, wid. Jedidiah, Sept. 27, 1764. P. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jedidiah, Oct. 2, 1782, in her 20th y. P. R. 2.
Thomas (Kilborn), drowned, June [15. P. R. 22.], 1826.
——, s. David and Ruth, still born, Nov. 6, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, w. Lt., ———, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, w. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 24, 1804, a. 89 y.
——, w. Isaac [child bed. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1806.
——, w. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1811.

KIMBALL (Kimbal, Kimbel), Abigail, d. George and Ednah [B. T. C.], Dec. 23, 1843, a. 6 d.
[John A., Dec. 23. P. R. 65.], 1824, a. 2 w.
[Mary Susan. G. R. 2.], d. Col. Joseph [and Mary. G. R. 2.], June 4, 1836, a. 2 y. T. C.
Mercy (Kimbel), d. Ben[jamin], bur. Feb. 5, 1663.
Richard ["Master." G. R. 1.], formerly of Bradford, suddenly, Dec. 1, 1842, a. 53 y. T. C.
William, m., b. Temple, N. H., blacksmith, s. Isaac and Abigail, heart disease, May 10, 1845, a. 62 y. 8 m.
—— (Kimbal), w. Ephram, a sojourner among us, Nov. 18, 1781. P. R. 2.
——, twin, Capt. Jer[emia]h, still born, Oct. 1, 1816. P. R. 2.
——, ch., twin, John, jr. [still born. P. R. 2.], July 20, 1830.

KNAPP (Knap), Fidelia, w. John, consumption, Dec. 22, 1832, a. abt. 32 y.
Nathaniel, consumption, ———, 1827.
Samuel (Knap), of N[ewbury]port [bur. Newburyport. P. R. 2.], d. May 11, 1827, a. 14 1-3 y. T. C.

KNEELAND, George R., s. Hiram R. and Rhoda, sore mouth, June 15, 1847, a. 17 d.
——, ch. Noah [and ——, d. Jonathan Chaplin. P. R. 2.], still born, Feb. 27, 1831.
——, ch. J., jr., Nov. 15, 1836. P. R. 32.
——, ch. Josiah, May 21, 1849, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Frederick [Esq. G. R. 1.], unm., lawyer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cogswell), consumption, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 59 y. 1 m. 1 d.
Henry C., Rev. [Episcopal clergyman. G .R. 1.], scarlet fever, Jan. 10, 1835, a. 43 y. T. C.

LAITON, see Lighton.

LAMBERT, Abigail [P. G. R. 1.], w. Nathan, Jan. 4, 1814. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Alfred [s. John and Hannah. G. R. 1.; s. Jonathan, consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1808, a. 16 m.
Ann, wid. [Ct. Thomas. G. R. 1.; old age. C. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1806, a. 83 y.
Anstis [Perley. G. R. 2.], w. Nath[anie]l, at Boston [bur. King's Chapel Burial Ground. G. R. 2.], white swelling, June 12 [Sept. 15. P. R. 32.], 1831, a. 38 y.
Apphia, wid. Thomas, Esq., lung fever, Nov. 24, 1825, a. 77 y.
Deborah, w. Nathan, Jan. 25, 1754. [in her 38th y. G. R. 1.]
Ednah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1728-9.
Elizebeth, w. Thomas, July 6, 1749, a. 36 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Francis, bur. 23 : 7m : 1647.
Gershom, bur. 7 : 1m : 1663.
Hannah [B. d. John and Sarah B. G. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 27 y. T. C.
Jaine, wid., bur. June 7, 1659.
John, bur. Nov. 6 [1667. T. C.]
John, dropsy and jaundice, June 21, 1827, a. 49 y.
Jonathan [s. Thomas and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1724. [in his 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1760, a. 17 y. 4 m.
Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1822. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, Capt., heart complaint, Nov. 5, 1837, a. 74 y. T. C.
Luci, d. Thomas [Esq. G. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 5 [15. G. R. 1.], 1736. [in her 13th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Edna, bur. Apr. 19, 1687.
Mary, wid. [Nathan, old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 28, 1799. [a. 99 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary A. Jewett, w. Frederic, Oct. 23, 1833. G. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Feb. 10, 1755, a. 16 y. 2 m.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Edney, bur. Nov. 7, 1680.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ednah, Aug. —, 1693.
Nathan [an aged man. C. R. 1.], Mar. —, 1795.
Nathan [Nathaniel. P. R. 32], old age, July 18, 1831, a. 80 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. Thomas, bur. Mar. 12, 1677.
Sarah, wid. Thomas, Esq., July 11, 1759. [in her 77th y. G. R. 1.]

LAMBERT, Thomas, s. Francis and Jane, bur. 18 : 2m : 1644.
Thomas, Lt., Sept. 13, 1685.
Thomas, Esq., June 30, 1755. [a. 77 y. 2 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Ct., Apr. 9 [17. G. R. 1.], 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas, May 9, 1778.
Thomas, Esq. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1793. [a. 46 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas [s. Thomas, Esq. C. R. 1.], consumption, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 43 y.
Thomas M., s. Jonathan, June 9, 1840, a. 40 y. T. C.
William, Esq., at Gloucester, apoplexy, Dec. 11, 1824, a. 52 y.
——, s. Ct. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1822, a. 8 d.
——, w. Frederic, at Boston, Oct. 23, 1838. C. R. 1.

LANCASTER (Lanchester), Anna, d. Samuel and Hitty, Dec. 12, 1795, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, w. Thomas, June 23, 1752, in her 52d y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1778.
Lydia [d. Samuel. C. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 40 y.
Mehitable, w. Samuel, at Ipswich [palsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1843, a. 82 y. T. C.
Priscilla, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1808, a. 91 y.
Priscilla [unm. C. R. 1.], fever, Jan. 6, 1830, a. 70 y.
Samuel, a Revolutionary soldier, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Dec. 29, 1792, in his 90th y. G. R. 1.
—— (Lanchester), d. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 13, 1793. C. R. 1.

LANGLEY, Mary, w. Abel, bur. Apr. 22, 1673.
Sarah, w. Abel, bur. May 16, 1666.
Sarah, w. Abell, bur. June 20, 1683.

LA VASSALHOF, Peter, a German, May 3, 1824. P. R. 2.

LAW, Aquilla, s. Will[iam], bur. Apr. 15, 1669.
John, s. William and Mary, bur. 9 : 7m : 1652.
John, s. William, bur. 23 : 5m : 1661.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bur. 29 :11m : 1653.
Rebecka, d. William and Mary, bur. 9 : 7m : 1652.
William, bur. Mar. 30, 1668.

LAWSON, Anna " a foreigner," typhus fever, Mar. 3, 1845.

LEAVER, Jonathan, s. Thomas, bur. Aug. 8, 1660.
Mary, Oct. 4, 1684. [1683. CT. R.]
Thomas, bur. Dec. 27, 1683. [1684. CT. R.]

LIGHTON (Laiten, Laiton), Ezekiel (Laiten) [s. Ezekiel and Rebekah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1716. [in his 21st y. G. R. 1.]
Ezekiel (Laiton), Nov. 21, 1793, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell and Rebeckah, Apr. 7, 1694.
John, Nov. 15, 1698.
Martha (Laiton), d. Richard and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1748.
Richard, s. Richard, June 5, 1668.
Richard, bur. June 2, 1682.
Richard (Laiton), July 29, 1749.
Sarah, Dec. 8, 1706.

LINCOLN, Maria Louisa, d. Preston and Rooxbe, Jan. 3, 1821, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.
Preston, abscess, Feb. 4, 1823, a. 37 y.
——, ch. Preston, Oct. 8, 1821, a. few minutes. P. R. 2.

LITTLE, J. Esq., broken hip, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 84 y. P. R. 32.

LONGFELLOW, Nathan, palsy, abt. Oct. 19, 1840. P. R. 78.
——, ch. Lt., Nov. 19, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1740-1. P. R. 1.

LONGHORNE (Longhorn), Mary, w. Richard, bur. Nov. 29, [1667. T. C.]
Richard, bur. Feb. 13, 1668.
Richard (Longhorn), s. Richard, bur. June 2, 1668. CT. R.
Samuel [s. Richard. CT. R.], bur. July 6, 1660.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, bur. 8 : 12m : 1653.
Thomas, s. Richard, bur. Aug. 26, 1660.
Thomas, s. Richard, bur. July 11, 1668.

LOOK, ——, d. wid., Oct. 17, 1736. P. R. 1.

LORD, ——, Miss, "at ye boarding house," Apr. 11, 1836. P. R. 32.

LOVERING, John A., s. John A. and Mehitable A., Oct. 1, 1829, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.
Mehitable A. [P., d. Benj[ami]n and Louisa Adams. P. R. 85.], w. John A., consumption, Mar. 12, 1830, a. 25 y.

LOW, ——, inf. s. Benjamin and Ann, Nov. 17 [27. dup.], 1835. T. C. [a. 1 d. P. R. 2.]

LOWELL, Abigail [F. P. R. 32.; Eliza. dup.], d. Sol[omo]n, consumption, Sept. 23, 1832, a. 17 y. T. C.

LOWELL, Elisabeth, d. Moses, Aug. 18, 1773.
Eliza, wid. Sol[omon], and sister of Dolly P., consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid., d. Moses and Abigail (Foster) Palmer, consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 70 y. 6 m. 7 d.
Hannah, d. Moses, Aug. 22, 1773.
Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 9, 1773.
Moses, Nov. 28, 1780.
[Paul. C. R. 1.], inf. ch. twin, Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1799. [a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Richard, Jan. 15, 1792, a. abt. 80 y.
Samuel, Jan. 3, 1774.
[Silas. C. R. 1.], inf. ch. twin, Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26. 1799. [a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Solomon, cholera, Sept. 7, 1821, a. 46 y.
Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], cut on leg, Apr. 5, 1825, a. 25 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 7, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, Aug. 13, 1788. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. twin, Jacob, June 21, 1805, a. 10 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Jacob, June 22, 1805, a. 11 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob, dysentery, Sept. —, 1820.
——, ch. twin, Jacob, Oct. 3, 1820, a. 5 m. P. R. 2.

LUCY (Luce), ——, inf. ch. Alexander, June 25, 1836. T. C.
—— (Luce), Aug. 19, 1836. P. R. 2.

LULL, Dudley, apoplexy, Apr. 29, 1832, a. 77 y. T. C.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 22, 1736. P. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., consumption, Dec. 14, 1820, a. 68 y.
John, sr., Oct. —, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, w. Thomas, May 6, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jo[h]n, Aug. 29, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. —, 1743. P. R. 1.

LUME (Lune), Ann [Lune. CT. R.], bur. Mar. 19, 1661.

LUMUS, John [formerly of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1820, a. 74 y.

LUNT (Luntt), Daniell, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1697.
Mary (Luntt), d. John and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1717.
——, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 11, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 25, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 30, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

LUNT, ——, Mrs. [Ct. Whitchers mo[ther]. P. R. 32.], old age, Nov. 26, 1836. C. R. 1.
——, father-in-law, of Ct. M. Whittier, Jan. 12, 1837, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 1.

McKANNA, John, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 30 y. T. C.
[John Barnard. P. R. 42.], ch. John, deceased, d. June 14, 1837, a. 1 y. T. C.

McLOUGHLIN, Benja[min], s. Benja[min], scarlet fever, May 25, 1834, a. 4 y.

MANNING, John, s. John and Jane, Aug. 12, 1736. G. R. 1.
——, Dr., Oct. 25, 1824, a. 86 y. P. R. 32.

MARTAIN (Marten, Martyn), Jane, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, —— 26, 1746.
Mary (Marten), w. Nathaniel, June 18, 1774.
Robert (Martyn), b. Ireland, a cripple for 10 years, Sept. 30, 1750, a. abt. 30 y. P. R. 2.

MEADER, Lydia Jane, d. twin, James and Mary Jane, Mar. 19, 1842. T. C.
Mary Ann, d. twin, James and Mary Jane, Apr. 16, 1842. T. C., [a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 78.]

MERRILL (Merril), Abigail, wid. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1782 [1784. C. R. 2.], in her 74th y. G. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah (Friend), June 3, 1833, a. 67 y. P. R. 25.
Ezekiell, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Apr. 15, 1748.
Hannah (Merril), Nov. 5, 1785, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, at almshouse [insane. T. C.], Dec. 8, 1831, a. 36 y.
Hannah, w. Benja[min] A. [B. Addison. P. R. 2.], at Bradford, Nov. 12, 1835, a. 31 y. T. C.
Joanna (Merril), Aug. 23, 1824, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.
John, Sept. 28, 1764, in his 22d y. G. R. 2.
John (Merril) [s. Thomas and Sarah (Friend). P. R. 25.; suddenly. P. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1816, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1783, in her 37th y. G. R. 2.
Lucy P. [Lucy Ann. G. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth [A. G. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 10 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Martha (Merril), d. Thomas, jr. [and Sarah (Friend). P. R. 25.], Nov. 26, 1771. [1777. P. R. 25.], a. 6 m. P. R. 2.

MERRILL, Moses (Merril), s. Nathanael and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1773.
Moses [Ens. P. R. 2.; s. Thomas and Sarah (Friend). P. R. 25.], h. Betsey, June 27, 1804, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John, Oct. 3, 1800, a. 14 m. P. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Dea. [Dr. P. R. 2.] Thomas, Jan. 7, 1813, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Susan S., w. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1827. P. R. 12.
Thomas (Merril), s. Tho[ma]s, jr. [and Sarah (Friend). P. R. 25.], Mar. 23, 1770, a. 6 w. P. R. 2.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1774, in his 72d y. G. R. 2.
Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Dea., old age, Dec. 26, 1820, a. 82 y.
——, s. Thomas, Apr. 15, 1747, a. 21 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Apr. 4, 1809, a. 3 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, Moses, July 15, 1832, a. a few h. P. R. 2.
——, ch. twin, Moses, July 15, 1832, a. a few h. P. R. 2.
——, ch. L. A., still born, Mar. 24, 1838. P. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l, fever, June 16, 1847, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

MERRITT (Merrit), Elizabeth (Merrit), w. Thomas [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1813. C. R. 1.
Thomas, deranged, a pauper, Jan. 24, 1821.

METCALF, Deborah, Jan. 25, 1798. C. R. 3.

MIGHILL (Mighel, Mighil), Ann, wid., Nov. 17, 1694.
Anna, d. Thomas and Ann, bur. Oct. 28, 1654.
Anna, d. Dea. Tho[ma]s [fever. C. R. 1.], June 23, 1796. [in her 13th y. G. R. 1.]
David (Mighil), only s. [Dea. P. R. 30.] Stephen and Elizabeth, scalded, Feb. 10, 1744-5, a. 8 y. P. R. 2.
David [s. Dea. Stephen. P. R. 30.], Mar. 19, 1812, a. 66 y. G. R. 2. [1811. P. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, w. Dea. Stephen, July 6, 1781 [1780. C. R. 2.], in her 68th y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah [and Sarah, and intended consort of Rev. Humphrey C. Perley of Methuen. G. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1796. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth [Betsey. C. R. 1.], d. Tho[ma]s [and Mary. C. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 8, 1816, a. 20 y.
Eliz[abet]h, d. Thomas, deceased, d. June 7, 1822, a. 8 m.
Elizabeth (Mills). w. Dr. David, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 53 y. P. R. 30.
Ellin, w. Thomas, bur. 12:1m:1640.

MIGHILL, Ezekiel (Mighil), at Newbury, Feb. 10, 1771.
Ezekiell, July 3, 1694.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1748.
Hannah, d. Stephen, Sept. 19, 1751, a. 8 d. P. R. 2.
Hannah Low, d. Nathaniel and Pricilla, Sept. 15, 1753.
Huldah, d. David and Huldah, Dec. 31, 1772, a. 2 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.
Huldah, w. David [and d. Capt. Moses Dole, Oct. 13. P. R. 30.] Nov. 5, 1812 [1811. P. R. 2.], a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
Jeremiah [Ct. dup.], Oct. 4, 1793. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Oct. 3, 1798, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, consumption, Sept. 8, 1834, a. 36 y. T. C.
Mary, d. Stephen, — 13, 1755, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [Thomas. C. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 8, 1824, a. 55 y.
Molly, d. David, Nov. 13, 1774, a. 3 y. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Nancy, June ——, 1796, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, Capt., Aug. 26, 1762. [1761, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Nathanael, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1773. [a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathanel (Mighel), bur. Oct. 14, 1677.
Nathan[ie]l, s. David, Nov. 16, 1779, a. abt. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Esq. [Representative to the General Court. G. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1788, a. 73 y.
Nath[anie]l, Dea., m., farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, inflammation of bowels, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 44 y. 6 m. 17 d.
Nathan[ie]ll, inf. s. Tho[m]as, jr., Dec. —, 1793. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1776, in her 94th y.
Rachel, wid. Dea. Thomas, old age, June 17, 1824, a. 80 y.
Sarah Noyse, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Sept. 21, 1768.
Sarah, w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Thomas, June 1, 1778. [in her 58th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. [Jeremiah. G. R. 1.; consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1799. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Dea., July 20, 1783, in his 76th y.
Stephen [Lt. G. R. 2.], fits, July 23 [1819], a. 26 y.
Steven (Mighel), Apr. 16, 1687.
Thomas, bur. 14:5m:1654.
Thomas, Dea., Esq., Aug. 26, 1807, a. 85 y.
Thomas, consumption, Feb. 8, 1821, a. 56 y.
Thomas [s. Dea. Thomas, deceased. T. C.], fever, Apr. 8, 1829, a. 43 y.

MIGHILL, ——, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1737-8, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, still born, July 24, 1739. P. R. 2.
——ch. Stephen, still born, May 14, 1750. P. R. 2.
——, s. Dea. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1765. G. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[ani]el, bur. Sept. 29, 1775.
——, ch. David, Jan. 31, 1783, a. 4 m. P. R. 2.

MILLER, Charles [jr. G. R. 1.], s. Charles [S. P. R. 78.] and Clarissa, peritonitis, Dec. 29, 1844, a. 15 y.

MILLET, ——, inf. ch. Joshua and Deborah, Dec. —, 1819. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, Jan. 6, 1820.
——, inf. ch. Edward, Jan. 14, 1841. T. C.

MILTON, John P., suddenly, Sept. 11, 1841. T. C. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
——, Mr., May 1, 1837. P. R. 32.

MOODY, Adoline, d. Thomas M. [of Bangor, putrid sore throat. P. R. 78.], Aug. 4, 1843. T. C. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Dorothy, d. Paul, May 2, 1740. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. "Brother," Sept. 20, 1736. P. R. 1.
Paul, Feb. 23, 1739-40. P. R. 1.
Sewal, accidental, July 6, 1820. P. R. 32.
William, Aug. 30, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. "Brother," Oct. 3, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel S., ——, 1829, a. 1 y. T. C.

MORSE, Charles, s. Nath[anie]l N., Mar. 8, 1830, a. 4 m. 6 d.
Elizabeth, wid., typhus fever, Dec. 9, 1826, a. abt. 60 y. [a. 62 y. P. R. 2.]
Huldah, w. Timothy, Jan. 11, 1820. C. R. 3.
Timothy, Dea., Mar. —, 1824. C. R. 3.
Timothy, Dea., July —, 1848. C. R. 4.

MURPHY, Ann, at almshouse, old age, May 14, 1825, a. 89 y.

NELSON (Nellson), Aaron, July 19, 1804, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
Aaron, consumption, Sept. 2, 1832, a. 53 y.
Abigail March, w. Moses, Mar. 10, 1809, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

NELSON, [Abigail. P. R. 2.], wid. Aron, dysentery, Sept. — [Oct. 3. P. R. 2.], 1820. [in her 78th y. P. R. 2.]
Abygall, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1716. [1715, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Amos, Mar. 17, 1777, a. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Amos, Sept. 5, 1806, a. 70 y. P. R. 2.
An, w. Thomas, bur. Jan. 7, 1678.
Asa, Esq. [Major. P. R. 2.], Nov. 2, 1815, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.
David, s. Solomon, jr., Aug. 4, 1780, in his 3d y. P. R. 2.
David [old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1807.
David, farmer, s. David and Rachel, typhoid fever, bur. Newbury, d. [at Byfield. C. R. 1.] Dec. 19, 1847, a. 86 y. 7 m. 27 d.
Eliphalet, s. David, Oct. 3, 1753, a. abt. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth [Betty. G. R. 2.], w. Solomon, jr., Dec. 31, 1777. P. R. 2. [in her 36th y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth (Nellson), d. Thomas, sr., Oct. 31, 1689.
Elizabeth [Betsy. P. R. 2.], d. Maj. Asa, deceased [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], consumption, Jan. 13, 1827, a. 47 y.
Eunice, at almshouse, apoplexy, Dec. 30, 1823, a. 77 y.
Eunice, wid. David [at her daughter Williams'. C. R. 1.], old age, bur. Newbury, d. May 6, 1849, a. 82 y.
Hannah, w. Joseph, "and grandd. Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, who was slain by the Indians at Sudbury, Apr. 21, 1676, and the first person buried in this place," d. June 5, 1752, in her 48th y. G. R. 2.
Harriet Atwood, d. Asa and Ruthy, dysentery, Sept. 27 [Aug. —. G. R. 2.], 1820, a. 5 y.
Hephizbah, d. Francis, Mar. 23, 1745-6, a. abt. 1 m. P. R. 2.
Horace, s. Joseph, fever, July 27, 1825, a. 18 y.
Isaac, s. David, Aug. 12, 1840, a. 52 1-2 y. T. C.
Jeremiah, s. Solomon and Mercy, Nov. 17, 1734, a. 7 y. P. R. 2
Jeremiah (Nellson), s. Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 22, 1736. [a. 2 y. 9 m. 17 d. P. R. 2.]
Jeremyah, s. Philip, bur. Jan. 18, 1670.
Jerimiah, July 3, 1706.
Jesse, s. Francis, Feb. 6, 1761, a. abt. 4 m. P. R. 2.
John, pauper, general decay, Oct. 23, 1825, a. 70 y.
Jonathan, s. Jerimiah, Feb. 11, 1703-4.
Joseph, Feb. 8, 1743, a. 61 y. G. R. 2. [1743-4. P. R. 2.]
Joseph, May 6, 1769, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.

NELSON, Lydia, w. [wid. P. R. 2.] Jos[eph], Mar. 8, 1780, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Mary (Nellson), w. Thomas, sr., Aug. 28, 1688.
Mary, w. David, July 26, 1753, a. abt. 23 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis, June 29, 1756, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Francis, Jan. 22, 1802. [a. 78 y. P. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 22, 1817, a. 44 y. P. R. 2.
Mary [unm. P. R. 2.], d. Aaron, deceased [and Abigail. G. R. 2.], suddenly, Nov. 25, 1829, a. 47 y.
Mary Sophia [d. Steph[e]n M. C. R. 1.; quinsy. P. R. 32.], Dec. 9, 1805. [a. 3 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
Mehetabel, of Ipswich, w. Philip, of Haverhill, "they had been married 17 days and she was visiting here," d. July 9, 1749, a. 18 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.
Mercy, unm., influenza, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 75 y.
N., "aunt," Apr. —, 1828. P. R. 26.
Olive, w. Joseph [dropsy. dup.], May 5, 1836, a. 63 y. T. C.
Phebe, insane, Jan. 24, 1838. C. R. 1.
Philip, Capt., Aug. 19, 1691.
Phillipa, w. Thomas, Sept. 29, 1709.
Rachel [unm., consumption. C. R. 1.], June 30, 1814.
Rhoda, w. Amos, ——, 1798. P. R. 2.
Sally, inf. d. Solomon, Dec. 2, 1781. P. R. 2.
Sally, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally [Chaplin. G. R. 2.], w. Nath[anie]l, suddenly, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 59 y. T. C.
Samuel [apoplexy. P. R. 2.], Oct. 31, 1742, in his 27th y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Francis, Dec. 31, 1751, a. abt. 1 w. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Francis, June 6, 1759, a. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Sarah (Nellson), w. Philip, bur. 17 : 12m : 1665.
Sarah, wid. Maj. Asa, old age, Mar. 12, 1826, a. 86 y. [1825. P. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid. Solomon, old age, Jan. 21, 1828, a. 90 y.
Solomon, from Mendon, Apr. 6, 1781, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Solomon, old age, Aug. 1, 1821, a. 79 y.
Sophia [D. G. R. 2.], w. Horatio, fever, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 27 y.
Stephen Mighil, s. [Ct. P. R. 2.] Asa and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1775, a. 5 m. 6 d. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Apr. 5, 1712. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Wallis, s. Charles, scarlet fever, Mar. 19, 1833, a. 4 y.
William L[ambert. P. R. 2.], s. Stephen M., typhus fever, Dec. 1, 1826, a. 19 y.

NELSON, ——, wid. David, Nov. 9, 1813.

NICHOLS, John, suicide, Oct. 13, 1830, a. 45 y.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 5, 1817, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.

NILES, William E. Straw, s. William and Hannah C., Apr. 13, 1831, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

NORTHEND (Northern), Edna, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1705.
Elisabeth, wid. [w. Ezekiel. G. R. 1.; old age. C. R. 1.], May 9, 1787, in her 91st y.
Ezekiel, Capt., Dec. 23 [1739. G. R. 1.], in his 66th y.
Ezekiel, Oct. 18, 1742, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.
Ezekiell, Sept. 7, 1698.
John, Capt., Mar. 24, 1768, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 173[6. P. R. 1.], in his 5th y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, June 15, 1749, in his 23d y. [1742. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Lt., Dec. 1, 1778.
Samuel, Dec. 30, 1824. P. R. 32.
—— (Northern), ch. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 23, 1736. P. R. 1.

NOURSE, Daniel, Maj., at Ipswich Village, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 72 y. T. C.
Eunice, wid., of Ips[wich] vil[lage], June 19, 1822, a. 85 y. T. C.
——, s. ——, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.

NOYSE, Bethiah, wid., Feb. 22, 1802, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Diana, unm., paralysis, bur. Ipswich, d. Apr. 2, 1847, a. 60 y.
Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1831, a. 88 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, unm., old age, Jan. 15, 1834, a. 82 y.
John, A. M. [schoolmaster. P. R. 2.], suddenly, Aug. 13, 1759.
Polly, Dec. 5, 1835, a. 85 y. G. R 2.
——, ch. Joshua, Nov. 22, 1735. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, Dec. 6, 1735. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, maiden, Oct. 5, 1835, a. 80 y. 6 m. P. R. 2.

ORDWAY, ——, d. Ebenezer, May 18, 1761, a. 2 m. P. R. 2.

OSBORN, Jane, d. John and Jane, May —, 1742. G. R. 1.

OSGOOD, Clarissa H., w. [Dr. T. C.] James, at Boston, [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5 [July 29. P. R. 78.], 1841, in her 37th y. G. R. 1.

PAB[O]DIE, Jane, Mrs., d. Paul Jewett, at Providence, R. I., palsy, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.

PALMER (Palmar, Pallmer, Pallmor), Abigail, d. John, Dec. 20, 1804, a. 14 y. G. R. 2. [1805, a. 15 y. P. R. 2.]
Anne, bur. Feb. 22, 1686.
Betty, d. Joseph, Apr. 28, 1757. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Francis and Rebekah, Feb. 29, 1764.
Dolly [wid. Moses. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1839. T. C. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Dorothy, unm., d. Moses and Abigail (Foster), heart disease, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 73 y. 1 m.
Elizabeth (Pallmor), w. Francis, July 9, 1689.
Francies, jr., Aug. 19, 1773.
Francies, May 29, 1778, in his 84th y.
Francis, s. Francis, Aug. 22, 1736.
Hanah, d. John, bur. Oct. 25, 1670.
John, s. John, bur. Aug. 6, 1683.
John (Pallmer), s. Francis and Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 10, 1687.
John (Pallmer), June 17, 1695.
John, Oct. 29, 1805, a. 77 y. P. R. 2.
John [h. Martha. G. R. 2.], general decay, May 18, 1833, a. 83 y.
John Friend, s. John, Nov. 29, 1778, a. abt. 6 w. P. R. 2.
Martha, w. John, old age, Aug. 15, 1830, a. 82 y.
Mary, w. Dea. Samuel, July 7, 1716. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, 1st, Feb. 15, 1802, a. 75 y. P. R. 2.
Molly [Mary, unm. C. R. 1.], old age, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 84 y. T. C. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, palsy, Dec. 23, 1826, a. 81 y. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Newhall A., s. Daniel, drowned [in Rowley river. P. R. 2.], July 3, 1837, a. 17 y. T. C.
Pashance, d. Francis, Aug. 6, 1739.
Patience, w. Timothy, Jan. 20, 1730, G. R. 1.
Rebekah, wid., Dec. 28, 1813.
Ruth (Palmar), w. John, bur. Oct. 13, 1649.
Ruth, d. Francis, Sept. 3, 1736.
Ruth, unm., fever, Nov. 21, 1825, a. 78 y.
Samuel, Dea., June 21, 1719.
Samuell, s. Thomas, bur. Aug. 19, 1682. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Francis, Sept. 3, 1736.
Sarah [Sally. C. R. 1.], unm., consumption, Aug. 2, 1819.
Stephen, June 23, 1811, a. 91 y. [1810. P. R. 14.]
[T. C. R. 1.], w. Stephen, Apr. 22, 1790.

PALMER, Timothy, Dec. 30, 1773.
Unice, d. Joseph, of Bradford, bur. Rowley, d. Sept. 8, 1748, a. 2 y. P. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 21, 1738, a. 10 d. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Mar. 20, 1775.

PARISH, Elijah, Rev., D. D., minister at Byfield, typhus fever, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 63 y.

PARKER, Apphia, w. Dea. Asa, of W[est] Boxford, formerly w. Capt. Eliphalet Spaffard, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.

PARRAT, Sarah, bur. Oct. 9, 1663.

PARSONS, Moses, Rev., of Byfield, Dec. 14, 1783, in his 68th y. P. R. 2.

PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David, Aug. 9, 1734, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
David, s. Eliot and Mary, "killed by the enemy near Lake George," July 20, 1758.
Deborah [at Bath. C. R. 1.], typhus, Mar. 25, 1814. [a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Deborah, wid. Moses P. [and d. Col. Thomas and Apphia Gage. C. R. 1.], old age, Dec. 7, 1833, a. 88 y. T. C.
Edna [(Prime), wid. Eliphalet. P. R. 28.], May 28, 1778.
Edward, Rev. [4th minister at Rowley. G. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1732.
Edward, Dea., Mar. 1, 1769, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, Capt., Oct. 29, 1797. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Edward, at Sheepscot, abt. Oct. 22, 1800. P. R. 32.
Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1767.
Eliot, Lt., May 4, 1774. [in his 75th y. G. R. 1.]
Eliot, d. West Indies, received news, May 14, 1798. P. R. 32.
Eliot, s. David, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1824, a. 11 m.
Eliphalet, h. Ednah (Prime), May 12, 1776, a. 87 y. P. R. 28.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Ednah, May —, ——. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, May 12, 1776.
Elizabeth (Pason), Dec. 6, 1684. [1683. CT. R.]
Fanny [w. David and d. Daniel and Eunice Nourse. G. R. 1.; consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1808. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, Mrs., d. Rev. Edward Payson, Dec. 5, 1725, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 19, 1784, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.

PAYSON, Hannah [grandd. Rev. Edward. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1816, a. 85 y.
Hannah, pauper, Dec. 16, 1816, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d .Thomas [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1799. [a. 5 m. C. R. 1.]
Ja[me]s, Sept. 6, 1811, a. 80 y. P. R. 32.
Jane, w. Eliphalet, Nov. 24, 1722, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Eliot, Sept. 8, 1758. [in her 59th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Moses P. [malignant fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 17, 1801. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. David and Fanny, canker, July 30, 1807.
Mary [grandd. Rev. Edward, old age. C. R. 1.], June 5, 1810, a. 82 y.
Moses Paul, old age, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 80 y.
Phebe, w. Dea. Edward Payson, Nov. 12, 1765.
Phillips, s. Edward, May 3, 1707.
Phillips, Nov. 23, 1800. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. David [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1839, a. 61 y. T. C.
Sarah (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 28, 1688.
Sarah (Paison), d. Edward, Apr. 24, 1709.
Sarah D., Apr. 30, 1816. G. R. 1.
Stephen (Paison), s. Edward, Feb. 8, 1700.
Thomas [Esq. G. R. 1.], m. farmer, s. Moses P. and Deborah (Gage), lung fever, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 73 y. 10 m. 20 d.
——, inf. ch. David, Jan. 6, 1809.
——, inf. d. David, Apr. 30, 1816. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas E. [Esq. C. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1840, a. 14 m. T. C.

PEARSON (Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Pierson), Amasa [s. Stephen and Sally. G. R. 1.], fever, Apr. 16, 1826, a. 27 y.
Amos, jr., s. Amos, cholera, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 19 y.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr., Jan. 12, 1747, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.
Bethya, d. Jonath[a]n, Aug. 20, 1736. P. R. 1.
Daniel, h. Mary, July 5, 1770, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
Elissabeth, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1817, a. 90 y.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Ruth, May 7, 1762, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1786.
Elizabeth, wid. [Samuel. suddenly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1801. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, influenza, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 79 y.

PEARSON, Hanah, d. Jeramiah and Prissilla, July 18, 1690.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 25, 1747-8, a. 4 y. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 3, 1773.
Hannah [d. John. C. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 10, 1814, a. 29 y.
Hannah, wid. Noyes, sr., fever, Mar. 24, 1822, a. 75 y.
Harriet, d. Stephen, at Ipswich Village, Apr. 24, 1838, a. 26 y. T. C.
Jane, d. David, Aug. 4, 1736. P. R. 1.
Jane, Feb. 23, 1739-40. P. R. 1.
John, Dea., Dec. 22, 1693. [1692. C. R. 1.]
John (Person), s. Ct. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1694.
John (Person), Capt., Mar. 19, 1703. G. R. 1.
John (Pearsons), s. John, May 11, 1736, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Dan[ie]l, in the Army, Sept. 28, 1775. P. R. 2.
John [fit. C. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 1807, a. 61 y.
John [s. John. C. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 5 [1819.], a. 29 y.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 11, 1693.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Aug. 13, 1736. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, Jan. 16, 1796. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph (Pearsons), s. John, Apr. 25, 1736. G. R. 1.
Joseph, June 19, 17—. G. R. 1.
Lois, d. Eben and Hannah, cholera, June 23, 1819, a. 6 y. [a. 9 y. dup.]
Mary, wid. Capt. John, Apr. 12, 1728, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Daniel, at Londonderry, Dec. [12. P. R. 2.], 1774. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Jeremiah and Prisilla. [bur. dup.], Dec. 3, 1689.
Molly, d. David, July 27, 1736. P. R. 1.
Nathaniel, b. West Newbury, s. William and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 12 y. [1845. P. R. 78.]
Noyes, s. David, Aug. 4, 1736. P. R. 1.
Noyes, July 25, 1805.
Noyes, June 3, 1812.
Patience [unm. C. R. 1.], old age, June 1 [1819], a. 90 y.
Priscilla, wid. Jeremiah, formerly of Newbury, Apr. 25, 1752, a. 88 y. P. R. 2.
Reuben, fever, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 80 y.
Ricard (Pearsons), s. John, Apr. ——, a. 29 w. G. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John, jr., May 28, 1777.
Sally, w. Stephen, of Village, consumption, Sept. 17, 1830. T. C. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]

PEARSON, Sam[u]el, a miller, mortification, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Person), d. John and Dorcas, bur. 10:8m:1655.
Sarah, d. John [SR. CT. R.], bur. 16:11m:1666.
Sarah, d. Jedediah, June 26, 1736. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jedediah, jr., Oct. 5, 1755, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. [John. C. R. 1.], Apr. 28 [1818], a. 70 y.
Sarah, unm., Aug. 20, 1821, a. 71 y.
Sarah, w. Sam[ue]l, consumption, Aug. 10, 1829. [a. 61 y. T. C.]
Sophia [d. Stephen and Sally. G. R. 1.], fever, Mar. 11, 1825, a. 22 y.
Sophrony, found dead, Sept. 19, 1824, a. 24 y.
Stephen (Peirson), Jan. 5, 1705.
Stephen, of Village, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 70 y. T. C.
Thomas, s. Dan[ie]l, in the Army, ——, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Ens. ——, July 29, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, d. Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonath[a]n, Sept. 25, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, w. Barth[olomew], Oct. 24, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, July —, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr., still born, bur. Oct. 29, 1781.
——, wid. Jonathan, July 17, 1803, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
—— (Person), inf. ch. Amos [Sept. 20. P. R. 32.], 1804. C. R. 1.
—— (Pierson), w. Nathan, Nov. 18, 1810. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]

PERKINS, Abigail, wid., May 12, 1774, in her 71st y. P. R. 2.
Abigail, Dec. 27, 1819, a. 23 y. P. R. 2.
Abraham [blacksmith. C. R. 1.], dropsy, July 14, 1836. T. C.
Fanny, unm., consumption, May 17, 1827, a. 25 y. [a. 28 y. P. R. 2.]
George, s. Abraham, drowned, Aug. 21, 1826, a. 16 y.
Mary Eliza, d. Dan[ie]l W. [and Betsey G. G. R. 2.], choked, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 1 y. T. C.
Westley, Aug. 24, 1768, a. 71 y. P. R. 2.
——, s. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 28, 1778, a. 23 d. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Abraham, Aug. 20, 1810.
——, ch. ——, Sept. —, 1810. C. R. 1.

PERLEY (Parley, Pearley, Perle, Perly), Abigail (Pearley), w. Samuel, Jan. 2, 1725-6.

PERLEY, Ann H. [Anna D. T. C.], w. John, suicide, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 46 y. T. C.
Daniel [W. G. R. 2.], s. Oliver [and Nabby. G. R. 2.], drowned, July 5, 1827, a. 16 y. [a. 14 y. P. R. 2.]
David Mighill [A. B. P. R. 2.], s. Rev. H[umphrey C. and Elizabeth, graduated Harvard, 1827. G. R. 2.; on board vessel in Boston Harbor returning from Philadelphia. P. R. 2.], consumption, May 4 [1829], a. 24 y. T. C.
Eben[ezer] P., at Port au Prince, W. I., Nov. 8, 1819, a. 37 y. P. R. 1.
Elbridge, s. Gilman and Mary Jane, Oct. 29, 1834, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth (Pearley), d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1737. [1736-7, a. 4 y. 3 m. 11 d. P. R. 2.]
Elizabeth Mary, d. Capt. Allen, quinsy, Aug. 11, 1826, a. 7 m. [a. 7 y. P. R. 32.]
Elizabeth [Mighill. G. R. 2.] (Perly), w. Rev. H[umphrey. G R. 2.] C., cancer, July 1, 1830, a. 54 y.
Elizabeth (Pearley), d. David and Elizabeth [bur. Ipswich. P. R. 2.], Jan. 11, 1731-2 [1732-3, a. abt. 18 m. P. R. 2.]
Francis, Ct. [Capt. G. R. 1.], fit, July 17, 1810, a. 65 y.
Francis, Jan. 22, 1814, a. 52 y. P. R. 32.
Gilman [s. Gilman. G. R. 2.], and Mary Jane, Sept. 10, 1831, a. 6 m.
Hannah, wid. [Capt. John. G. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1812, a. 59 y.
Hannah, wid. [Capt. Francis. G. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1814, a. 52 y.
Hitty [d. John. C. R. 1.], at Boston [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 816.
Humphry C. Rev., at Georgetown, May 10, 1838, a. 76 y. T. C.
John (Perle), s. John and Elezebeth, bur. Mar. 10, 1687.
John (Pearley), s. David and Eliza[beth], Jan. 29, 1737. [1736-7. a. 1 y. 1 m. 6 d. P. R. 2.]
John, Capt., drowned, Nov. 28, 1811.
John, of Linebrook, old age, Nov. 30, 1822, a. 86 y.
Lucy, w. John, Feb. 21, 1766.
Nancy (Parley), at Boscawen, Nov. —, 1805. C. R. 1.
Nathan, Oct. 10, 1820, a. abt. 70 y.
Nath[ani]el, s. Eben[eze]r [Eben. jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally [Bradstreet. G. R. 1.], quinsy, Apr. 26 [1819], a. 7 y.
Oliver, suddenly, Dec. 20, 1834, a. 60 y.
Ruth [d. John, consumption. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1803. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]

PERLEY, Ruth, wid. Nathan, palsy, July 18, 1822, a. abt. 70 y. [a. 67 y. P. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]l, Oct. 24, 1746, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah (Pearley), d. David and Eliza[beth], Jan. 28, 1750.
Sarah [M. G. R. 1.], w. Moses, consumption, Sept. 12, 1833, a. 33 y. T. C. [1832. G. R. 1.]
William, [s. Capt. C. R. 1.] Francis [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1801, [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John , bur. Oct. 9, 1775.
——, wid. ——, 1790.
——, inf. ch. Gilman, Oct. 1, 1834.
——, s. Mark C. and Ruthy J. (Hobson), July 31, 1846, a. 2 w. 4 d. P. R. 76.
——, s. Mark C. and Ruthy H[obson. P. R. 76.], Aug. 29, 1847, a. 23 d.

PERRIN, Thomas, June —, 1742. P. R. 1.

PETERSON, Paul, at almshouse, consumption, Jan. 9, 1831, a. 50 y.

PETTENGELL, Martha Ann, d. Henry [and Abigail. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Nov. 21, 1832, a. 5 y.
——, inf. ch. Henry, Dec. 22, 1835, a. 1 d. T. C.

PHILLIPS (Philips), David, Feb. 2, 1815. [a. 50 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth [d. Samuell. CT. R.], bur. June 10, 1662.
Ezekiell [s. Samuell. CT. R.], bur. 1 : 1m : 1662.
George [s. Samuell. CT. R.], bur. June 18, 1662.
Hannah Maria, d. Nathan and Lydia, June 27, 1818, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
John (Philips), s. Samuel, bur. Nov. 23, 1670.
John, s. James [suddenly. P. R. 32.], Jan. 23, 1808. [a. 14 y. P. R. 2.]
John M., s. Nathan and Lydia, July 17, 1818, a. 8 y. G. R. 2.
Judith, d. James and Judith, Oct. 8, 1775, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
Judith, wid., Jan. 23, 1810, a. 78 y. P. R. 2.
Milton, s. Nathan, July 17, 1818, a. 7 y. P. R. 2.
Platts, s. James and Judith, Oct. 8, 1775, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Samuell, "pastor," Apr. 22, 1696.
Sarah, d. Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, July 15, 1714, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.

PICKARD (Pickerd), Abigal, wid., Sept. 9, 1802, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

PICKARD, Amos, s. Moses and Jane, May 12, 1749.
Ednah, w. Dea. Francis, Aug. 30, 1769, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.
Ednah, wid. Jacob [sr. C. R. 1.], old age, Oct. 25, 1828, a. 87 y.
Elezebeth (Pickerd), w. Samuell, bur. May 28, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bur. June 3, 1686.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Samuel, June 29, 1730.
Emily, d. Nathaniel and Katy Smith [croup. P. R. 32.], June [2. P. R. 7.], 1828, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Francies, Dea., Sept. 12, 1778, in his 89th y.
Francis [unm., very deaf, old age. C. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1816, a. 91 y.
Hannah, d. Joshua, Dec. 3, 1783.
Jacob, Nov. 1 [1819], a. 84 y.
Jacob [a Revolutionary soldier. G. R. 1.; dropsy. C. R. 1.], Aug. [21. G. R. 1.], 1839. a. 76 1-2 y. T. C.
Jane, wid. John, sr., Feb. 22, 1715-16. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
Jane, w. David [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1802. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
Janne, d. John, June 24, 1701.
Johannah, d. John and Johannah, Sept. 4, 1696.
John, s. John [jr. CT. R.] and Mary, bur. Jan. 27, 1682.
John, sr., bur. Sept. 24, 1683.
John, Nov. 1, 1697.
John, Aug. 5, 1706.
John [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 17, 1811, a. 55 y.
John Thomas, d. (sic.) Thomas G. [s. Joseph. T. C.] and H. F., June 5, 1842, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, Ct., Jan. 25, 1735, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
Jona[than], Feb. 16, 1765, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 15 [14. dup.], 1773.
Joseph [old age. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1797, a. 97 y.
Joseph, fever, July 30, 1823, a. 79 y.
Joshua, Esq., Mar. 10, 1814, a. 69 y.
Lydia, wid., Apr. 1, 1774.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1748, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [w. Jonathan. G. R. 1.], May 21, 1782. [in her 64th y. G. R. 1.]
[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1820. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph [sr. C. R. 1.; "on ye plain", P. R. 32.], cholera, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 45 y. T. C.
Mary Emely, d. Nath[anie]l, quinsy, June 2, 1828, a. 3 1-2 y. T. C.

PICKARD, Sammuell, s. Sammuell and Elizabeth, June 9, 1689.
Samuel, Capt., Sept. 2, 1751, in his 89th y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Lt., Nov. 7, 1778.
Samuel, Sept. 27, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bur. Oct. 4, 1681.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 28, 1689.
Sarah (Pickerd), d. Jonathan and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1722, in his 12th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, ch. Joshua, bur. Aug. 24, 1775.
Sarah, w. Joshua, Apr. 28, 1783. [in her 36th y. G. R. 1.]
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], wid. Joseph [old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1802, a. 95 y.
Sarah, w Sam[ue]l, Esq., suddenly, Oct. 7, 1831, a. 33 y.
Sarah [E. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph [and Sarah G., Mar. 25. G. R. 1.], 1839, a. 14 y. T. C.
Simon, s. John and Johanna, July 25, 1697.
Susanna, wid. Joshua, Esq., Oct. 15, 1821, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas G[ould. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph [and Sarah G. G. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 3, 1842, a. 22 y. T. C.
——, d. Samuel, bur. Oct. 18, 1775.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, jr. [still born, Feb. 3. C. R. 1.], [1786.]
——, wid. Samuel [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1796. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. David, July 4, 1800.
——, inf. ch. David, Sept. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, w. Jacob [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1803. [a. 61 y. P. R. 7.]
——, w. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1806.
——, inf. ch. David, Aug. 26 [1811.]
——, ch. David, Nov. 14, 1812.
——, s. Joseph, jr., June 19, 1823, a. 7 m.

PICKET, Almira, d. Benj[amin], jr., July 19, 1817, a. 17 y. P. R. 2.

PIERCE (Peirce), Hannah (Peirce), wid., b. Boxford, old age, Oct. 15, 1824, a. 83 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Tho[ma]s, s. Dan[ie]l, July 31, 1817, a. 9 y. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Mary, soon after birth, Mar. 24, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Mary, soon after birth, Mar. 24, 1743-4. P. R. 2.
——, s. Mary, Mar. 15, 1744-5, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.

PIKE, Charles, at Tampa Bay, Florida, Apr. 14, 1838. P. R. 22.

PIKE, Gilman, s. John, deceased, fever, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 27 y.
Horatio, s. Thomas, jr., measles, Mar. 23 ,1822, a. 8 y.
Johannah, w. Thomas, old age, Apr. 14, 1832, a. 91 y. T. C. [1831. P. R. 22.]
John, Oct. 15, 1800. P. R. 22.
John, jr., May 1, 1802. P. R. 22.
Joseph, general decay, Apr. 25, 1830, a. 79 y.
Lois, wid. Joseph, old age, Apr. 27, 1831, a. 78 y.
Lydia, Aug. [31. P. R. 32.], 1800. P. R. 22.
Samuel, Nov. 16, 1799.
Thomas, jr., consumption, Nov. 3, 1832, a. 63 y. T. C.
Thomas, Sept. 15, 1833. P. R. 22.

PILSBURY, Amos, s. John, Dec. 25, 1747, a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 2.
Amos, Nov. 9, 1761, in his 79th y. P. R. 2.
Amos, suddenly, June 24, 1823, a. 72 y.
Betsey, w. Paul, dropsy, Jan. 9, 1829.
Betsey P[ike Stickney. G. R. 2.], w. Amos D., child bed, Oct. 2, 1830. [1831. P. R. 2.], a. 19 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Amos, Feb. 24, 1764, in her 75th y. P. R. 2.
John, Sept. 23, 1781, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
John, Mar. 19, 1797, a. 48 y. P. R. 2.
[John. P. R. 2.], s. Amos, jr., Jan. 20, 1814. [a. 10 m. P. R. 2.]
[John. T. C.], s. Amos D., jr. [fever. T. C.], Mar. 22, 1834, a. abt. 1 y.
Luther, s. Amos [dysentery. T. C.], Sept. 9, 1830, a. 8 y. [1831, a. 9 y. T. C.]
Mary Ann, d. Dole, suddenly, June 4, 1824, a. 6 y.
Molly, d. twin, Jo[h]n, jr., May 2, 1777, a. 2 w. P. R. 2.
Nancy, w. Dole, July 29, 1831, a. 42 y.
Naomi, w. Amos, Nov. 3, 1820, a. 73 y. P. R. 2.
Parker, Oct. 20, 1801, a. 23 y. P. R. 32.
Ruth, wid., Oct. 7, 1800, a. 79 y. P. R. 2.
Sally, d. Ezra, Nov. 15, 1774, in her 15th y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, "whose parents live at Salisbury, N. H., while on a visit at their father's, Ens. John Pingrey," Oct. 18, 1778, a. abt. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Silas D., s. Amos, consumption, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 19 y.
Susanna, d. Amos, Feb. 22, 1748-9, a. 19 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.
——, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4, a. "a few minutes." P. R. 2.
——, ch. Amos, dysentery, Sept. —, 1820.
——, s. Amos, jr., Oct. 4, 1820, a. 2 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.

PINGREE (Pengray, Pengree, Pengrey, Pengry, Pingre, Pingrey, Pingry, Pinry), Aaron (Pengry), s. Dea. Moses, of Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1714, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

Aaron, Sept. 18, 17[2]4, a. 63 y.

Aaron (Pengry), s. Job and Elizebeth, Aug. 26, 1736. [a. 6 y. 5 m. P. R. 2.]

Aaron (Pingrey), Sept. 5, 1770, in his 87th y. P. R. 2.

Abigail (Pingry), w. Asa, Oct. 18, 1805. [a. 58 y. P. R. 2.]

Ann (Pinry), w. Steph[en], Oct. 11, 1811, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

Anne (Pengrey), Mrs. [wid. Aron. G. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1739-40.

Asa (Pingry) [h. Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1811. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]

Asa (Pingry) [h. Anna Perkins. G. R. 2.], delirium tremens, Apr. 24, 1834, a. 64 y.

Clement, palsy, Mar. 4, 1843, a. 78 y. T. C.

Clemmons, s. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1769. [a. 5 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.]

Clemons, s. Job [at Louisburg, in his Majestie's Service. P. R. 2.], Aug. 31, 1759.

Dorothy, w. Job, Jan. 30, 1771. [a. 71 y. P. R. 2.]

Elisabeth (Pengray), w. Aaron, May 10, 1746, a. 60 1-2 y. P. R. 2.

Elisabeth (Pingry), w. Job, May 21, 1781, in her 83d y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth (Pinry), w. Asa, Sept. 23, 1803. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]

Eliza, Aug. 1, 18—8. C. R. 4.

Elizabeth (Pingry), w. [wid. P. R. 2.] Francis, Apr. 8, 1816, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth (Pingrey), wid. Ens. John, June 7, 1818, a. 86 y. G. R. 2.

Elizebeth (Pengree), d. Job and Elizeb[e]th, Jan. 16, 1747. [1746-7, a. 10 y. P. R. 2.]

Elizebeth (Pengrey), w. Job, Feb. 11, 1747. [1746-7, a. 52 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.]

Ezra, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1765. [a. 6 y. 5 m. P. R. 2.]

Francis (Pingry), July 2, 1804, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah (Pingry), w. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1776, in her 33d y. P. R. 2.

Hannah (Pingry), fever, May 2, 1818, a. abt. 60 y. [a. 56 y. P. R. 2.]

Jane (Pengrey), d. Job and Elizebeth, Sept. 3, 1736. [a. 13 y. 11 m. P. R. 2.]

PINGREE, Jane (Pingre), w. Stephen, May 7, 1754. P. R. 2.
Jane (Pingre), d. Stephen, Jan. 18, 1760, a. 2 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Job (Pengry), s. Job and Elizebeth, Aug. 14, 1736. [a. 12 y. 2 m. P. R. 2.]
Job (Pingry), Apr. 25, 1785, a. 96 y. 6 m. 8 d.
Job (Pingry), found dead, Feb. 20, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 2.]
John (Pingry), s. John [jr. P. R. 2.], Oct. 4, 1778, in his 13th y.
John (Pingre), Ens., Aug. 30, 1796. [a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]
Mehetabel, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1765. [a. 5 y. P. R. 2.]
Moses (Pingrey), unm., farmer, s. Francis and Elizabeth, diseased lungs, Dec. 7, 1846, a. 80 y. 5 m. 23 d.
Solomon, s. [Ens. P. R. 2.] John and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1773. [a. 1 m. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Moody, July 12, 1782, a. 3 m. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Dec. 11, 1819. P. R. 2.

PLATTS (Plats), Abigail [unm. C. R. 1.], at the almshouse, Oct. [10. C. R. 1.], 1838, a. 55 y. T. C. [a. 80 y. P. R. 32.]
Hannah [wid. old age. C. R. 1.], Oct. 4 [1814], in her 100th y.
Isaac, Mar. 27, 1711.
[James Colman. G. R. 2.], s. Colman [and Louisa S. G. R. 2.], Dec. 9, 1834, a. abt. 1 y. [a. 7 w. G. R. 2.]
Jonathan (Plats), bur. July 18, 1680.
Lydia [3d. P. R. 2.], w. Dea. John, cancer, Mar. 15, 1832, a. 56 y.
Marcy (Plats), w. James, Nov. 11, 1753.
Mary (Plats), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bur. Nov. 11, 1659.
Mary (Plats), wid. Samuel, June 3, 1726. [in her 70th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary (Plats), wid., Aug. 31, 1773.
Mary, w. [Dea. G. R. 2.] John, aged, Jan. 2, 1816.
Nathan (Plats), July 17, 1698.
Samuel (Plats), Mar. 24, 1725-6. [in his 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah (Plats), w. Samuel, bur. Apr. 16, 1681.
Sarah [Goodridge. C. R. 2.], 2d, w. Dea. John, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 36 y. P. R. 2.
Sipio, Dec. 13, 1809, a. abt. 80 y.

PLUMMER (Plumer), Abigail, w. Bemsley, July 19, 1759.
Barbara (Plumer), w. Nathan, Apr. 12, 1773, in her 74th y. P. R. 2.

PLUMMER, Bethiah, wid. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1790, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin (Plumer), Ens., suddenly, June 22, 1734, a. 52 y. P. R. 2.
Benja[min] (Plumer), fever, Nov. 18, 1823, a. 67 y.
David (Plumer), s. wid. ——, May 17, 1736. P. R. 1.
Daniel (Plumer), s. Bradstreet and Nancy, fits, Mar. 9, 1844, a. 23 y. T. C.
Ednah (Plumer), suddenly, Nov. 1, 1824. [Oct. 31. P. R. 2.]
Edner, May 23, 1809. C. R. 3.
Elizebeth (Plumer), w. Samuel, July 5, 1774.
Hannah (Plumer), d. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1736, a. 1 y. 8 m. 13 d. P. R. 2.
Hannah (Plumer), wid. Samuel, old age, Dec. 17, 1825, a. 79 y.
Hannah (Plumer) [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 15, 1832, a. 67 y. T. C.
John (Plumer), Apr. 16, 1706.
John (Plumer), s. John and Mary, "the first child that died in this parish of ye sore sickness of which great numbers have died in Neighbour Parishes," June 21, 1736, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Lidia, wid. Thomas, May 1, 1773, in her 84th y. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, May 31, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lt. Jo[h]n, Feb. 7, 1756, in her 20th y. P. R. 2.
Mary [Polly. dup.], fever, Jan. 5, 1807, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 17, 1825, a. 89 y. P. R. 32.
Mary H. [Jewett. G. R. 1.], (Plumer), w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] James T., and d. Joshua and Phebe H. Jewett, heart disease, June 3, 1844, a. 35 y. 4 m. 27 d.
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1735, a. 2 y. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Ens. Thomas and Ruth, June 24, 1736, a. 14 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Ens. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1736, a. 49 y. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Ruth (Plumer), d. Thomas and Ruth, June 21, 17—. G. R. 2.
Sally, w. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 6, 1814, a. 49 y. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, July 18, 1807, a. 81 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel (Plumer), suddenly, Apr. 13, 1817, a. 80 y.
Sarah, w. Asa, Dec. 30, 1769, in her 19th y. P. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Samuel and Ednah, Mar. 27, 1766, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Ens. Thomas, Dec. 27, 1771, a. abt. 48 y. P. R. 2.
Sylvia (Plumer), d. Bradstreet [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1815. [a. 16 y. 6 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]

PLUMMER, Thomas (Plumer), Ens., Nov. 15, 1762, in his 79th y. P. R. 2.
Thomas (Plumer), May 12, 1770, in his 51st y. P. R. 2.
——, d. wid. ——, May 18, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], July —, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Mary, May 24, 1743, a. abt. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Abel, still born, Feb. 13, 1754. P. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, Jan. 9, 1770, a. 3 w. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, July 3, 1774.
——, w. Asa, at Bradford, Oct. 2, 1775. P. R. 2.
——, w. Bradstreet [consumption. P. R. 32.], Dec. 26, 1799.
——, wid. Sam[ue[l, May 24, 1809, a. 86 y. P. R. 2.

POND, Cornelia, d. Dr. Charles, consumption, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 8 m. P. R. 78.

POOL, Archabald, Dec. 19, 1835, a. 46 y. T. C.
——, ch. Mr., chin cough, Aug. 31, 1842. T. C.

POOR, Abigail, d. Jeremeah and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1747.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1760.
Betsey, w. Jeremiah, general decay, Feb. 28, 1827, a. 75 y.
David, consumption, Apr. 20, 1817. [a. 69 y. P. R. 2.]
Dolly L., unm., d. David and Mehitable, peritonitis, July 13, 1844, a. 20 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Hannah Adams, b. Newbury, w. George, and d. Daniel Adams and Hannah (Lord), dropsy, bur. Newbury, d. Aug. 9, 1849, a. 42 y.
Henry, Sept. 11, 1814, a. 15 y. G. R. 2. [a. 17 y. P. R. 2.]
Lydia, a young woman, Sept. 3, 1748. P. R. 1.
Martha, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., consumption, June 25, 1830, a. 19 y.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1753.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1753.
Myra [N. G. R. 2.], d. Daniel, jr., consumption, July 5, 1832, a. 26 y.
Paul, Jan. 9, 1837, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Benja[min], dropsy, Sept. 30, 1828, a. 66 y.
Samuel, Sept. 21, 1748. P. R. 1.
Silas, s. Paul, consumption, Oct. 12, 1821.
——, wid., Sept. 15, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Dea. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1818, a. 80 y.

POTTER, Ezekiel, June 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Henry H., s. Nath[anie]l and Anna B., inflammation of brain, Sept. 28, 1844, a. 4 y.

POTTER, Isaac, s. [Dea. Isaac, typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1813. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, Dea., dropsy, Jan. 19, 1830, a. abt. 70 y.
Joanna, wid. Dea. Isaac [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 6, 1835, a. 70 y. T. C.
Mary [d. Dea. Isaac. C. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 21, 1828, a. 25 y.
Phebe S., May 24, 1837. G. R. 1.
Phebia [D. G. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 14, 1840, a. 2 y. T. C.
Ruth Maria, d. Asa and Susan H., at Ipswich Village [sore throat. C. R. 1.], June 23, 1843, a. 3 y. T. C.
Sam[ue]ll, frozen, Mar. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Susan Mary, d. Edward H. and Sarah Prescott, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 1 d.
Thomas, s. Dea. Isaac, fever, Mar. 9, 1812. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Harris, Sept. —, 1848, a. 19 m. C. R. 1.

POWERS, ——, Miss, Feb. 2, 1800. P. R. 32.

PRATT, Timothy, Oct. 23, 1815, a. 48 y. P. R. 2.

PRESCOTT, James, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., found dead, Apr. 24, 1826, a. 63 y.

PRIME (Pryme), Abigail, wid. [aged. C. R. 1.], July —, 1796.
An (Pryme), w. Mark, bur. Sept. 6, 1672.
Daniel [David. G. R. 1.], Henry, s. Daniel N. [and Mehitable S. G. R. 1.], fever, July 18, 1827, a. 1 y.
Mark, Oct. 8, 1722, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
Marke, bur. Dec. 21, 1683.
Mary, d. Marke and Ann, bur. 6:11m:1653.
Mary [Nelson, w. Thomas. G. R. 1.; wid. Thomas, consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 14, 1815. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable S[cott. G. R. 1.], w. Dan[ie]l N., and d. John and Mehitable Scott, inflammation, June 4, 1845, a. 48 y. 8 m. 8 d.
Samuel, Mar. 18, 1684. [1683. CT. R.; a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, June 16, 1757. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Lt. [fever. G. R. 1.; May 8. C. R. 1.], 1793. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1778.
——, wid. ——, 1796, a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 1.

PROCTOR, Benjamin, M. D. [father of George. P. R. 78.; fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1840, a. 73 y. T. C.
Cornelia H., b. Auburn, Mass., w. Cha[rle]s, and d. Rev. Enoch, D. D. [of Bangor. C. R. 1.] and Wealthy Ann Pond [at Bangor. C. R. 1.], consumption, July 2, 1846, a, 28 y. 8 m. 20 d.
Cornelia Pond, d. Cha[rle]s and Cornelia H., consumption, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 7 m. 14 d.

PULSIFER (Pulsafer), Mary, consumption, Mar. 28, 1834. C. R. 1.
Richard, m., cordwainer, s. Richard and Mary, consumption, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 76 y. 6 m.
Samuel (Pulsafer) [a seaman. C. R. 1.], consumption, July 15, 1821, a. 60 y.
—— (Pulsafer), inf. ch. Richard, May 29, 1802.

RAINER (Reyner), Elizabeth, w. Jachin, Feb. 12, 1697-8.
Humfred, [Humphry. CT. R.], "The Ruling Elder," bur. Sept. 14, 1660.
Jachin (Reyner), s. Jachin, bur. Apr. 4, 1682.
——, Mrs., bur. May 7, 1672.

REED, R. H., of New York [a student at Andover Academy, drowned in Rowley river. P. R. 2.], bur. Andover, d. July 3, 1837, a. 18 y. T. C.

REMINTON (Remintan, Remmington), Elesabeth (Remintan), d. John and Elesabeth, bur. —: 6m: 1645.
Elizabeth (Remmington), w. Lt. John, bur. 24: 10m: 1657.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bur. ——, 1643.
Mary (Remintan), d. John and Elisabeth, bur. —: 5m: 1653.

REYNER, see Rainer.

RICHARDS (Richard), Albert, s. Moses [and Hannah. P. R. 29.], Apr. 10, 1821, a. 3 m.
Ednah B., unm., d. Moses and Hannah [H. P. R. 29.], consumption, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 19 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Humphrey H., May 28, 1783, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
Jane, w. Moses, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
John [s. Moses. C. R. 1.], consumption, Nov. 19, 1830. [a. 42 y. T. C.]
Louis M., s. Moses and Hannah H., July 27, 1848, a. 33 y. 11 m. P. R. 29.

RICHARDS, Mary, w. Moses, July 7, 1779.
Mary [w. John. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1812.
Moses [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1808, a. 55 y.
Moses (Richard), s. Moses [and Hannah H. P. R. 29.], Aug. 9, 1813, a. 16 m.
Moses Louis, unm., jeweller, s. Moses and Hannah Hale, consumption, July 28, 1848, a. 34 y.
Polly, d. Moses, Nov. —, 1793. C. R. 1.

RICHARDSON, Adison, abt. June 26, 1806. P. R. 32.
Benjamin A., Sept. —,1849. G. R. 1.

RICKER, ——, d. Robert D. and Mercy P., Jan. 2, 1848, a. 2 d.

RILEY, see Ryley.

ROBBINS, Daniel, cancer on tongue, June 12, 1827, a. 48 y.
Josiah, inf. ch. [still born. P. R. 2.], Jan. 17, 1830.

ROBINSON, ——, ch. ——, after July 6, 1827. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Mr., "Irish tailor," Sept. 17, 1836. P. R. 32.
——, w. W[illia]m, consumption, May 26, 1837, a. abt. 35 y. T. C.

ROGERS (Rogres), Ezekiel, Rev., first minister of Rowley [b. 1590 at Wethersfield, Eng., a minister in Rowley, Yorkshire, d. Rowley, Mass. G. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1660.
Isaiah, consumption [July 23. P. R. 32.], 1819, a. 57 y.
Joan, w. Ezekiell, bur. May 8, 1649.
Mary [w. Ezekiell. CT. R.], bur. Feb. 12, 1678.
Nathan, of Wendell, N. H., Oct. 17, 1813, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.
Rhoda, wid., consumption, Dec. 3, 1832, a. 60 y.
Sewal, fever, Oct. 21, 1823, a. 19 y. P. R. 32.
William (Rogres), s. Jacob and Elize[be]th, Apr. 16, 1779.
William (Rogres), s. Jacob and Elisebeth, Aug. 17, 1792.

ROPKINS (Robkins), George (Robkins), June 1, 1780.
John, at almshouse, palsy, Jan. 24, 1831, a. 68 y.

ROSS, Mary, w. Jabez, and d. Samuel Bayley, July 13, 1774.
——, inf. ch. Jabez, July 17, 1774.
——, inf. ch. Jabez, Aug. 21, 1774.

ROW, ——, ch. Dea., ——, 1775.

RUSSELL (Russel), Hannah (Russel), d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bur. Bradford, d. Aug. 16, 1736, a. 10 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 5, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

RUTHERFORD, Sarah, of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1816. C. R. 1.
——, "old Mr.," June 19, 1838. P. R. 32.

RYLEY, Henery, May 24, 1710. [May 2, in his 32d. y. G. R. 1.]

SAFFORD, Ruth, of Newbury, Sept. 14, 1762, in her 68th y. P. R. 2.
——, s. Daniel, Aug. 31, 1778.

SAUNDERS (Sanders, Saunder), Daniel, s. Edward [jr. dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. —, 1795. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
David, farmer, s. John and Mary, old age, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 81 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Ednah, consumption, Sept. 29, 1811, a. 23 y.
Edward [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1796, a. 80 y.
Edward, consumption, Mar. 20, 1825, a. 61 y.
George Dallas, inf. s. David, jr. [and Elizabeth (Howe), Apr. 20. P. R. 84.], 1845, a. 6 m.
Humphrey (Sanders), ——, 1788, a. 60 y.
Jesse, delirium tremens, June 2, 1832, a. 34 y.
John, June 28, 1814, a. 77 y.
John, instantly, Dec. 15, 1840, a. 70 y. T. C.
Joseph (Sanders), s. Edward and Abigal, Feb. 20, 1754.
Joseph, m., farmer, s. John and Mary, affection of spleen, Aug. 2, 1845, a. 64 y. 7 m.
Joshua (Saunder), consumption, ——, 1797. C. R. 1.
Lidia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, Jan. 3, 1731.
Lidia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, July 23, 1736.
Lucy, w. [wid. C. R. 1.] John, palsy, Jan. 8, 1843 [1842. G. R. 1.], a. 62 y. T. C.
Lucy J[ane. P. R. 81.] (Sanders), d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 84.; Sept. 14. P. R. 81.], 1842. G. R. 1. [a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
Mary [Marcy. C. R. 1.], wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1809, a. 93 y.
Priscilla, w. David, consump[tion], Sept. 7 [17. C. R. 1.], 1830, a. 61 y.

SAUNDERS, Rachel [B. G. R. 1.], w. Amos, and d. Moses and Sarah Bradstreet [suddenly. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1843 [1842. C. R. 1.], a. 54 y. T. C.
Sarah, w. Edward, Dec. 30, 1793.
Sarah, d. Edward, "young woman," consumption, Jan. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sarah [d. William. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1801. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Edward, consumption, Feb. 9, 1823, a. abt. 24 y.
Sarah, wid. Edward, and d. Asa and Sarah Nelson, typhus fever, Dec. 5 [25. G. R. 1.], 1844, a. 73 y. 5 m. 11 d.
Sarah Jane, consumption, Feb. —, 1823, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. David [jr. P. R. 81.] and Elizabeth (Howe), consumption, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 5 m. 2 d.
Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1719.
Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, July 3, 1736.
——, inf. ch. Lt. Humphrey, still born, Oct. 10, 1773.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 27, 1775.
——, w. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1799. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Ezekiel, still born, Mar. 1, 1813. P. R. 2.
——, d. Ezekiel, Feb. 21, 1815, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. John, Sept. 19, 1816. [a. 5 w. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John, Oct. 9, [1817.]
——, inf. ch. John, July 18, [1819.]

SAVORY, John [of Bradford. P. R. 2.], dropsy, Jan. 1, 1823, a. 65 y.
Judith, w. Benja[min], dropsy, July 9, 1830, a. 63 y.
Martha L[orinda. G. R. 2.], d. Col. John [B. and Rachel J. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Apr. 28, 1832, a. 2 y.
——, Mr., decay, June 3 or 4, 1849. C. R. 1.

SAWYER (Sawer, Sawier), Edward (Sawier), bur. Mar. 9, 1673.
Edward (Sawier), s. John and Mary, bur. June 27, 1675.
Elisabeth, w. John, July 24, 1773.
Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 6, 1710.
John, inf. s. John, Sept. 8, 1773.
Mary, Feb. 20, 1692-3.
Meheteble, wid., Nov. 11, 1774.
Sarah (Sawer), d. Edward and Mary, bur. 12:12m:1645.

SCALES, Ann, wid. William, bur. Sept. 26, 1682. CT. R.
John, bur. Jan. 12, 1683. [1683-4. CT. R.]

SCALES, Susanna, w. John, bur. June 13, 1683.
William, bur. July 10, 1682. CT. R.

SCATES [Lavinia Thornton. P. R. 92.], d. Joseph R. [and A. N. G. R. 2.], Feb. 26, 1838, a. 5 m. T. C.

SCILLY, Mary, wid., consumption, ———, 1824, a. 42 y.

SCOTT (Scot, Scote), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sussanna, May 16, 1686. CT. R.
Benjamin, Feb. 7, 1724.
Benjamin, Ct., fever, Mar. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Dolly, Oct. —, 1786, a. 35 y.
John (Scot) s. Benjamin, bur. May 22, 1679.
John, Capt. [suddenly, at N[ewbury]port. T. C.], palsy, Mar. 2, 1828, a. 71 y.
Joseph (Scote) [s. Benjamin. CT. R.], bur. Dec. 3 [Jan. 3. CT. R.], 1664.
Joseph, Oct. 29, 1692.
Joseph, Jan. 18, 1754.
Joseph, Capt. [old age. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1801. [a. 89 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Moes [Moses. C. R. 1.], general decay, Aug. 30, 1828, a. 84 y.
Mehitable, wid. John, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 80 y. T. C.
Moses, Lt., suddenly, Dec 8 [1817], a. abt. 75 y. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Priscilla [d. Joseph. C. R. 1.], deranged ["in years." C. R. 1.], May 22, 1816.
Samuel [old age. C. R. 1.], Apr. 27, 1812. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, m., farmer, s. John and Mehitable, lung fever, June 27, 1845, a. 52 y.
Samuell (Scot), s. Benjamin and Margret, bur. Mar. 10, 1655.
Sarah (Scot), d. Benjamin, bur. Aug. 21, 1660.
Susanna, w. Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1719. [in her 69th y. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Ser[gean]t Samuel, bur. Oct. 9, 1775.
——, w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 14, 1792, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. James T., Jan. 30, 1836, a. 3 w. T. C.
——, s, Samuel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 3 w. T. C.

SEARLE (Sarl, Searl, Searls, Serles), Abigail (Searls), w. William, jr., Sept. 29, 1769, in her 39th y. G. R. 2.
Ann, June 11, 1841, a. 58 y. P. R. 83.

SEARLE, Anne (Searl), d. Dea. William and Jane, Feb. 16, 1736-7, a. abt. 11 y. P. R. 2.
Annette [W. P. R. 83.], wid. Rev. Thomas, of Madison, Ind., consumption, Nov. 27, 1824, a. 36 y.
Dan[ie]l, s. Will[ia]m, jr., July 3, 1758, a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Jane, w. [Dea. P. R. 2.] W[illia]m, Mar. 30, 1778, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah (Searl), s. Jeremiah, Dec. 20, 1764, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.
Jerimiah [Dr. P. R. 2.], Oct. 29, 1799, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
John (Searl), s. Dea. Will[ia]m and Jane, Feb. 17, 1732-3, a. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Joseph (Sarl), s. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1747, a. abt. 5 m. P. R. 1.
Joseph [sr. P. R. 83.], general decay, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 76 y.
Joseph, Dec. 3, 1841. P. R. 83.
Martha (Searl), July 18, 1784, a. 22 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [Dea. Jeremiah. P. R. 2.; wid. William. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1804, a. 70 y.
Molly, wid., Jan. 26, 1814.
Molly, Dec. 16, 1839, a. 82 y. P. R. 83.
Samuel (Serles), Apr. 7, 1691.
Sarah, d. Thomas C. and Annette W., Feb. 1, 1817. P. R. 83.
Thomas Colman, Rev., s. Joseph, at Madison, Ind., Oct. 15, 1820, a. 34 y.
Triphena (Searl), d. Dea. Will[ia]m and Jane, Feb. 15, 1734-5, a. 28 d. P. R. 2.
William (Searls), bur. July 10, 1682.
William (Searl), Dea., May 18, 1778, in his 83d y. P. R. 2.
William (Searl), Jan. 15, 1788, in his 68th y. G. R. 2.
W[illia]m, jr., Jan. 15, 1798, C. R. 2.
——, Mr. Dec. 2, 1795. P. R. 32.
——, ch. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1838. T. C.

SEARS, Caleb, s. David, bur. Oct. 5, 1775.

SEWELL, Henry, bur. —: 1m: 1656.

SHARP, ——, wid., mother of Mrs. Nath[anie]l Hobson, suddenly, Oct. 13, 1841. C. R. 1.

SHATSWELL, Sarah T[enney. C. R. 2.], wid. Nath[anie]l, of Ipswich, palsy, Oct. 24, 1833, a. 71 y.
——, Mrs., bur. Jan. 31, 1818. P. R. 32.

SHEPARD, Dorothy [(Flint), w. Rev. G. R. 1.], Samuel, bur. 12: 12m: [1667. T. C.; 1668. C. R. 1.]

SHEPARD, Samuel [Rev., 3d minister at Rowley, b. Oct. —, 1641, d. Apr. 7, 1668. G. R. 1.], bur. 9:2m:1668.

SHERBURNE, Hannah Frances [J. G. R. 1.], unm., d. William M. and Ednah (Hobson), scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d.

SHILLITO, Robert, bur. Aug. 21, 1687.

SHUTE, see Chute

SILVER, ——, s. Mehetable, May 25, 1785, a. abt. 4 m. P. R. 2.

SIMMONS, Elisabeth, from Jersey or Guernsey [at Linebrook. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1768. P. R. 2. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]

SMITH, Abigail, d. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1747, a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1752.
Benj[ami]n [Esq. P. R. 1.], suddenly, fever, Feb. 25, 1839, a. 68 y. T. C.
David [s. Lt. Isaac, fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1801. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
Deliverance, w. Joseph, Dec. [5. G. R. 1.], 1839. T. C. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Isaac [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1796, a. 11 y.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1773.
Elizabeth B., w. Capt. Benjamin H. [and d. Bradstreet and Ann Plummer. G. R. 1.], childbed, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 25 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Lt. Isaac, old age, Apr. 15, 1832, a. 84 y. T. C.
Henry A., Jan. 4, 1841. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Lt. [decay. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1816, a. 72 y.
Isaac, Mar. 1, 1818. G. R. 1.
Isaac, s. E. A. and J. J., ——, 1849. G. R. 1.
James [Esq. diabetes. C. R. 1.], May 13, 1839, a. 71 y. T. C.
Jane, wid. James, congestion of lungs, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 72 y. T. C.
John, s. John and Faith, bur. 11:1m:1659. [1658. CT. R.]
John, bur. 19:5m:1661.
Johnathan, s. John and Faith, bur. 3:1m:1659. [1658. CT. R.]
Marcy, wid., Jan. 13, 1774.
Mary, Jan. 16, 1691-2.
Mary, of Boxford, Dec. —, 1814. C. R. 3.

SMITH, Mary Ann, d. Moses, Apr. 3, 1813.
Mary Colman, d. Thomas, consumption, Jan. 8, 1824, a. 19 y.
Oliver, inf. s. J., Jan. 6, 1747. P. R. 1.
Prudence, June 26, 1831. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Mary, bur. 1 : 11m : 1643.
——, ch. Isaac, jr. and Nabby [canker. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1795.
——, inf. ch. James, May 24, 1798.
——, inf. s. David and Olive [L. G. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1836. T. C.

SPARKS, John, May 28, 1751, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 2.
——, w. John, May 27, 1744. P. R. 2.

SPILLER (Spillar), Ann [w. William. C. R. 1.], fever, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 57 y. 2 m. 6 d.
Annis (Spillar), wid. Samuel [at Boxford on a visit. P. R. 78.], Feb. 15, 1845, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] [St. Vitus' dance. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1824, a. 17 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel [throat distemper. C. R. 1.], May 6, 1796. [a. 11 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, lung fever, Mar. 12, 1824, a. 64 y.
Sylvia, d. Benja[min], May 20, 1816, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. [decay. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1787. [a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Samuel [canker. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1796.
——, ch. William, May 20, 1816. C. R. 1.

SPOFFORD (Spafard, Spaffard, Spafford, Spoferd, Spoffard, Spofferd, Spoford), Abagail (Spafford), d. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 31, 1764, a. 5 y. P. R. 2.
Abel (Spaffard), Sept. 10, 1785, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Abel, Jan. 28, 18—, a. 87 y. G. R. 2.
Abner (Spafford), Dea., by a fall in his saw mill, Sept. 12, 1777, in his 74th y. P. R. 2.
Abraham (Spaffard), s. Dea. Abner, Mar. 18, 1769, a. abt. 21 y. P. R. 2.
Amos, Dr., Dec. 20, 1805, a. 54 y. G. R. 2.
Amos [accidental. P. R. 2.], May 5, 1821, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Atty, d. Jacob, ——, 1796. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, old age, Feb. 20, 1836, a. 84 y. T. C.
Betty (Spafford), w. Col. Daniel, May 11, 1784, in her 47th y. G. R. 2.

SPOFFORD, Calvin, s. W[illia]m, consumption, Sept. 10, 1834, a. 31 y.
Chandler, s. Parker, Jan. 21, 1807, a. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Coleman (Spafford), s. Moody, Oct. 1, 1782, in his 3d y. P. R. 2.
Daniel (Spafford), s. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 25, 1754, a. abt. 1 y. P. R. 2.
Dan[ie]l (Spaffard), s. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 2, 1764, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.
Daniel (Spaffard) [Col. G. R. 2.], h. Judith, Apr. 26, 1803, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel K., s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Ebenezer (Spoford), s. Jo[h]n, June 29, 1690.
Edwin C[olman. G. R. 2.], s. Isaac [and Naomi. G. R. 2.], cholera, Aug. 5, 1814, a. 4 y.
Eleanor, wid., May —, 1799. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet (Spaffard), jr., s. Capt. Eliphalet, bled to death, Feb. 14, 1776, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet (Spafford), s. Eliphalet and Lucey, Feb. 20, 1776, in his 20th y. G. R. 2.
Eliphalet (Spafford) [Capt. P. R. 2.], Oct. 16, 1776, in his 51st y. G. R. 2.
Eliphalet, consumption, Feb. 28, 1830, a. 45 y.
Elisabeth, w. Moses, burnt to death, Jan. 30, 1777, in her 29th y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth [Nelson. G. R. 2.], w. Sewall, consumption, July 2, 1828. [a. 34 y. T. C.]
Elizabeth, d. Sewall, consump[tio]n, Jan. 24, 1829, a. 9 y.
Hannah (Spoffard), w. David, May 6, 1755. C. R. 2.
Hannah (Spafford), d. Abijah, Feb. 3, 1757, a. 1 m. P. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. Moses, old age, Dec. 23, 1831, a. 82 y.
Huldah, d. Moody, Nov. 27 [1768], a. 20 d. P. R. 2.
Huldah (Spafford), d. Moody [Esq. P. R. 2.] and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1796.
Huldah, w. Moody, Esq., Nov. 18, 1805, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
Huldah, w. Parker, Feb. 15, 1810, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Irena, wid. Dr. Amos, consumption, May 16, 1826, a. 71 y.
Jerusha, d. Nathan and Sarah, July 5, 1739, a. 2 3-4 y. P. R. 2.
John, Apr. 22, 1696.
John, Lt. ["Capten." G. R. 2.], cancer, Oct. 11, 1735, a. 57 y. P. R. 2.
Jonathan (Spafard), Jan. 16, 1772, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.

SPOFFORD, Joseph, colic, Aug. 14, 1825. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Judith, w. Col. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1779, in her 50th y. G. R. 2.
Lewis T[enney. dup; Levi T. G. R. 2.], s. Isaac [and Naomi. G. R. 2.], suddenly, Dec. 3, 1815, a. 2 y.
Lucy, w. Ens. Eliphelet, May 28, 1766, in her 38th y. G. R. 2.
Lucy P. [F. G. R. 2.], d. W[illia]m [and Eunice. G. R. 2.], May 26, 1836, a. 15 y. T. C.
Mary (Spaffard), w. [Dr. P. R. 2.] Isaac, Dec. 6, 1781, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Mary [unm. P. R. 32.], w. Jacob, Feb. 1, 1802, a. 46 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 12, 1803 [1804. P. R. 2.], a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Daniel, and d. Solomon Nelson, Mar. 22, 1817, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Sewall and Elizabeth Nelson [Jan. 24. P. R. 2.], 1829. G. R. 2. [a. 9 y. P. R. 2.]
Mighill, at Danvers, Sept. 8, 1835, a. 41 y. T. C.
Moody, Esq., general decay, Dec. 23, 1828, a. 84 y. 6 m.
Moses [accidental. P. R. 2.], old age, Sept. 17, 1830, a. 84 y.
Moses D., Dr., palsy, Nov. 30, 1832, a. 59 y.
Naomi, d. Moody, Esq., consumption, Oct. 11, 1825, a. 48 y.
Parker [h. Hannah. P. G. R. 2.], fever, Jan. 1, 1834, a. 53 y.
Peabody, consumption, Sept. 10, 1826, a. 46 y.
Phebe, d. Moody, Feb. 17, 1772, a. abt. 1 d. P. R. 2.
Phebe [wid. Dea. Daniel. C. R. 1.], Aug. 15, 1811, a. 70 y.
Polly (Spafford), w. Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1790, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Eliphalet, Apr. 19, 1759, a. 11 m. P. R. 2.
Sally (Spafford), d. Moody, May 16, 1784, a. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Sally, d. Moody, May 10, 1814, a. 26 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel (Spafford), Jan. [1. G. R. 2.], 1743. P. R. 2. [in his 21st y. G. R. 2.]
Samuell (Spoferd), s. Samuel, bur. Sept. 23, 1677.
Sarah (Spofferd), d. John, bur. Feb. 15, 1660.
Sarah (Spafard), Jan. 1, 1743-4, a. 91 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 2, 1777, in her 3d y. P. R. 2.
Sarah [Sally. P. R. 2.], w. William, Aug. [8. G. R. 2.], 1823, a. 72 y.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Judith, June 27, 1743, a. 3 m. 21 d. P. R. 2.
William, dropsy, Apr. 4, 1824, a. 77 y.
——, s. Jonathan and Jemima, Aug. 18, 1735, a. 27 d. P. R. 2.

SPOFFORD, ——, s. Abner and Sarah, June 11, 1737, a. abt. 1-2 h. P. R. 2.
——, s. Abner and Sarah, May 15, 1738, a. 2 h. P. R. 2.
——, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, July 31, 1740, a. 1 m. 5 d. P. R. 2.
——, d. Capt. Abner, Aug. 6, 1746, a. 1 w. P. R. 2.
——, s. Capt. ——, July 12, 1749, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Apr. 21, 1773, a. 9 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Eleazer, Dec. 10, 1774, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah, May 23, 1779, a. 5 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah, Jan. 28, 1782, a. abt. 12 y. P. R. 2.
——, d. William, Mar. 13, 1783, a. a few h. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Jer[emia]h, Mar. 29, 1783. P. R. 2.
——, s. William, May 16, 1789, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Parker, Sept. 1, 1831, a. 2 d.
——, inf. ch. Greenleaf, Sept. 6, 1835. T. C.

STACY, Joseph [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1809, a. 43 y.

STANFORD, Polly, consumption, ———, [bet. Nov. 1792 and Feb. 1793.] C. R. 1.

STANTON, Margaret, bur. 15:2m:1646.

STEPHENS (Stevens), John, Revolutionary pensioner, old age, Feb. 5, 1833, a. 80 y.
Jonathan (Stevens), accidental, Nov. 26, 1806, a. 43 y. P. R. 2.

STEWARD (Stewart, Stuart), Charles, s. Duncin, May 8, 1689.
Elisabeth (Stewart), w. James, bur. Bradford, d. Oct. 28, 1732. P. R. 2.
Judith (Stuart), w. Richard, Apr. 25, 1748, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Oct. 11, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jo[h]n, Oct. 18, 1736. P. R. 1.

STICKNEY (Stickne), Adding, d. William, bur. Sept. 17, 1660.
Andrew (Stickne), s. Andrew and Ednah, May 27, 1694.
Andrew, Ens., Apr. 29, 1727. [a. abt. 83 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Lt., Jan. 31, 1801. P. R. 32.
Betsey [Cheney. G. R. 1.], wid. Paul, fever, Feb. 19, 1827, a. 49 y.

STICKNEY, Betty, d. Paul, June 6, 1784, a. abt. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Charles, s. Capt. Alfred, Oct. 23, 1824, a. abt. 5 y.
Dudley [s. Dudley. T. C.], consumption, Oct. 31, 1829, a. 31 y.
Ednah [w. Ens. Andrew, and d. Ezekiel and Edner Northend. G. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 172-.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, of Boxford, June 15, 1747, a. 16 1-2 y. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth [d. William. CT. R.], bur. Dec. 4, 1659.
Eliza[beth], wid., Aug. 28 [1819], a. 83 y.
Jedidiah, Mar. 19, 1814. [1815. P. R. 32.]
Jeremiah, s. Josiah and Martha, May 26, 1789.
John, unm., Jan. 19, 1772. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, Oct. 5, 1741. P. R. 1.
Josiah [jr. P. R. 32.], s. Josiah and Martha [uncommon swelling in his throat. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1798, a. 17 y. 5 m.
Josiah, consumption, Oct. 20, 1825, a. 66 y.
Louiza, d. Paul, consumption, May 7, 1834, a. 22 y.
Lucy, w. Amos, old age, Oct. 10, 1826, a. 80 y.
Martha, w. Josiah [consumption. P. R. 32.], Oct. 2, 1815, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, Jan. 5, 1818. G. R. 2.
Mary [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1808, a. 21 y.
Mercie, d. William, bur. Jan. 14, 1676.
Moses [colic. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1797. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, Lt., consumption, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 58 y. T. C.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 31, 1783.
Paul [a Revolutionary soldier, h. Betsey Cheney. G. R. 2.], old age, Sept. 29, 1826, a. abt. 80 y.
Samuel, Nov. 3, 1760.
Samuel, rheumatism, Oct. 21, 1824, a. 53 y.
Sarah, wid. Jedediah, fever and infirmities of age, July 5, 1822, a. 79 y.
Sarah, wid. Moses, suddenly, Oct. 3, 1823, a. abt. 93 y.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, cholera, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 62 y. T. C.
Simon [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1806. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Solomon, consumption, May 18, 1836, a. 58 y. T. C.
Sophia, d. Spofford, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1822, a. 21 y.
Susanna, wid., July 12, 1773.
Thomas, unm., farmer, s. Jedediah and Sarah, consumption, Dec. [21. P. R. 78.], 1846, a. 74 y. 7 m.
William, bur. Jan. 25, 1664.

STICKNEY, William, b. Frampton, Eng., 1592, was with w. Elizabeth of Boston in N[ew] Eng. 1638, and Rowley, 1639, d. ——, 1665. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin] jr., Aug. 18, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin] jr., Aug. 23, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. 5, 1738-9. P. R. 1.
——, s. Paul, Apr. 11, 1779, a. 3 d. P. R. 2.
——, s. Paul, Mar. 18, 1780, a. 14 d. P. R. 2.
——, w. Paul, Sept. 4, 1807. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Paul, Jan. 15, 1818, a. 2 w. P. R. 2.

STYLES, Sarah, d. Robert, Feb. 7, 1664. CT. R.

SWAN, Ann, w. Richard, bur. Apr. 4, 1658.
Ann, w. Richard, bur. July 23, 1678. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Hannah, bur. Jan. 3, 1686.
Richard, bur. May 14, 1678.

SWEAT, Joseph, a pensioner, old age, Mar. 5, 1836, a. 96 y. T. C.

SYLES, Richard, Feb. 22, 1721-2.

TARR, Elizabeth, m., consumption, bur. Topsfield, d. Aug. 27, 1849, a. 57 y.

TAYLOR (Tailor), Betsey [Elizabeth. G. R. 1.] (Tailor), d. Jona[tha]n [quinsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1796. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice [Jewett. G. R. 1.], wid. Jonathan [fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1840, a. 80 y. T. C.
Henrietta S., grandd. Eunice, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, fever and strangury, Jan. 8, 1825, a. 70 y.
Sarah Louisa, d. Rev. Charles C. [and grandd. Eunice. G. R. 1.], chin cough, July 18, 1843, a. 1 y. T. C.
——, ch. Rev. Charles, on a visit, July 18, 1843. C. R. 1.

TENNEY (Teney, Tenne, Tenny, Teny), Abigail, d. Enoch and Jane, consumption, June 26, 1810, a. 21 y.
Abigail, wid. [Richard. C. R. 2.], Dec. 13, 1813. [a. 75 y. P. R. 2.]
Ann (Teney), w. Thomas, bur. 26:7m:1657.
Benjamin, s. William and Mehetable, Oct. 13, 1736.
David, s. David and Judith, Feb. 21, 1796.
David Barnerd [s. David. T. C.], consumption, Oct. 23, 1829. a. 38 y.

TENNEY, David, fever, Aug. 16, 1830, a. 72 y.
Elijah [h. Susanna. G. R. 2.], fever, Apr. 1, 1818, a. abt. 40 y. [Mar. 31, a. 43 y. P. R. 2.]
Elizabeth (Tenne), w. Daniell, Apr. 28, 1694.
Elizabeth, wid. Oliver, old age, June 9, 1818, a. 85 y.
Enoch, consumption, Jan. 29, 1824, a. 61 y.
George S., s. David B., deceased, Apr. 1, 1830, a. 16 m.
Harriet B., d. Amos J., Esq., scarlet fever, Jan. 22, 1833, a. 11 y.
Jane, ch. Thomas [canker. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1796, a 5 y.
John William, s. William and Huldah, lung fever, June 20, 1842, a. 11 w. T. C.
Judith, w. Oliver, palsy, Jan. 2, 1826, a. 59 y.
Lucy, w. Amos J., Esq., apoplexy, May 2, 1833, a. 53 y.
Mercy (Teny), w. John, bur. Nov. 27 [1667. T. C.]
Michael [pauper. C. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1815, a. 69 y.
Milton [s. Capt. A. Jewett. P. R. 2.; and L. G. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1814. [a. 7 y. G. R. 2.]
Moody, s. David and Judith, Mar. 28, 1794.
Nabby, w. David, May 29, 1793, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
Oliver, consumption, June 7, 1826, a. 59 y.
Priscilla (Tenny), d. Dan[ie]l, Feb. —, 1741-2. P. R. 1.
Richard, s. Dan[i]el, July 22, 1736. P. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, h. Abigail, Jan. 23, 1802, a. 66 y. C. R. 2. [1803. G. R. 2.]
Samuel (Teney), s. William, bur. Aug. 5, 1660.
Sarah (Teny), bur. Apr. 10, 1653.
[Silas. G. R. 2.], s. Elijah [and Susanna. G. R. 2.], fever, Apr. 10, 1818, a. 14 y.
Susanna (Tenny), d. John, Feb. 12, 1784, a. 18 m. P. R. 2.
W[illia]m, m., farmer, s. Enoch and Jane, dropsy in chest, bur. Byfield, d. Sept. 30, 1845, a. 43 y. 2 m. 28 d.
——, d. John, Sept. 14, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, s. John, Sept. 19, 1736. P. R. 1 .
——, w. ——, Dec. 25, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Charles S. [still born. P. R. 2.], May 3, 1830.
——, wid. Enoch, Mar. 9, 1842, a. 81 y. T. C.

THOMPSON, Ira Appleton, s. Ira and Martha E. (Cummings), lung fever, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 6 m. 27 d.
——, s. Ira and Martha E., June 7, 1847, a. 1 d.

THURLOW (Thorla, Thurlo), G., Capt., July 18, 1805. P. R. 32.

THURLOW, J., shot, Aug. 22, 1797. P. R. 32.
Jo[h]n, (Thurlo), Sept. —, 1743. P. R. 1.
John, old age, Oct. 16, 1818, a. 79 y.
John G., s. Parker G., consumption, Aug. 4, 1826, a. 6 y.
Mark, fever, Jan. 28, 1823, a. abt. 82 y.
Mary W., d. Mark, consumption, Aug. 11, 1826, a. 48 y.
Parker G., consumption, Oct. 19, 1826, a. abt. 30 y.
Sarah (Thorla), "an antient woman," suddenly, Sept. 30, 1748. P. R. 1.
Tristram, s. Moses W., typhus fever, Oct. 27, 1826, a. 14 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, May 19, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, May 20, 1736. P. R. 1.

THURSTON (Thurstian, Thuston), Abigail, wid. Gideon, Mar. 30, 1779, in her 79th y. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1736, a. 2 y. 7 m. 28 d. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1766, a. 61 y. P. R. 2.
D., ———, 1817, a. 71 y. P. R. 32.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Apr. 9, 1792, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Dan[ie]l, July 5, 1776, a. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Gideon, Oct. 24, 1776, in his 71st y. P. R. 2.
Hannah (Thurstian), d. Richard and Mehetabel, Nov. 9, 1739. [a. 5 m. 26 d. P. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, July 11, 1776, in her 3d y. P. R. 2.
Hephzibah, w. Jere[miah], Apr. 10, 1766, in her 44th y. P. R. 2.
Jona[than], Sept. 28, 1738, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1738-9, a. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Jonathan (Thurstian), s. Richard and Mehetabel, Dec. 23, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Jan. 23, 1740-1, a. abt. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, Dec. 5, 1765, a. 21 y. P. R. 2.
Judith, w. Daniel, Dec. 31, 1788, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
Lois, d. Benj[amin], July 17, 1750, a. abt. 5 y. P. R. 2.
Lidia (Thuston), w. Jona[than], 2d w. W[illiam] Fisk, July 25, 1753, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, wid. Dea. Richard, May 18, 1789, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Gideon and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1734-5, a. 17 d. P. R. 2.
Richard, Dea., July 12, 1782, in his 72d y. G. R. 2.
Sarah [w. Benjamin. P. R. 2.], Mar. 21, 1766, a. 59 y. C. R. 2.

THURSTON, Sarah, old age, at almshouse, Apr. 5, 1826, a. 88 y.
Stephen, shipwrecked near Annisquam, Cape Ann, May 13, 1762, a. abt. 30 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Benj[amin], Apr. 2, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, Aug. 6, 1781, a. 10 d. P. R. 2.

TIBBETS (Tibits), Elizabeth H., w. James [and d. Isaac Pickard. C. R. 1.], at Ipswich [parturition. C. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1845, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
—— (Tibits), inf. ch. Mr., Oct. 4, 1845. C. R. 1.

TITCOMB, Phebe, bur. Nov. 10, 1801. P. R. 32.

TODD (Tod), Abigail, unm., s. Dan[ie]l and Jane, pneumonia, June 15, 1845, a. 69 y. 11 m. 18 d.
Abigial, d. John and Jane, Mar. 26, 1774.
Abner, Apr. 21, 1737, a. abt. 37 y. P. R. 2.
Abner, s. Abner, deceased, accident, Oct. 15, 1749, a. 11 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.
Anna, wid. [of Kittery, aged. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1813.
Anna, colic, Oct. 23, 1836. C. R. 1.
Apphia, w. Ez[kie]l, consumption, Nov. 14 [1818], a. 32 y.
Assa, Nov. 14, 1795, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, palsy, July 22, 1823, a. 79 y.
Benjamin, Capt., colic, Jan. 11, 1829, a. 49 y.
Betsey, d. Benjamin [putrid fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1795. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Calvin L., m., farmer, s. Thomas and Mary (Mighill), accidentally, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 29 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Charles F., s. Frederick and Lucy A. Lakeman, Sept. 6, 1842. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Oct. 6, 1782.
Daniel, old age, Mar. 30, 1824, a. 86 y.
Daniel [of Kittery, old age, Aug. 31. C. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1839. T. C. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
David, July 15, 1811, a. 69 y.
Dolly, w. Daniel [palsy. P. R. 78.], Apr. 3, 1842, a. 63 y. T. C.
Eben [palsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1786, a. 39 y.
Ednah [w. William. G. R. 1.; old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1810, a. 80 y.
Edner, d. Wil[lia]m, bur. Aug. 29, 1775.
Elisabeth, w. John, Apr. 5, 1725, in her 64th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Asa, and d. Col. Thomas Gage, Esq., July 23, 1776, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.

Todd, Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1813, a. 40 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin [old age. c. r. 1.], July 14, 1836, a. 82 y. t. c.
Emily B., d. Henry B. and Mehitable B., croup, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m. 27 d.
Emma Ashton, d. James P. and Lydia M. (Gerrish), consumption, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 2 m. 22 d.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Hannah [consumption, Mar. 12. c. r. 1.], 1838, a. 50 y. t. c.
George, Esq. [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 18, 1801. [a. 48 y. c. r. 1.]
George, s. Jeremiah and Tabitha, at Salem, July 28, 1830, a. 20 v. g. r. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Ednah, Apr. 1, 1774.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, Apr. 21, 1774. [in her 67th y. g. r. 1.]
Hannah, w. Nelson, June 8, 1778.
Hannah, d. Nelson [consumption. c. r. 1.], Sept. 3, 1811, a. 23 y.
Henry B., suddenly, Sept. 27, 1820, a. 39 y.
Hester, unm., Oct. 26, 1772, in her 71st y. p. r. 2.
Huldah, wid. [lying-in. c. r. 1.], Feb. 23, 1787.
Jacob, Nov. 24, 1832, a. 49 y. p. r. 24.
James, June 17, 1734, in his 63d y. g. r. 1.
James, June 4, 1792, a. 1 y. p. r. 24.
James [Lt. g. r. 1.; brother of Nathan, suddenly. c. r. 1.], June 17, 1808, a. 76 y.
James, consumption, June 1, 1834, a. 70 y. t. c.
Jane, wid. Daniel, palsy, Dec. 11, 1826, a. 86 y.
Jane, wid. [Nathan. t. c.], old age, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 85 y.
Jane [Noyes. g. r. 1.], w. Jonathan, palsy, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 77 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Jedediah, inf. s. John, Aug. 23, 1772. p. r. 2.
Jeremiah, of Salem, Nov. 27 [1818], a. 28 y.
Jeremiah, strangury, Apr. 30, 1826, a. 51 y.
Joanna, wid. [old age. dup.], May 10, 1807, a. 90 y. c. r. 1.
Joanna, d. David, colic, Oct. 23, 1836, a. 66 y. t. c.
John (Tod), s. John and Susanna, bur. —: 12m: 1655.
John (Tod), Feb. 14, 1689.
Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1775. [in his 71st y. g. r. 1.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 14, 1782.
Jonathan [father of Lucy, fever. c. r. 1.], Dec. 2. 1801. [a. 49 y. c. r. 1.]
Jonathan, May 13, 1819, a. 80 y. g. r. 1.

Todd, Jonathan, m., farmer, s. James and Ann (Sawyer), old age, May 13, 1849, a. 80 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Joseph, s. Henry B., Sept. 10 [1819], a. 1 y.
Joseph, jr., Oct. 5, 1820, a. 39 y. p. r. 24.
Joseph, s. Henry B., deceased, d. July 20, 1822, a. 17 m. [a. 23 m. c. r. 1.]
Joseph [fever. c. r. 1.], Aug. 6, 1838, a. 84 y. t. c.
Lucy [d. Jona[than] and Sally. g. r. 1.; fever. c. r. 1.], Nov. 30, 1801. [in her 13th y. g. r. 1.]
Lucy A. Lakeman, w. Frederick, May 4, 1842. g. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin [canker. c. r. 1.], Nov. 5, 1795.
Lydiah, w. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1720. g. r. 1.
Martha, d. Abner and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1731, a. 18 m. p. r. 2.
Martha, d. Abner and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1737-8, a. 5 y. 4 m. p. r. 2.
Mary, w. James, ———, 1744. g. r. 1.
Mercy [w. Joseph. c. r. 1.], Apr. 13, 1837, a. 77 y. p. r. 24.
Moses, s. William and Ednah, Oct. 5, 1764.
Moses, s. Will[ia]m, bur. Oct. 2, 1775.
Moses, s. Henry B., Sept. 10, 1819, a. 1 y. p. r. 32.
Nathan [brother of James, suddenly. c. r. 1.], June 25, 1808, a. 6 y. [a. 67 y. c. r. 1.]
Nelson [consumption. c. r. 1.], Dec. 20, 1821, a. 76 y.
Priscilla, w. Samuel, May 25, 1725, in her 63d y. g. r. 1.
Sarah, wid. James, Aug. 19, 1813. c. r. 1.
Sarah [unm., d. James, consumption. c. r. 1.], July 4, 1814, a. 56 y.
Sarah, wid. David [of Kittery. c. r. 1.], fever, Apr. 12, 1825, a. 79 y.
Sarah, wid. Jon[atha]n [old age, June 21. c. r. 1.], 1838, a. 84 y. t. c.
Sarah Lambert, d. Col. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1821, a. 5 d.
Sarah P., unm., d. Jona[than] [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, consumption, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 22 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Susanah, d. John, bur. Nov. 15, 1664.
Tabitha, b. Bridgeton, Me., wid. Jeremiah, consumption Sept. 2, 1845, a. 62 y. 9 m. 25 d.
Thomas, Capt., palpitation of heart, Aug. 24, 1821, a. 36 y.
W[illia]m [of Kittery. c. r. 1.], Dec. 8, 1815, a. 86 y.
——, ch. Benj[ami]n, ——, 1775.
——, ch. wid. Huldah, still born, Feb. 21, 1787. c. r. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Feb. —, 1792. c. r. 1.

TODD, ——, inf. s. Nelson, quinsy, ——, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, sister of Betsey, ——, 1795. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benja[min], Oct. 12, 1797.
——, w. Nelson [suddenly. P. R. 32.], July 9, 1804.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Sept. 22, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, d. Capt. Thomas, deceased, d. June 7, 1822, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

TORREY, Sophia, d. [Dea. Joseph and Polly. G. R. 1.; worms. C. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1797. [a. abt. 2 yr. C. R. 1.]

TRUMBLE, Ellen, w. John, ——, 1648-9. G. R. 1.
John [teacher, town clerk and early settler. G. R. 1.], bur. 18: 5m: 1657.
John, s. John, bur. July 26, [1667. T. C.]

TUCKER, ——, bilious colic, Feb. 11, 1819, a. 32 y. P. R. 32.

TURNER, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 25, 1735-6. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Mar. 4, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

TUTTLE, Anne, Jan. 30, 1799. P. R. 32.

TYLER, Anne, d. Dudley, Nov. 26, 1754, in her 13th y. P. R. 2.
Asa, Apr. 9, 1776, a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 2.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1765, a. 20 m. P. R. 2.
Dudley, s. Dudley, Sept. 30, 1773, a. abt. 8 m. P. R. 2.
Dudley, at almshouse, Sept. 9, 1822, a. abt. 80 y.
Elisebeth Rolfe, Dec. 16, 1812, a. 2 m. 3 d. P. R. 19.
Hannah [(Nelson), 1st w. P. R. 4.] Joseph [L. P. R. 2.], consumption, Oct. 24, 1832, a. 59 y.
Isaac Barker, Jan. 24, 1815, a. 19 y. 2 m. 7 d. P. R. 19.
Job, Dec. 3, 1754, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Orlando, suddenly, May 25, 1833, a. 28 y.
Mary, d. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 5, 1833, a. 30 y.
Mary Brocklebank, 2d w. Job, and former w. Francis Brocklebank, Jan. 1, 1755. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Asa, Sept. 21, 1754, a. 3 y. 5 m. P. R. 2.
Ruth, wid. [Capt. T. C.] Dudley [at almshouse. T. C.], Feb. 15, 1832, a. 63 y.
Sarah, w. Dudley, Feb. —, 1773, in her 32d y. P. R. 2.
Solendia, Feb. 11, 1796, a. 1 y. 7 m. P. R. 19.
——, s. Dudley and Phebe, still born, June 11, 1745. P. R. 2.
——, w. Job, May 31, 1747. P. R. 2.

TYLER, ——, ch. twin, Orlando, at Salem, N. H., July —, 1835. T. C.

WALLINGFORD, Alice, w. Benj[amin], jr., Nov. 12, 1801, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1805, a. 66 y. P. R. 2.
Deborah, wid., Oct. 22, 1760, a. 90 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. Benj[amin], Mar. 30, 1775, in her 66th y. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, Dec. 24, 1739. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 9, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 15, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, wid., Mar. 23, 1820, a. abt. 90 y.

WALTON, Thankful, wid., Apr. 11, 1800, a. 62 y. P. R. 2.

WARNER, Ellener, wid., Aug. 5, 1689.

WARRIN, Margard, w. Henery, Nov. 8, 1774.

WARSON, Jenny [Jane Watson. P. R. 32.], Mar. 8, 1807. [a. 20 y. P. R. 2.]

WATSON, see Warson.

WEBBER, ——, Mrs. "a doctress or fortune teller, a traveling woman," Mar. 3, 1845, a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 78.

WEBSTER, [John Pearson. P. R. 32.], ch. James, Dec. 10, 1815, a. 2 y.
Mehitable, w. James [and d. John Pearson. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1815, a. 32 y.
——, inf. ch. James, Mar. 25, 1812.

WESTON, Cutler [Capt. G. R. 2.], s. Samuel, at sea [at Cape Mesurade, Africa. G. R. 2.], Dec. 1, 1834, a. 40 y. T. C.
James, schoolmaster, b. Reading, violent hemorrhage, Aug. 24, 1822, a. 26 y.
Mehitable, w. Samuel, dropsy, Nov. 23, 1826. [1827, a. 59 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, jr., Oct. 12, 1818, a. 27 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel [h. Mehitable. C. R. 2.], general decay, Aug. 7, 1828, a. 67 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mehitabell (Cowdry), Mar. 21, 1804. P. R. 17.
——, ch. Flint, still born, July 29, 1831.

WHARFF, James, drowned. Apr. —, 1790.

WHEELER (Wheelar), Jacob, at almshouse, consumption, Feb. 9, 1831, a. 75 y.
Jane, old age, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 85 y.
Jonathan, of Methuen, colic, Oct. 31, 1836, a. 60 1-2 y. T. C.
Mary (Wheelar), Nov. 27, ——. C. R. 3. [bur. Nov. 16, 1799. P. R. 32.]
N. Nov. 15, 1740. P. R. 1.
Rufus, old age, Jan. 21, 1823, a. 82 y.
Samuel, Mar. 22, 1817, a. 69 y.
William, consumption, Nov. 4, 1822, a. 33 y.
——, s. Nathan, May 11, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, d. Nathan, May 14, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathan, May 21, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, July 6, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], Apr. 5, 1820, a. 9 m.

WHIPPLE (Whiple), Jane, wid., old age, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 91 y. C. R. 1.
Jennet (Whiple), Mrs., bur. Feb. 1, 1686.
——, Mrs., Nov. 19, 1835. P. R. 32.

WHITCHER (see also Whittier), Louis, d. [Capt. Moses and Rhoda. G. R. 1.], at Salem [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1841. T. C.

WHITE, Anna, wid. [w. John, Feb. 24. G. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1821, a. 76 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Aron, Feb. 4, 1821, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.

WHITTEN, Jonathan, Oct. 26, 1738. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, deceased, and Judith, July 19, 1742, a. 3 y. 5 m. 9 d. P. R. 2.

WHITTIER (see also Whitcher), Louis J., at Salem, Feb. 26, 1841, a. 34 y. P. R. 78.
Rhoda, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Moses, influenza, Nov. 11, 1842, a. 72 y. T. C.

WICOME (Wicom, Wycom, Wycome), Ann, wid. Richard, bur. Aug. 25, 1674.
Daniell (Wicom), Capt., Apr. 13, 1700. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah (Wicom), d. Lt. Daniell and Mary, Feb. 24, 1689.
John (Wycome), s. John and Abigail, bur. June 12, 1679.
Lidiea (Wicom), w. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 24, ——.
Mary, d. Daniel, bur. Feb. 1, 1660.

WICOME, Mary (Wicom), w. Capt. Daniell, Jan. 29, 1690-91.
Richard, bur. Jan. 27, 1663.
Sarah (Wycom), w. Daniel, jr., Apr. 9, 1706. [in her 33d y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, bur. July 6 [1. CT. R.], 1660.

WILDES (Wiles), Ezra, consumption, Dec. 17, 1824.
——, (Wiles), d. Ephraim, fever, Dec. 28, 1826, a. 2 y.
——, ch. George, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 14 m. T. C.

WILLET, Eliza, typhus fever, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 22 y.
Mary, Nov. 16, 1811.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m [consumption. C. R. 1.], ——, 1838. T. C. [Feb. 20, 1839, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m, consumption, Sept. 7, 1835, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Wil[lia]m, Mar. 12, 1811. [a. 4 y. P. R. 32.]

WILLMARTH, Elizabeth [Ann. G. R. 2.], d. Rev. E[zra and Mary. G. R. 2.], fever, Apr. 24, 1831, a. 13 y.
Ezra, Rev., Nov. 28, 1816. G. R. 2.

WILSON, Julia Maria, d. Dea. Asa E. [and Mariah B. G. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1834, a. abt. 1 y.
——, ch. John, still born, Apr. 17, 1748. P. R. 2.

WINCHESTER, ——, ch. Solomon, Mar. 16, 1818, a. 2 w.

WINTER, Elizabeth Ann, Sept. 1, 1823. P. R. 20.
John S. Rev., b. Danbury, N. H., at Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 30, 1848. G. R. 2.

WISE, Mary, wid., Feb. 9, 1818, a. 81 y.

WOOD, Aaron [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1786, a. 23 y.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bur. Oct. 21, [17]75.
Gilman, drowned, July 6, 1827, a. 24 y. P. R. 2.
Hepsebah, ——, 1790.
James, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 18, 1694.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 17, 1737, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
John, suddenly, May 24, 1830, a. 56 y. [a. 53 y. 14 d. G. R. 2.]
John Gilman, s. John, suddenly, July 6, 1827, a. 24 y.
Jonathan [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1805.
Josiah, Sept. 11, 1757, a. 23 y. P. R. 2.

Wood, Mehitable, ——, 1791. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. —, 1736, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1688.
Sally, w. Stephen, Mar. 24, 1809. P. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, "coming from Canada," Nov. 25, 1690.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Jan. 9, 1689.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Jan. 21, 1714-15.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 13, 1736.
Thomas, bur. Sept. 12, 1687.
Thomas, bur. Dec. 1, 1702.
Thomas, May 20, 1779.
——, w. Jonathan, jr., May 27, 1802, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, Sept. 26, 1808, a. 2 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Oct. 26, 1809, a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Mar. 5, 1816, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.

WOODBURY (Woodbary), Elisabeth [Betty, unm. P. R. 2.], July 20, 1798, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Richard, Nov. 26, 1748. C. R. 2.
Hanah (Woodbary), w. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1722, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
Humphrey, Feb. 7, 1763, a. 65 y. P. R. 2.

WOODMAN, Abner, s. David, Aug. 15, 1736. P. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. David, Aug. 15, 1736. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, May 29, 1748, a. abt. 50 y. P. R. 1.
David, Dec. 3, 1738. P. R. 1.
Dorothy, Mrs., Oct. 21, 1710.
Jane, wid., July 25, 1789, a. 82 y.
Joshua, Oct. 17, 1745. [a. 36 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. David, Aug. 20, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Aug. 25, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, d. David, Aug. 29, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, Dec. 21, 1738. P. R. 1.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, w. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1801, a. 70. C. R. 1.
——, —— , at Mr. Moody's, drinking cold water, July 11, 1818. P. R. 32.
——, John, Dec. 23, 1824. G. R. 2.
——, ——, "a hired man of Isaac Pickard's", of extreme heat, July 9, 1834, a. 24 y. T. C.

——, Noyes, unm., Oct. 5, 1835, a. 80 1-2 y. T. C.
——, George M., s. Hiram G. and Rhoda, June 15, 1847, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.
——, ——, "a lady from the East," at Mr. J. F. Jamin's, suddenly, Oct. 16, 1847. C. R. 1.
——, ——, inf. grand ch. Mrs. Cummins, Apr. 14, 1849. C. R. 1.

NEGROES

Candaci, a negro woman, w. Cesar, servant of Lt. Dole, Dec. 16, 1760, a. abt. 20 y. P. R. 2.
Cesar, servant of Mrs. Stephen Mighill, May 1, 1765, in his 22d y. C. R. 2.
Fairweather, Abraham, strangury, Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 1.
Fellis, negro belonging to Stephen Mighill, June 17, 1743, a. 13 m. P. R. 2.
Fields, Eliza, at almshouse, Mar. 5, 1824, a. 2 y.
Freeman, Ruth [quite aged, pauper. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1800.
Lettice [quite aged, pauper. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1800.
Paul, Delia, "a black unmarried woman," July —, 1799. C. R. 2.
Platts, Scipio, consumption, Dec. 13, 1809, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Pomp, a negro servant of Jonathan Herriman, Sept. 26, 1756, a. 10 y. P. R. 2.
Sezor, "the wid. Hobson's negro," Apr. 24, 1777.
Simeon [a man of colour. C. R. 1.], a pauper, Nov. 30, 1821.
Sippo, "Eliphalet Jewett's negro," Oct. 22, 1778.
Wood, Frank, "a stranger, a mulatto girl (sic) that had been brought up at ye house of Tho[ma]s Wood, deceased, called by several other names," Dec. 29, 1767. C. R. 2.
——, Mr. Dumer's mulatto girl, Aug. 15, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, negro woman belonging to Job Tyler, Dec. 1, 1741, a. abt. 63 y. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. negro, belonging to Ct. Jed[ediah] Kilbourn, ——, 1755. P. R. 2.
——, ch, Cesar and Cloe, free negroes, Mar. 4, 1771, a. 4 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dinah, servant maid of Benj[amin] Adams, Aug. 1, 1774, a. abt. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

Not to circulate

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
a32874000524538b